

The Hords of Harris Creek

James and Martha Puryear Hord
and
their Descendants

Paula Hord Dedmon

47

Also by Paula Hord Dedmon

Booklets in Print

The Greenways of Ross Grove Road, 2015

The Richard T. Hord Clan, 2017

The Jesse Hord Clan, 2018

Online Publications

The Hords of Harris Creek, a WordPress website, 2016

Pvt. Benjamin Clyde Hord, a Fold3 U. S. Marine Corps biography, 2017

MSgt. Benjamin Clyde Hord, a Fold3 U. S. Army biography, 2017

Social Media

Descendants of James and Martha Puryear Hord, a Facebook group, 2018

About the cover photo:

The reverted color photo is of the remains of an old road on the property once owned by James and Martha Puryear Hord. It was taken by the author in 2016 when the land was still a forest.

The Hords of Harris Creek

James and Martha Puryear Hord
and their Descendants

Paula Hord Dedmon

Cleveland County, North Carolina

2020

Copyright © 2020 by Paula Hord Dedmon

Photographs used by permission or personally created and/or edited by the author.
Photographs over 70 years old in private collections or publicly shared on
Ancestry.com.

All rights reserved under International and Pan-American Copyright Conventions.
Published in the United States. Distributed privately by the author. All inquiries
should be addressed to the author: paula.dedmon@gmail.com

1st Edition; 1st printing

Printed by Westmoreland Printers, Shelby, North Carolina

In memory of . . .

*my dad, Benjamin Clyde Hord, whose memories
of his mother inspired the search for my ancestry. . .*

and

*my mother, Pauline Greenway Hord, who always
said, "You're s'posed to honor your mother and father."*



Ruins on the property formerly owned by James and Martha Puryear Hord

Photo by Paula Hord Dedmon, 2016

Contents

Preface	vii
Acknowledgments	viii
Introduction	x
Chapter 1 James Hord and Martha Puryear	1
Chapter 2 Richard T. Hord	17
T. Jefferson, 22 • Harriet, 27 • A. Sabot, 29 • Margaret, 30 • Julia, 31	
Emily, 39 • Albert Thompson, 40 • Daniel, 50 • J. Madison, 51 • Mary, 53	
Eliza, 57 • Jane, 60 • Richard Anderson, 68 • George Clifton, 74	
Chapter 3 Susannah Hord Cabaniss	81
Martha Jane, 85 • James, 85 • Mary, 90 • Amelia, 90 • Sarah, 91	
Thomas, 97 • Susan, 99 • John, 105 • Elizabeth, 112	
Chapter 4 James W. Hord	119
Salema, 122 • John Thomas, 126 • Mariah Almarine, 133 • Allen, 134	
Kindred, 134 • Millie Jane, 134 • James Thomas, 141 • Jesse W., 151	
John Calhoun, 157 • Martha S., 162	
Chapter 5 John Hord	169
Martha, 173 • Richard McDowell, 173 • Francis Marion, 186	
Chapter 6 Jesse Hord	189
Martha E., 197 • James Young, 200 • Jane Olivine, 218 • Susannah R, 225	
Thomas R., 233 • Mary C., 245 • John Mordecai, 251 • Edgar Patrick, 256	
Joe. S., 262 • Margaret Mahala, 266 • Nancy Matilda, 274 • Jacob George	
Van Buren, 279 • Sarah E., 283 • Eliza Pamela, 285 • William M., 286	
Adam Boyd, 290 • Julia Ann, 294 • Lillie, 294	
Chapter 7 Edwin Patrick Hord	297
Rebecca, 299 • Martha Cerepta, 304	
Chapter 8 Martha Jane Hord McEntire	305
Susannah, 308 • Mariah, 314 • Pantha, 318 • Martha Parthena, 321	
Harriet, 328 • Laura A., 332 • Missouri, 342 • Emily, 342 • Westley, 347	
Afterword	355
Appendix 1: Native and African-American Hords from Cleveland County	357
Appendix 2: Geographical Information	371
Works and Records Cited	383
Bibliography	401
Index (for Generations 1, 2, and 3)	407
Surname Index by Chapter (for Generations 4 and 5)	412
About the Author	423

Preface

I have the sweetest memories of talks with my father, Benjamin Clyde Hord, about the Hord family. His recollections of his mother, Laura, always made me cry as he was just eleven when she died. She was such a beautiful woman and her photographs were almost haunting. . . the way she looked beyond the camera, holding one hand behind her back; her stance – one of unstoppable fortitude. The mystery of her was the spark that ignited a love for genealogy in me all those years ago. I consider it one of my greatest personal losses not to have ever known her.

I remember feeling a sense of pride in my father's side of the family after attending the Hord Family reunions. I also remember feeling overwhelmed with the complexity of the descendant lines; I wanted to figure it out. I began reaching out to my Aunt LaRue and some of my older cousins who could verify and add to my growing files. I purchased a genealogy database program and began the long process of a “genealogy do-over.” At a family reunion one October, I was nominated and elected the Hord family “Historian;” my hobby became a beloved duty. After I retired in 2014, I started devoting even more time to the pursuit of Hord history. I was finding my new passion after 25 years of teaching biology.

The idea for writing “The Hords of Harris Creek” came about after a cousin, Ann Mauney Williams, said to me, “Paula – you need to write a book!” In 2016, I created the website, “The Hords of Harris Creek,” but soon realized there was still a large number of family members who “just don't do the Internet.” Additionally, at least three libraries I had visited did not have computers in their genealogy rooms, so I imagined how helpful a print version of the website would be in these places.

I hope the book's organization makes clear who belongs to who. In conducting research for the book, I noticed an emerging pattern – I was never sure I had the right ancestor until I matched the person with other family members. Without those loved ones, I could not label that person an ancestor. I came to appreciate the idea that when we are gone, we are not defined by the money we had or the stuff we owned. We are defined by the people we loved and the people who loved us. And so I feel everyone deserves to be remembered. To that end, I have done my best.

Acknowledgments

I offer my sincerest gratitude to the many family and community historians – many of whom I have never met – whose work has helped me over the years. . .

For their work on descendant lines:

Richard T. Hord: Edna Hord, Shirley Brackett Hord, Juanita Hord Miller, Betti Davis Small, Judy Hamrick Spencer, and a very special thank you to Blair Berkland for his research and extensive editorial assistance on the Albert Thompson Hord line.

Susannah Hord: Becky Bowen, Elaine Nantz Middleton, and Sharon Noyes.

James W. Hord: Juanita Leatherman Finding, Debi Moore, and Gerald Norman.

John Hord: Charlie and Gail Hord and Judith Parker-Proctor.

Jesse Hord: Susan Moss Grigg, Raymond D. Hord, Donna Long, Mary V. Kerr Mathis, Susan Wilkie, and Ann Mauney Williams.

Martha Jane Hord: Patsy Sehorn and Rosalyn Simmons.

John Hord of Shady Grove: Mila Bernethy, Phil Mullen, and Carol Schuster.

Samuel Puryear: Grace Hollis Puryear and John “Jay” Leslie Puryear, III.

For their work on the Hoare/Hord/Hore surname and English origins: Randy Harr and Malcolm Hoare.

For their dedication in preserving our local history and cemeteries: Mike Allen, Ned Cash, Bill Floyd, Elizabeth Olmstead, Greg Paysour, Joe Scism, and to Jane Scism, for enlisting her nephews, Luke and Caleb – and even her dog – to help us locate the old ruins on the former James and Martha Puryear Hord property.

For the many contributors on Ancestry for generously sharing their old photographs.

For her extensive research on the Hord family: Mary Louise Gettys Woodruff. Her records and methods were immaculate - and conducted well before online resources.

For being my human thesaurus at times, my daughter, Laine Amortegui. For her brush arbor illustration in Chapter 6, my daughter, Leah Cheston.

I am filled with gratitude to my aunt, LaRue Hord Poston, who not only helped with my research, but instilled in me a love of genealogy at an early age. I loved her so much and I miss our long talks about the family. And to her daughter, Anita Poston Hooker, for continuing her mother's long tradition of holding the Hord Reunion.

And to my husband, Richard Albert Dedmon, for putting up with what he calls my “grave digging” and for driving me around to so many libraries, court houses, and remote cemeteries. He calls it “driving Miss Paula – the tombstoned tourist.”

Introduction

The Hords of Harris Creek is the story of James and Martha Puryear Hord and their seven children, who left Virginia in the early 19th Century and became the first Hord family to settle in western North Carolina. At that time, there was no Cleveland County, North Carolina. The area in which they settled was part of Rutherford County. Some of the children of James and Martha Puryear Hord settled a few miles west in Lincoln County. The north-south line dividing the two counties followed roughly what is now Highways 18 and 180. Both counties were previously part of the old Tryon County which also incorporated a small area in the upstate of South Carolina. In 1841 an eastern portion of Rutherford County and a western portion of Lincoln County were ceded to create Cleaveland County. Later, the spelling was changed to Cleveland County. I have written this book for my Cleveland County Hord cousins and local interested parties as my primary audience.

Rather than a book on ancestry, this book starts with this one couple and follows their descendants forward in time telling the stories of who they were and who they loved, where they traveled and what became of them and their children. The scope of this book is limited to five generations of descendants; many sixth generation descendants are still living and I wanted to respect their privacy. I have tried to achieve consistency in the kind of information about the families. Beyond the vital information, I have included the names of spouses and children, and spouses' parents in the earliest of generations. I have also attempted to find the place of burial for everyone, and cause of death if it was of special interest or particularly untimely. In some cases, I have had the good fortune to find a copy of the person's obituary and so have included excerpts. I regret that I do not have those for all; it would have been wonderful to have included an occupation at minimum for each and everyone. I have tried to include a comprehensive list of citations for information on the first two generations. For generations three through five, I have created a bibliography of sources used. There are probably many instances in which I have failed to cite the record. With that in mind, here is the method to my madness. . . regarding vital statistics, whenever I have recorded a birth or death date complete with day, month, and year, I have found the information directly from either a birth or death

certificate, a state vital statistics index, or the person's headstone. If the birth date is recorded as year only, it generally means I have found the information in the census; if name only, then an obituary was used as the source. If the death date is unknown, but I have a record of a spouse's next marriage along with other circumstantial evidence, I have generally recorded the death as a range in time; for example if the person was in the 1870 census, but not the 1880 census and the spouse remarried in 1875, the death date would read, "between 1870 and 1875." It is important to note, this is speculation on my part, but also a reasonable conclusion until further proof.

I have used *Legacy*© software to generate the genealogy sections of each chapter. For this reason, information is very data oriented and wording may be awkward in some instances. *Legacy*© assigns "Generation #1" to our progenitors, James and Martha Puryear Hord; chapter 1 is devoted to them. Each of their seven children has a chapter devoted to them and their descendants. The seven children are Generation #2 and will have "2-" in front of their name as the genealogy section of the chapter begins. The grandchildren will have "3-" in front of their names; great-grandchildren "4-;" great-great grandchildren "5-." An example follows.

The format I have chosen for this book is similar to that of a technical manual for a couple reasons. For one, it is a format with which I am familiar; I wrote several

<p style="text-align: center;">Thomas Jefferson Hord, 1st Born</p> <p>3-Thomas Jefferson Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 4 Apr 1840, died on 9 Aug 1910, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Corporal T. Jefferson Hord served with Co. F, 56th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War.¹⁵</p> <p>3-Thomas Jefferson Hord married Matilda A. Cornwell, daughter of Samuel Cornwell and Sarah Elizabeth Bean, on 22 Dec 1859.¹⁶ Matilda was born on 22 Jun 1839 and died on 29 Jun 1893. They had five children: Sarah Jane, Margaret, Julius Sabert, Minnie Etta, and Joseph Pinkney.</p> <p>4-Sarah Jane Hord was born on 8 Oct 1865, died on 31 Jan 1943, and was buried in China Grove, Rowan, NC. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.</p> <p>Sarah married John Ervin Lindsay, son of Thomas Lindsay and Amanda North, on 7 Dec 1882. John was born in 1861 and died in 1923. They had ten children: Joe Cleophus, Mary Leona, Mark Ervin, William A., Addie Mae, Lillie Lee, Nellie Jane, Carrie Mildred, Josephine, and Arbie J.</p> <p>5-Joe Cleophus Lindsay was born on 6 Jan 1884, died on 27 Jul 1956, and was buried in China Grove, Rowan, NC. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.</p> <p>Joe married Kate White. Kate died in 1914 and was buried in Bessemer City, Gaston, NC. They had one son: Wilburn Ray.</p> <p>5-Mary Leona Lindsay was born on 27 Aug 1885, died on 16 Mar 1965, and was buried in Bessemer City, Gaston, NC. Burial: Bessemer City Memorial Cemetery.</p>	<p>1-James Hord</p> <p>2- Richard T. Hord</p> <p>3-Thomas Jefferson Hord</p> <p>4- Sarah Jane Hord</p> <p>5- Joe Cleophus Lindsey</p> <p>#1 = progenitor #2 = son of #1 #3 = grandson of #1 #4 = great-granddaughter of #1 #5 = great-great grandson of #1</p>
--	--

lab manuals during my career as a community college biology instructor. Secondly, it is the least expensive way to have the book printed.

For those reading this work from a print copy, I apologize if my indexing method is confusing or imperfect. I had planned to use a professional indexing service, but because of Covid-19 pandemic restrictions, time and resources became limited as my publication deadline approached in 2020. I manually indexed Chapter 1 and the introductions to the other seven chapters; these represent generations one through three. I was able to use *Legacy's* program options to generate a surname index for Chapters 2 through 8 representing generations four and five. Thankfully, the index issue is moot for those reading online. I have uploaded a copy of the book to the Internet Archive where it is fully searchable. It is here: archive.org; just type "Hords of Harris Creek" in the search box.

I hope this work answers some questions for my family members seeking to know their history. I have tried to research and report to the best of my abilities, but I have come to understand that any work of a genealogical nature is never "finished." I have undoubtedly omitted numerous people I did not find in the records. Women are more difficult to track due to the name change when they marry. First and last born children are often missed if they had already left the household at the time of the census. The time period between 1880 and 1900 is notorious for these missing offspring due to the fact that the 1890 census records were destroyed by a fire in 1921. Also frequently missed are additional spouses, especially those who died young. There are so many ways people go missing in the records, so please forgive me if I have omitted your ancestor or have made other errors. And please let me know so that I can revise the records for the next edition of this book. My email address is: paula.dedmon@gmail.com.

*“How will our children know who they are
if they don't know where they came from?”*

– “Ma Joad” in *Grapes of Wrath*

by John Steinbeck, 1939

James Hove

4th April 1814—

Chapter 1

James and Martha Puryear Hord

*“I knew a man, a common farmer, the father of five sons,
And in them the fathers of sons, and in them the fathers of sons.”*

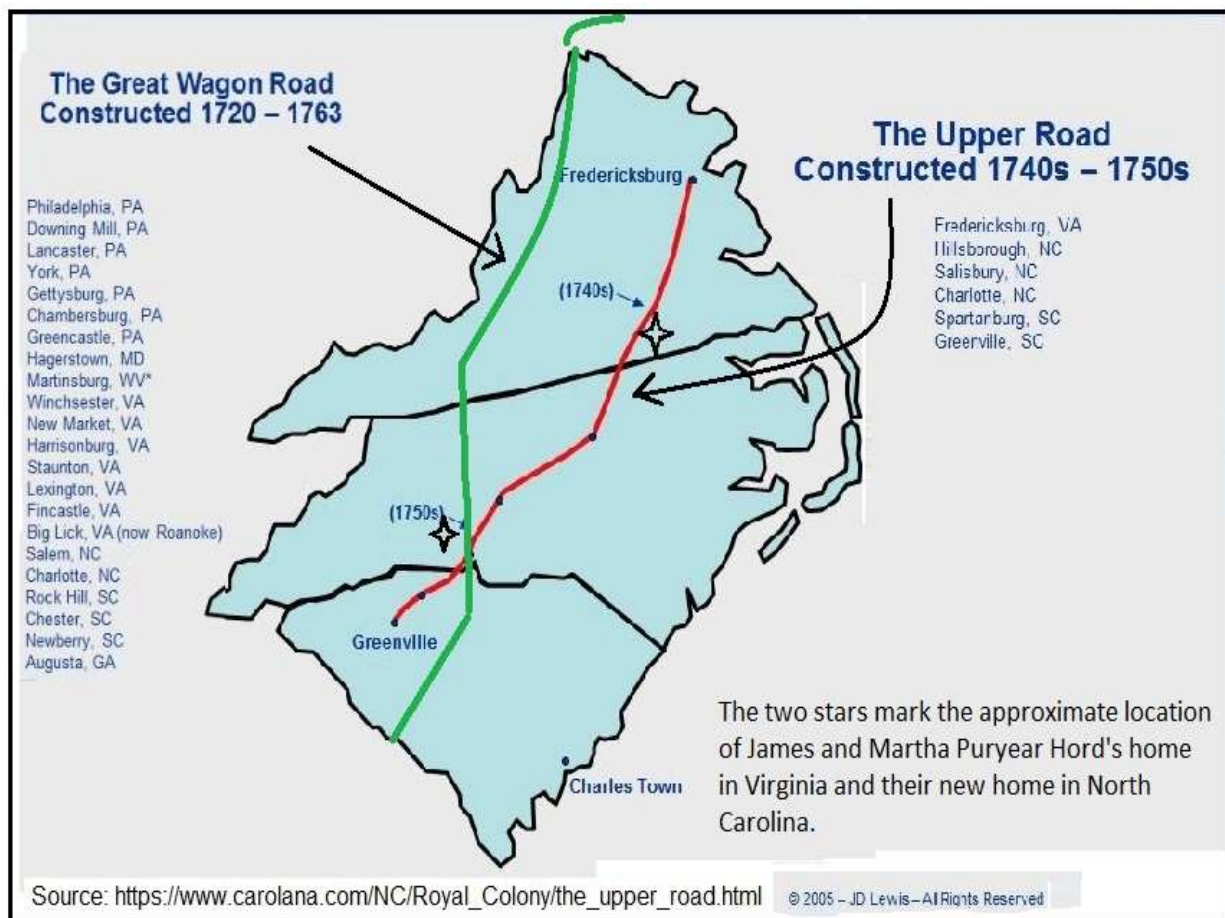
~ Walt Whitman, *I Sing the Body Electric*

(And *this* farmer had two daughters as well.)

If one drives from the banks of the Staunton River in Charlotte County, Virginia to the old Scism farm in Double Shoals, North Carolina, the trip will take about four hours on average. Imagine the journey by wagon in 1820 – before cars, paved roads, and reliable bridges. Historians estimate pioneers could travel about ten miles per day depending on the weather, difficulty of river crossings, whether the wagon was pulled by horses, mules, or oxen and other variables. This was the journey made by James and Martha Puryear Hord and their family of seven children.

From their location in Virginia, James and Martha probably took the Upper Road rather than the more well known, Great Wagon Road. These old roads evolved from trading paths made by Native-American tribes. These tribes, in turn, were following the beaten paths made by the buffalo. The Upper Road was also known as the old Occaneechi Path, named for the Occaneechi band of the Saponi nation. The roads taken by pioneers were not straight paths, rather, they flowed from ford to ford where stream crossings would be easier.

It probably took James and Martha and family a month or more to make the journey. They knew what lay ahead of them once they arrived. Life would be hard, but the farmland was rich and the climate and rainfall just right to grow most kinds of crops. They knew what to expect since others before them had already arrived – James' brother, John, with his family, as well as friends and acquaintances they knew from surrounding farms back in Virginia. They probably had no idea, however, they would become the progenitors of hundreds of Hord descendants, many of whom still honor their memory and remain intrigued by their story today.



Ancestry of James Hord

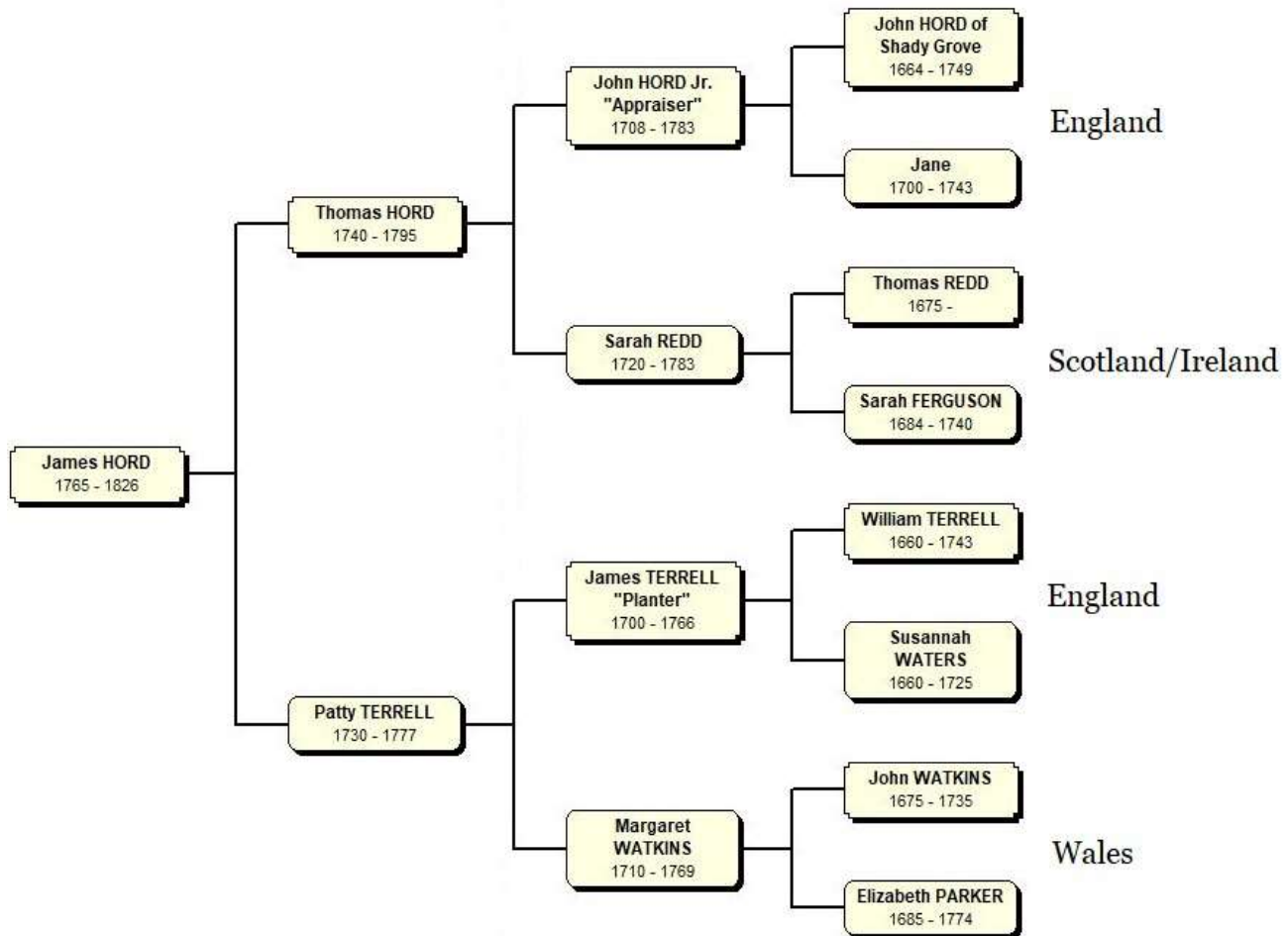
Much of what has been hypothesized about the first Hord family to arrive in America (from England) is based on the 1838 genealogical manuscript by Robert Hord of Port Royal, Virginia and three books based on the manuscript by the Rev.

Arnold Harris Hord.¹ *Genealogy of the Hord Family* was written in 1898.² *Thomas Hord, Gentleman*, a book that focused on Rev. Hord's direct line, was written in 1903.³ By 1915, Rev. Hord published another book, *The Hord Family of Virginia: A Supplement to The Genealogy of the Hord Family*, to correct mistakes discovered in the first edition of 1898.⁴ These books trace the Hord lineage back to Hords living in the 1600s in southwestern England. Robert and Arnold Hord undoubtedly compiled the genealogy through a letter writing campaign to relatives near and far. Information recorded in family Bibles as well as family lore passed down from generation to generation was diligently organized into the books that have now been cited so often. In 2015, however, DNA evidence emerged that suggests some of the information in these books is incorrect on several lines of descent. In 2015, Malcolm Hoare of the United Kingdom was found to be a genetic match – specifically with regard to the Y-chromosome – with Horace Hord of Cleveland County, North Carolina. It is now believed people with the surnames of Hord or Hoare share common ancestors whose original surname was spelled “Hore.”⁵

According to one study, the earliest mention of the Hore surname is a reference to William le Hore found in *The Domesday Book*, c. 1170.⁶ One theory as to the origin of the name is that it is after the word “hoar” which means silver or gray. The word “hoary” as an adjective goes back as far as the 10th century BCE during the time of Solomon. Proverbs 16:31 was translated as, “*A hoary head is a crown of glory; it is gained in a righteous life.*” It is speculation, but perhaps the original Hores may have taken the name because of a common trait seen in the family lines – gray hair, especially premature graying of the hair.⁶

Following the 2015 revelation of the Hore/Hoare/Hord connection, Malcolm Hoare conducted extensive research on the Hore/Hoare surname and reached the conclusion that John Hord of Shady Grove, Virginia, the great-grandfather of James Hord of Cleveland County, was the son of John Hore and the grandson of Giles Hore of England.⁷ The pedigree chart on the next page shows the lineage of James Hord back to his great-grandparents. All individuals shown were born in Virginia. Research into the earlier generations is inconclusive and ongoing. It is also

important to note that many of the public trees online – that claim to know – lack supporting evidence. What is known or believed to be true at the time of this writing are provided below to serve as leads for future research.



James Hord's paternal great-great grandfather emigrated from England. His given name was John and surviving documents show his surname spelled variously as "Hore," "Hoare," or even "Hawoes." John Hore was born in the village of Tackley, Oxfordshire, England in the mid-17th century during the reign of King Charles I. It is believed he left England for the Virginia Colony about 1650, after the English Civil War. Through the headright system, he obtained land and settled in the "Northern Neck" tidewater region of Virginia. John married Sarah Webb, daughter of Elias Webb. John and Sarah had four children: Elias, John, James, and Catherine – all

born in Westmoreland County, Virginia. The 1691 Westmoreland County Order Book records the appointment of John Hore to operate the ferry across Mattox Creek. In another record, John Hore was appointed surveyor of highways for Washington Parish.⁸

John and Sarah's son, John, was the first to use the “Hord” spelling of the surname. He is referred to as “John Hord of Shady Grove” in the pedigree chart. Several records exist that document the activities of this John Hord. In some instances his name was spelled “Hore” but in other instances his name was spelled “Hord;” why he did this remains a mystery. In those days, colonists may have changed their name in order to escape prosecution, retribution, or debt collectors. One can only speculate.

John Hord married Jane – possibly Redd; her surname is uncertain. John and Jane Hord had nine children, all born in the Northern Neck. First born is believed to have been Thomas, born about 1699, then Elizabeth (1703), Susanna (1706), John (1708), James (1713), Peter (1715), William (1717), Ambrose (1719) and Jane (1721). John and Jane Hord owned a plantation they called “Shady Grove.” Part of the



plantation was in Essex County; another portion was on land ceded from Essex County to form Caroline County in 1728.

Shady Grove was situated about two miles from the Rappahannock River south of Portobago Bay. The property was one of 1000s of acres purchased by the federal government in 1941 to make way for Fort A. P. Hill. Aside from the house and outbuildings, there were also two cemeteries. The house faced north; the cemetery situated about 200 yards east of the house was the family plot where dozens of Hord family members were buried. The cemetery located about 400 yards northeast of the house was a slave cemetery. In the government's haste to open the fort, none of the remains from either cemetery were relocated when the Army took the land.⁹

Of John and Jane Hord's nine children, four sons fathered sons named Thomas. Two of these can be ruled out as the father of Thomas Hord of Charlotte County. The other two were 4th born child, John Jr., and 5th born, James. These two have been researched time and again for the last 280 years. First some background about each line.

The Rev. Arnold Harris Hord included several details about John, Jr. and James in his 1915 book, *The Hord Family of Virginia: A Supplement to The Genealogy of the Hord Family*. On page 60-61, he provides a timeline for John, Jr. summarized as follows:

- 1 August, 1708, he was baptized in Christ Church in Middlesex County, Virginia.
- 1734, he was an appraiser in Essex County, Virginia.
- 1741, he was a resident of Hamilton Parish in Prince William County, Virginia.
- 1741, Sarah, wife of John, acknowledged her dower.
- 11 July, 1783, date of John Hord's will; proved 10 days later.

It is believed John Hord, Jr. married Sarah Redd sometime in the latter part of 1741. Sarah was the daughter of Thomas Redd, Sr. and Sarah Ferguson, both descendants of Scottish emigrants. While Thomas Redd, Sr. was born in Virginia, his parents, John Thomas and Mary J. Skinner (?) Redd, were born in Scotland and arrived in

Jamestown, Virginia in 1654. Sarah Ferguson's parents were John E. and Anne Stubbleson Ferguson. The Ferguson family is believed to have been from Ireland.¹⁰

The Rev. Hord continues his remarks with regard to 5th born, James Hord, on pgs. 61-65. In 1750-1752 records, he was titled "Gentleman" and named "surveyor of highways." James Hord, "Gentleman" married Margaret Miller, daughter of John and Mary Miller. Her father was captain of the ship *Sarah* which made transatlantic passages from England to the colonies.¹¹ He was known as Capt. John Miller, "Mariner" in records. His father, Capt. Simon Miller was a noted shipwright and supporter of Nathaniel Bacon. Simon served as captain in a group of Virginia settlers who fought against the rule of Governor William Berkeley in what became known as "Bacon's Rebellion" of 1676.¹² James Hord, "Gentleman" owned land in King George County, Culpeper County, and Spotsylvania County. The two brothers are compared in the chart.

Possible Parents of Thomas Hord of Charlotte and Mecklenburg Counties, Virginia

John Hord, Jr.	James Hord	
- 4th born child of John Hord of Shady Grove	- 5th born child of John Hord of Shady Grove	
- married Sarah Redd	- married Margaret Miller	
- had a son named Thomas, born c. 1740	- had a son named Thomas, born c. 1740	
- This Thomas had brothers named James and Ambrose* and two other siblings.	- This Thomas had brothers named James and Ambrose and six other siblings.	* This Ambrose was listed as "the only son of John Hord" (II) in the Caroline County Court Minutes Book, 1785-1787, pg. 83. Thomas Hord of Charlotte County died in 1795.
- This Thomas was referenced in Robert Hord's 1838 manuscript on pg. 63; information was given about his four siblings, but nothing about him.	- This Thomas was referenced in Robert Hord's 1838 manuscript on pg. 69; information given was that he left children, one of whom was known as "Little Tommy of the west."* The location of his death was given as Stafford County.**	* Thomas Hord of Charlotte County had a son named Thomas who was the fifth of James & Margaret's six sons. ** It is assumed Thomas Hord died in either Charlotte or Mecklenburg County.
- The siblings of this Thomas were named James, Frances , Ambrose, and Elizabeth .	- The siblings of this Thomas were named James, Ambrose, William, John, Jane, Mildred, Sarah, and Isabella.	Thomas Hord of Charlotte County named his children Edmund, Elizabeth , James, Jesse, Frances , John, William, Thomas, and Susannah.

As can be seen in the third column of the chart, each of the two brothers can be alternately ruled out as the father of Thomas. Clearly one of the statements is a mistake on the part of an informant. What is most compelling to this author is the

naming patterns of the children. John and Sarah Redd Hord named their two daughters Frances and Elizabeth. Two of Thomas Hord's daughters were also named Frances and Elizabeth; those two names are not found in the family of James and Margaret Miller Hord.

Thomas Hord married Patty Terrell, daughter of James and Margaret Watkins Terrell, of Saint Margaret's Parish in Caroline County, Virginia.¹³ James Terrell was a planter, an appraiser of estates and also served in the militia. Her grandparents were William and Susannah Waters Terrell and her great-grandfather was Richmond Terrell who emigrated from Reading, England in 1656.¹⁴

Patty Terrell was the first of Thomas Hord's three wives and the mother of eight of Thomas' nine children.¹⁵ James Hord, progenitor of all the Cleveland County Hords, is believed to have been third in the birth order – after Elizabeth and Edmund; before Jesse, Frances, John, Thomas, and William.* James was born about 1765.¹⁶ This time frame would have been at the height of “The Enlightenment” period. James' contemporaries included the great leaders, thinkers and prodigies of the period: George Washington, Adam Smith, Immanuel Kant, Voltaire, and Mozart, to name a few. Across the Atlantic in 1765, Great Britain had passed the Stamp Act, enraging the colonists and igniting the spark that would lead to the Revolutionary War. James Hord was too young to serve when the Revolutionary War began and his father was too old – although the elder Hord did support the patriots fighting the British by providing supplies in the form of bacon and beef.¹⁷

The Revolutionary War ended in 1783; whether James Hord served in the latter part of the war is unknown. Another mystery is why James Hord waited so long before marrying Martha Puryear; she was 17, he was 38. Was there an earlier marriage? And if there was, were there children from that first marriage? So many records in the courthouses of Virginia were destroyed during the Civil War; these are among the many questions to which we will probably never know the answer.

Thankfully, the record of the 1803 marriage of James Hord and Martha Puryear was

*Thomas Hord's 2nd wife, Mary Allen Cargill Hord, was the widow of Daniel Cargill. She and Thomas had one child together, Susannah. Thomas had no children with his 3rd wife, Mary Smith Camp, widow of John Camp.

spared. It is housed in the courthouse in Boydton, Virginia, the county seat of Mecklenburg County.¹⁸

Ancestry of Martha Puryear

The name Puryear is believed to be of French origin and is spelled variously as “Prayer,” “Pryor,” or “Perrier.” The progenitor of all the Puryears in Virginia was Samuel Puryear. He is believed to have descended from Puryears from the Alsace region of France. Samuel Puryear was born about 1694 in Virginia. He married a woman named Elizabeth, last name unknown. They had eight children: John, Samuel, Peter, William, Robert, Hezekiah, Thomas, and Elizabeth – all born in Warwick County, Virginia. In 2020, this author received notification through Ancestry.com regarding a DNA match with descendants of Susannah Major, the wife of Peter Puryear. Peter and Susannah Major Puryear had six sons; two of these had a connection to Mecklenburg County where Martha would marry James Hord. The two brothers were John Puryear who married Mary (Anne) Hubbard and Peter Puryear, Jr., whose wife's name is unknown, but who had a son named Giles Richard. These are the ancestors of interest since Martha Puryear and James Hord were married in Mecklenburg County. Research is ongoing to discover Martha's lineage.

Martha “Patsy” Puryear was born in 1786 or 1788, depending on which census record one consults.²⁰ She was 15 or 17 when she married 38-year-old James Hord.

James and Martha Puryear Hord – Marriage and Family

If the year of Martha's birth is accurate, consent for marriage would have been required. However, on their marriage bond, filed November 14, 1803 in Mecklenburg County, there was no mention of her father or anyone else giving consent for her to marry. This could mean her father had died or, if her father was still living, it is possible verbal consent was given as that was permissible during that time period. The marriage bond was co-posted by James Hord and Thomas Thompson. It is unknown if there was a family connection between these two men or

with Martha's side of the family. November 24, 1803, on what would have been Thanksgiving Day, James and Martha were married. William Richards performed the ceremony. His was the marriage record returned to the Mecklenburg County courthouse in Boydton, Virginia, on April 24, 1804.²¹

James and Martha farmed land between the Staunton River and Cargill's Creek in Charlotte County.²² It was a period of time when the country was in good hands; the Revolutionary War had been over for many years, Thomas Jefferson was president and the Louisiana Purchase had just been ratified by Congress. James and Martha started their family which would grow to seven children – five sons and two daughters: Richard Thomas, Susannah Rebecca, James W., John, Jesse, Edwin Patrick, and Martha Jane.

Just prior to 1820, James Hord's brother, John Hord, moved with his family to western North Carolina; two other brothers, Edmund and Jesse, had already moved to Tennessee. It is unknown why they left Virginia, but financial events may have been the main reason. In 1817, John and James' brother-in-law, Robert Chandler, brought a law suit against them and other siblings. The complaint was over a 600 acre parcel of land known as Pool's Tract in Charlotte County. Apparently John and James Hord had been working the land since the death of their father in 1795 and their sister, Elizabeth Hord Chandler, had been left out of the proceeds. Elizabeth's husband, Robert, felt they were due a portion of the earnings. The case was settled in their favor and James Hord was required to repay the estate \$1285 – quite a large sum for the time period.²³

The general economy may also have factored into their decision to move. There were a number of policy changes following the War of 1812 that impacted the economy and foreign relations. The “Panic of 1819” was the first economic crisis for the United States, when the value of cotton dropped 25% in a single day. World-wide natural events may have precipitated the downturn as well. In 1815, Mount Tambora, a volcano in Indonesia, erupted and spewed massive amounts of particulate matter and sulfur dioxide into the atmosphere. This actually cooled the planet and caused

the “year without summer” the following year. This in turn caused massive food shortages particularly in western Europe and the northern latitudes of North America. On September 13, 1816, a Virginia newspaper reported that corn crops would be one-half to two-thirds short and lamented that,

“. . . the cold as well as the drought has nipt the buds of hope”. . . It is now the middle of July, and we have not yet had what could properly be called summer. Easterly winds have prevailed for nearly three months past. . . the sun during that time has generally been obscured and the sky overcast with clouds; the air has been damp and uncomfortable, and frequently so chilling as to render the fireside a desirable retreat. . . ”²⁴

By 1819, banks were having to call in loans made to farmers and speculators; some of whom were finding their land values dropping 50-75%. In 1820, the Missouri Compromise passed; perhaps John Hord was looking for a more favorable farming opportunity a bit further to the southwest from their home. Whatever the reason, James and Martha soon followed them; they are all found residing in Rutherford County in the 1820 census, enumerated the 7th day of August that year.²⁵

Rutherford County had a population of 15,000 people in 1820. By far, most were farmers; the land was mostly red clay and black loamy soil along the streams. The main food crops were grains such as wheat, corn, rye, oats, and sweet sorghum, as well as broad-leaved crops such as soybeans, potatoes, and various vegetables. Cotton, flax, and tobacco were the main cash crops. The land was also rich with forests of oak, hickory, locust, chestnut, and pine for timber and sawmill operations. There was also some mining going on in the county. Gold mining would eventually lead to Rutherford County holding the distinction of having the only private gold mint (the Bechtler Mint) ever operated in the southeast.

1820 was a good year for the county's industrial growth. Rutherford County historian, Nancy Ferguson wrote,

*“ . . . Some signs of industrial growth began to arise in Rutherford County. This is supported by the county clerk of court making the following entry on the county docket. It shows a large quantity of iron having been made at the High Shoals Iron Works near Henrietta. The General Assembly of 1820 appropriated \$5,000 for improving navigation of the Broad River from the South Carolina line to Twitty's Ford. This money was to be spent under the direction of the Board of Internal Improvements.”*²⁶

John Hord, James' brother, purchased land along Brushy Creek – land he would later sell before relocating to Obion County, Tennessee. * James Hord purchased 200 acres of land from David Johnson for \$700. The land was situated on both sides of Harris Creek just south of where the stagecoach line from Lincolnton to Rutherfordton would run. The 1820 census recorded neighboring farms belonging to Young Brizendine, John Ford, and Revolutionary War soldier, Martin Elliott. Elliott's grandson, John Elliott Cabaniss, married James and Martha's daughter, Susannah, just five years later.

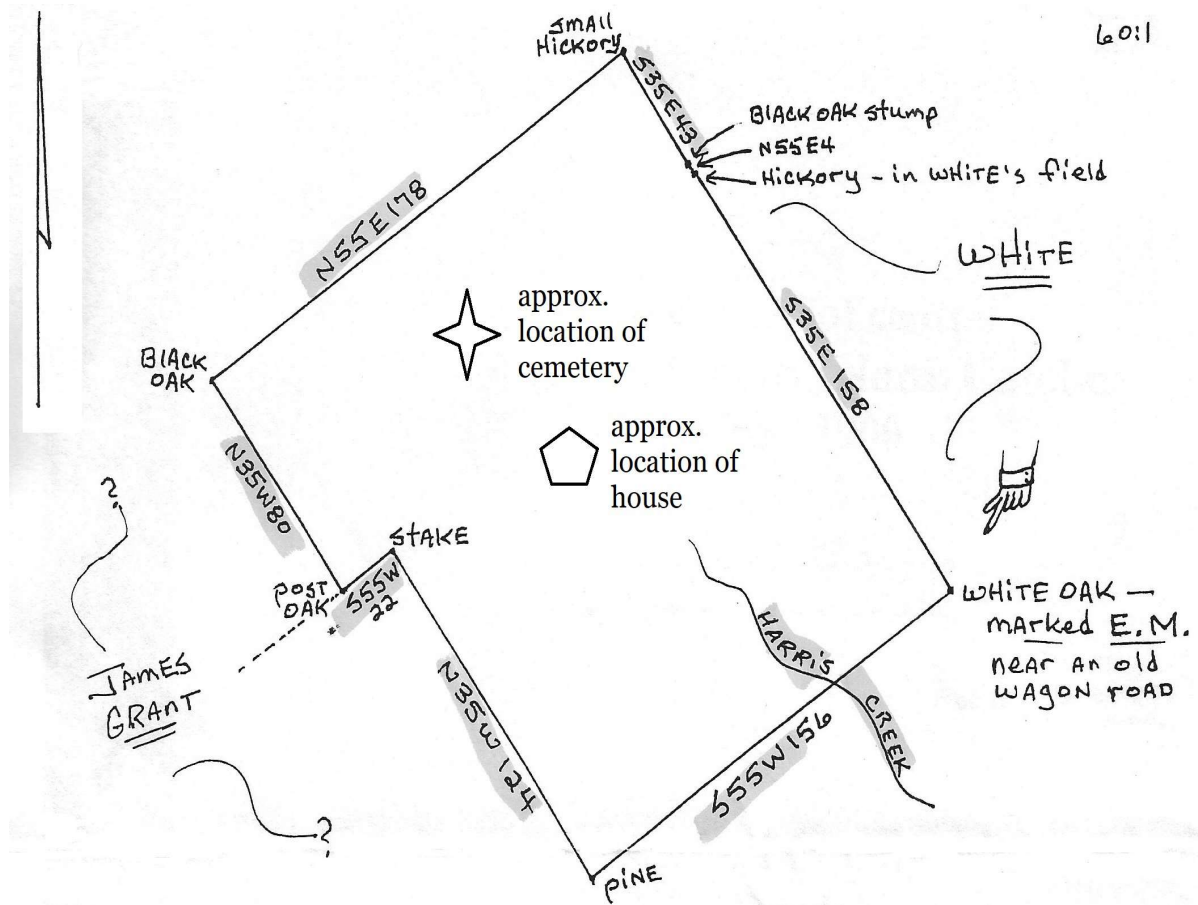
James and Martha's farm was in Rutherford County at the time of the purchase; it became part of Cleveland County (initially spelled “Cleaveland County”) in 1841.²⁷ (See Appendix 2 for complete deed information.)

James would not enjoy his new life in North Carolina very long. He did live long enough to see one of his children marry; Susannah Hord married John E. Cabaniss on December 15, 1825.²⁸ James died soon after. The timing of these events is documented in testimony given by James and Martha's son, Jesse, in 1890 court proceedings regarding the estate of John and Susannah Hord Cabaniss.²⁹ In this deposition, Jesse stated that his sister, Susannah, married “before their father died.” Then, court records dated July 11, 1826, show Martha Hord filed a petition against the administrators of her husband's estate.³⁰

Since James died just five years after moving to the area, he was probably buried on their property. During the 1939 Works Progress Administration cemetery

* This is why it can be said that all the Cleveland County Hords are descended from James and Martha Puryear Hord. When John and Martha Stokes Neal Hord moved to Tennessee, they left no family in Cleveland County.

census, workers visited the property, described the small plot of 23 graves marked only with field stones, and recorded it as the Hord Cemetery.³¹ It is located off Robert Cornwell Road south of Lawndale, NC. It is assumed James Hord was buried there. As for the other 22 graves, it is believed one is that of James and Martha's daughter, Susannah Hord Cabaniss, as well as at least two of her children. This is based on a statement Richard T. Hord made in an 1885 letter to his son Albert Thompson Hord.³² He informed his son of his Aunt Susannah's death saying "... *She died on the 25th January past and was brought over and buried at the old place where her children was buried. . .*"



Google Maps coordinates for this property:
35.389121140531174, -81.5670628062337

In 1935, the federal government established the Works Progress Administration to put people back to work after the Great Depression. One program was the Historical Records Survey and included the indexing of cemeteries. On March 15, 1939, survey workers, A. G. Melton and Forest B. Williams, visited the Hord Cemetery and wrote the following description:

"This cemetery is located in No. 9 Township, Cleveland County, NC situated on a knoll and being of a triangular shape; about a mile and a half west of the Lawndale-Shelby Road, and about four miles south of Lawndale 300 yards northwest of the old ____ Hord home place on the south side of the north prong of Harris Creek.

Owner of Cemetery: Will Cornwell

Approximate number of marked graves: None / After 1914: None / Before 1914: None

Number of unmarked graves: 23

Condition of cemetery: Abandoned and grown up in broom sedge, shrubbery and stone."

Note: When this author visited the site in 2015, the plot was overgrown with periwinkle, honeysuckle, and small trees. It was in the middle of a soybean field on Joe Scism's farm.

Martha Puryear Hord was just 39 when James died and left her a widow with children ranging in age from 6 to 20. She was undoubtedly a woman of great fortitude to have traveled from Virginia to North Carolina with seven children in tow – one of whom was just an infant. Court documents suggest Martha also dealt with challenges to her independence. She had filed a petition against the administrators of her husband's estate – her own son, Richard, and co-administrator, Young Brizendine.* Then, in 1854, her son-in-law, John E. Cabaniss, filed a petition to have her declared a "lunatic."³³ In point of fact, the 1850 census recorded Martha as "insane," still living in her own home, assisted by a slave woman.³⁴ Whatever was going on with Martha's perceived mental health, a jury of 12 men heard the case and declared Martha capable of handling her own affairs.³⁵ Additionally, the 1860 census did not mention her mental status.³⁶

Martha lived a long life. She was born when the Articles of the Constitution were still in effect; just a little girl when the Constitution of the United States was

* Young Brizendine's name appears often in legal matters in which the Hord family was involved. It is unknown whether theirs was a family connection or simply a trusted friendship. He also lived in the same area with them back in Virginia.

ratified by the state of North Carolina. As a young mother, she followed the events of the Napoleonic Wars occurring abroad and probably said a prayer of gratitude that her sons would not be involved. With the Abolitionist Movement, she witnessed a sea change in the economic and cultural environment of the South. She lived through the Civil War, all the while worrying over the safety of scores of grandsons, grandsons-in-law, and other family members and friends from neighboring farms. Martha was 82 or 84 when she died on May 16, 1870.³⁷ She had outlived her husband, two sons, four daughters-in-law, five infant grandchildren, and two grandsons and three grandsons-in-law who died in the Civil War. Her seven children gave her a total of 70 grandchildren, 52 of whom left descendants.

It is uncertain where Martha was buried. She may have been buried beside her husband, James, or she may have been given a more proper burial at the T. W. Gardner Cemetery where her son, Patrick, two daughters-in-law, and four grandchildren had been buried. The cemetery is located about a mile northeast of Harris Creek where Martha had lived for 50 of her 84 years. It is about a mile south of Lawndale, North Carolina along Powerhouse Road. Standing at the foot of the graves that remain, there is a beautiful view of South Mountain to the north.

The Children of James and Martha Puryear Hord

James and Martha Puryear Hord's seven children – five boys and two girls – were all born in Virginia, in either Charlotte County or Mecklenburg County. Neither birth nor death certificates exist for them; states did not require them until the 20th century. Of the seven children, only two, Richard and Jesse, have headstones that provide birth and death dates. The year of birth for the others has been based on census records and even these may vary from census to census, depending upon who was providing the information to the enumerator. Marriage records exist for all except for John Hord's marriage to Sarah, and James W. Hord's second marriage to Hannah Cantrell. Chapters 2 through 8 tell the story of the seven children.

Family Group Recordgenerated by *Legacy*©

Name:	James Hord		
Birth Date:	c. 1765	Place:	Virginia
Death Date:	1826	Place:	Rutherford, NC
Burial Date:		Place:	Rutherford, NC
Father:	Thomas Hord (c. 1740-1795)		
Mother:	Patty Terrell (c. 1730-c. 1777)		
Spouse:	*Martha Puryear (1786-1788 - 16 May 1870)		
Marr. Date:	24 Nov 1803	Place:	Mecklenburg, VA
Children:	1 Richard Thomas Hord (1806-1888)		
	2 Susannah R. Hord (1807-1885)		
	3 James W. Hord (Abt 1808-Aft 1873)		
	4 John Hord (Abt 1812-Between 1850/1860)		
	5 Jesse Hord (1813-1898)		
	6 Edwin <u>Patrick</u> Hord (1816-1859)		
	7 Martha Jane Hord (1820-1885)		

Chapter 2

Richard T. Hord

“The keeping of bees is like the direction of sunbeams.”

~ Henry David Thoreau

Richard T. Hord* was the first-born child of James and Martha Puryear Hord. He was born in either Charlotte County or Mecklenburg County, Virginia on Feb. 3, 1806. The family moved to Rutherford County, North Carolina in 1820, where Richard's father, James, had purchased 200 acres of land on both sides of Harris Creek. When his father died in 1826, Richard was just 20, but was named co-administrator of his father's estate along with Young Brizendine.¹ Being the first born, he took the lead in family affairs and navigating the financial strategies involved in a farming operation.

The future was bright in 1826; John Quincy Adams was President and his policies were very progressive. His domestic agenda included federal funding of an interstate system of roads and canals and the creation of a national university. In July of 1826, Richard and family would have gotten the news that two former presidents and Founding Fathers had died on the same day - Thomas Jefferson and John Adams both died on Independence Day.

By the 1830s, Rutherford County was experiencing a period of prosperity and

* Richard's middle initial T. was probably for “Thomas,” although this has not been documented in records.

advancement. Stagecoach lines were established that carried both people and the mail, making travel and communication much easier. One such line ran from Lincolnton to Asheville and ran just two miles north of the Hord property. Along these routes both post offices and way stations or inns developed. Richard may have gotten into some level of the hospitality business about this time. In 1831 he was granted a license to sell “spiritous liquors in small measure” at his house for one year.² The general economy was good until 1837, when another financial panic hit the country. The financial crisis hit southern farmers particularly hard. Cotton prices dropped dramatically; the result was an increased interest in diversifying crops.

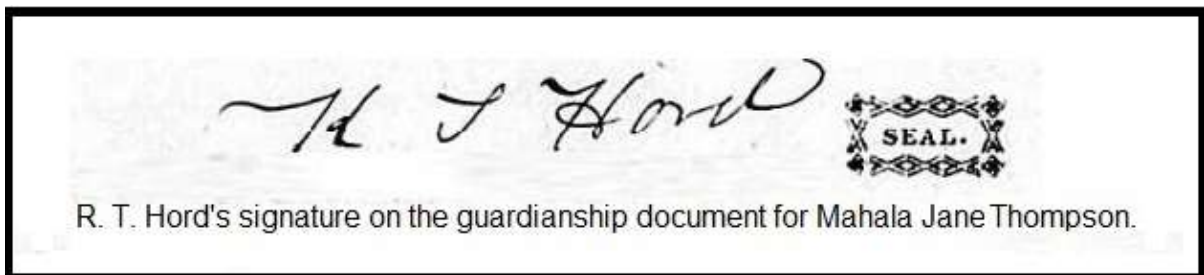
Richard was 33 years old when he finally got around to marriage. On March 5, 1839, he married 16-year-old Margaret Harmon Thompson, the daughter of Samuel and Amelia Blanks Thompson, who had also relocated from Mecklenburg County, Virginia.³ They wasted no time starting a family; the 1840 census recorded three adults and one infant in the household. The third adult was an unnamed male in the 20-30 age category. It is speculation, but this man was most likely Richard's brother, James W. Hord, who was recently estranged from his wife.⁴

On January 11, 1841 the North Carolina Legislature passed a bill, introduced by Dr. W. J. T. Miller, that called for the formation of a new county from parts of Rutherford and Lincoln Counties. Richard's farm was included in the Rutherford portion to be ceded. From then on, the Hords of Harris Creek would call Cleveland County home.* Richard became more involved in Cleveland County business and politics. On March 8, 1841, 30 magistrates met at the home of William Weathers in the Zion community to organize the county's first government. Richard T. Hord, along with William Morris, John Tucker, Burrell B. Bridges and Edward Rippy, served on the new county's Select Court.⁵ In January of 1846, Richard was appointed to serve as a Cleveland County delegate at the upcoming Whig Convention in Raleigh, North Carolina. The NC Whig Party platform included initiatives aimed at ridding the state of its derogatory nickname, the “Rip Van Winkle” state. Whig candidates ran on progressive initiatives for public education and internal

* The spelling of Cleveland County was changed to Cleveland County in 1887.

improvements such as railroad and plank road construction. Richard T. Hord, along with nine other delegates, went to the Raleigh Convention to cast their support for the reelection of Governor William Alexander Graham. Graham won, thereby consolidating Whig control of state politics that would last until the 1850s.⁶

In the 1850 census, Richard and Margaret's family had grown to four children: Harriet, Abdalla, Margaret M., and Julia. A woman named Jane Powell, age 20, was also residing in the household. It is unclear who Jane Powell was or what her relationship was to the family. She may have been brought in from the community to help out with the children. She was *not* Margaret Thompson Hord's younger sister, Jane. Richard, along with David Cline, had become the legal guardians of his wife's younger sister, Mahala Jane Thompson, in 1849.⁷ This Jane married Benjamin Justice later in 1849 and was recorded with him in the census the following year.



The Richard T. Hord household was # 81 in the 1850 census; household # 82 was that of his mother, Martha Puryear Hord. Sadly, she was listed as “insane.” Richard's mother-in-law was recorded as head of household #83. Residing in household #85 was Mahala Ramseur Ledford, age 15; she would become Richard's second wife in another 13 years. Also recorded in 1850 was the fact that Richard T. Hord owned five slaves and his property was valued at \$1200.⁸

By the 1860 census, Richard and Margaret had six children in the household and had taken in their nine-year-old niece, Martha Cerepta Hord. Martha's parents, Edwin Patrick and Nancy Thompson Hord, had both died. Richard and Margaret's real property was valued at \$2500; their personal estate was valued at \$7000 and no slaves were recorded on the slave schedule.⁹ Two of Richard and Margaret's children,

Thomas Jefferson and Abdalla Sabot, served in the Civil War; both survived.

On July 31, 1863, Richard's wife of 24 years died. Margaret was just 40 and apparently died from complications of childbirth; records show their daughter, Jane, was born the same day. Margaret was buried in the T. W. Gardner Cemetery just south of Lawndale, North Carolina.¹⁰ She and Richard had 13 children: Thomas Jefferson, Harriet Amelia, Abdalla Sabot, Margaret Mahala, Julia Ann, Emily Louvenie, Albert Thompson, Daniel Hartwell, James Madison, Mary Elizabeth, Eliza Lucinda, Jane Harmon, and an infant daughter who died.

On Sept. 28, 1863 Richard married Mahala Ramseur Ledford. Born Dec. 17, 1835, Mahala was the daughter of Lewis and Fannie Pool Ledford and was almost 30 years younger than Richard.¹¹ They had two children: Richard Anderson and George Clifton Hord.

Although Richard was too old to serve the Confederacy as a soldier during the Civil War, there is a voucher bearing his name in the Confederate Citizens File.¹² The Confederate Army paid Richard T. Hord \$600 for one horse on the 8th day of August, 1864. The sale was carried out in Statesville, North Carolina, which was about 40 miles from Richard's farm in Cleveland County. His brother, Jesse, had a mule to sell as well. One can imagine the two of them riding horseback with an extra horse and a mule to Statesville during the dog days of summer; probably took them two days to get there, and two to return - but that was a lot of money for those times!

No. 12.—Voucher for purchases to Abstract A.

The Confederate States,

To *R. T. Hord Agt* Dr.

Date *1864* Dollars *600 00* Cents *00*

August 8th *One Horse* *600 00*

600 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; the articles ~~are~~ to be accounted for on my property returns for the *2* quarter ending on the *30* day of *Aug* 186*4*

W. A. Eliason
Captain & A. Q. M. C. S. A.

Received at Statesville, N. C., the *8th* of *August* 186*4*, of Capt. W. A. Eliason, A. Q. M. C. S. Army *600 hundred* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

R. T. Hord Agt

The 1870 census recorded the post office in their locale as “Gardner's Ford” which later became the Cleveland Mills post office. Eight of Richard and Margaret's children and two children from his marriage with Mahala were listed in the household. Their niece, Martha, was still living with them, as well as Ethel Hord, a black man, age 30, who was listed as a farm laborer.* Richard and Mahala's real property was valued at \$2500; their personal estate was valued at \$800.¹³

The Richard T. Hord homeplace was on land he farmed along the First Broad River and Harris Creek just south of Lawndale, North Carolina. The house was about a quarter of a mile west of the T. W. Gardner Cemetery on what is now Powerhouse Road. The home remained in the Hord family until April 11, 1972 when it was destroyed by a fire.¹⁴

Richard made his will on the 28th day of July in 1886. In the section in which he made provisions for his wife, Mahala, he listed specific possessions that offer a window into his life:

*“ . . . I give and bequeath to my wife. . . two choice mules, all my cattle, hogs, sheep, and bees, my buggy and harness, and one hundred dollars cash. And if I have not prior to my decease provided a new two-horse wagon for her, one shall so be provided out of my estate. . . ”*¹⁵

Richard T. Hord was found dead in his field on March 14, 1888; he had just turned 82.¹⁶ His wife, Mahala, died March 2, 1921; she was 85. They were both buried in Lawndale, North Carolina in the graveyard of New Bethel Baptist Church where Richard had served as deacon in 1851.¹⁷

* In the 1880 census, Ethel Hord resided one household from Richard T. Hord and was listed as “mulatto.”

1st Marriage

Descendants of Richard T. and Margaret Harmon Thompson Hord

2-Richard T. Hord had 13 children with his first wife, Margaret Harmon Thompson Hord; one died in infancy. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Thomas Jefferson Hord, 1st Born

3-Thomas Jefferson Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 4 Apr 1840, died on 9 Aug 1910, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Corporal T. Jefferson Hord served with Co. F, 56th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War. On March 25, 1865 at the Battle of Hare's Hill near Petersburg, Virginia, he was among 1000 men or more captured by Union troops. They were taken through City Point, then on to the prisoner of war facility at Point Lookout, Maryland. All were released in June when the war ended.¹⁸ Thomas Jefferson Hord farmed land in the Double Shoals community in upper Cleveland County.

3-Thomas Jefferson Hord married **Matilda A. Cornwell**, daughter of **Samuel Cornwell** and **Sarah Elizabeth Beam**, on 22 Dec 1859.¹⁹ Matilda was born on 22 Jun 1839 and died on 29 Jun 1893. They had five children: **Sarah Jane**, **Margaret**, **Julius Sabert**, **Minnie Etta**, and **Joseph Pinkney**.

4-**Sarah Jane Hord** was born on 8 Oct 1865, died on 31 Jan 1943, and was buried in China Grove, Rowan, NC. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.

Sarah married **John Ervin Lindsay**, son of **Thomas Lindsay** and **Amanda North**, on 7 Dec 1882. John was born in 1861 and died in 1923.

They had ten children: **Joe Cleophus**, **Mary Leona**, **Mark Ervin**, **William A.**, **Addie Mae**, **Lillie Lee**, **Nellie Jane**, **Carrie Mildred**, **Josephine**, and **Arbie J.**

5-**Joe Cleophus Lindsay** was born on 6 Jan 1884, died on 27 Jul 1956, and was buried in China Grove, Rowan, NC. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.

Joe married **Kate White**. Kate died in 1914 and was buried in Bessemer City, Gaston, NC. They had one son: **Wilburn Ray**.

5-**Mary Leona Lindsay** was born on 27 Aug 1885, died on 16 Mar 1965, and was buried in Bessemer City, Gaston County, NC. Burial:

Bessemer City Memorial Cemetery.

Mary married **Marcus L. Black**. They had one daughter: **Tula Faye**.

5-**Mark Ervin Lindsay** was born on 1 Aug 1888, died on 19 Apr 1938, and was buried in Kannapolis, NC. Burial: Kannapolis City Cemetery.

Mark married **Mamie Lee Cook**. Mamie was born in 1891, died in 1928, and was buried in China Grove, Rowan, NC. They had one daughter: **Gladys**.

Mark next married **Minnie Louise Green**. Minnie was born in 1898, died in 1970, and was buried in Concord, NC. They had five children: **Mamie, Elma Jean, Peggy Ruth, Jerry Eugene, and John Ervin**.

5-**William A. Lindsay** was born on 13 Aug 1889, died on 25 Nov 1973, and was buried in Bessemer City, Gaston, NC. Burial: Bessemer City Memorial Cemetery.

William married **Etta White**, daughter of **Julius White** and **Margaret J. Barrett**. They had two children: **William A.** and **Eleanor**.

5-**Addie Mae Lindsay** was born in 1894, died in 1988, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Addie married **George Haynes Lowder**, son of **Daniel M. Lowder** and **Elizabeth Holshouser**, on 24 Sep 1913. George was born on 14 Apr 1885 and died on 17 May 1960. They had five children: **Ervin M., Clara E., Lloyd Eugene, Ned L., and Iva Dell**.

5-**Lillie Lee Lindsay** was born in 1897, died on 15 Jan 1977, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Lillie married **Greenland Ford Sides**. They had two children: **Greenland Ford** and **Evelyn**.

5-**Nellie Jane Lindsay** was born on 6 Aug 1899, died on 24 Nov 1977, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Nellie married **Frank Hoy Moose**, son of **W. F. Moose** and **Lora**, in 1927. They had two children: **Robert Franklin** and **Frank Hoy**.

5-**Carrie Mildred Lindsay** was born on 16 Dec 1902, died on 5 Nov 1921, and was buried in China Grove, NC. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.

Carrie married **Thomas Randolph Hartis** on 9 Apr 1921. They had one child: an **Infant**.

5-**Josephine Lindsay** was born on 13 Dec 1904, died on 27 Mar 1996, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Josephine married **Ray Ausbin Reece** on 14 Apr 1924. They had two

children: **Alice** and **Patsy Ruth**.

5-**Arbie J. Lindsay** was born on 9 Oct 1907, died on 24 Jun 1973, and was buried in China Grove, NC. Burial: West Lawn Memorial Park.

Arbie married **Roy Harold Lentz** in 1927. They had one daughter: **Jane Ann**.

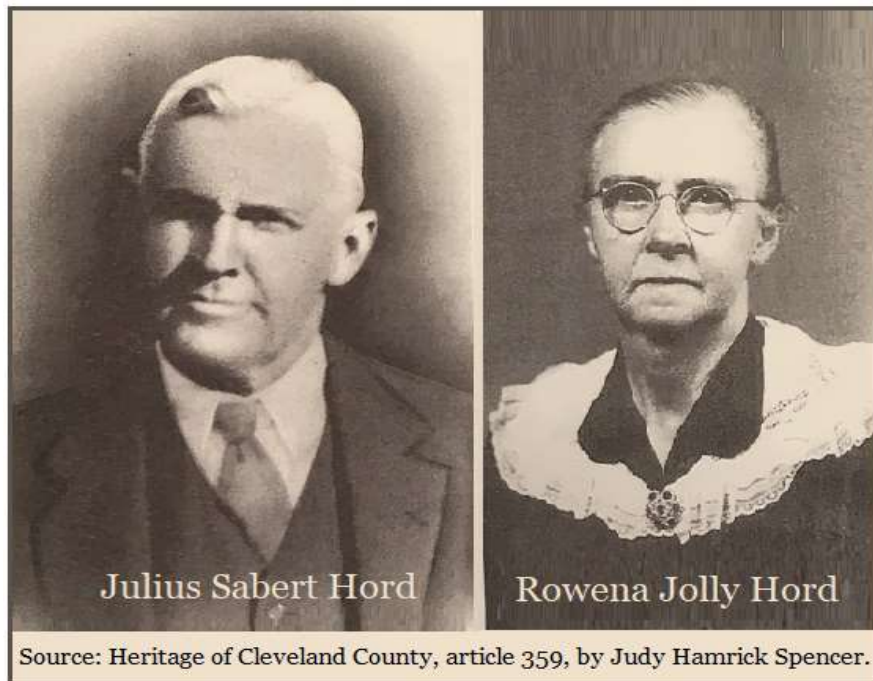
Arbie next married **Robert A. Lowe**. They had no children.

4-**Margaret Hord** was born in 1867 and died in 1867.²⁰ Burial: Little Margaret is probably buried in one of the unmarked graves at New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Julius Sabert Hord** was born on 26 Mar 1873, died on 24 Mar 1944, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Church.

Julius married **Rowena Estelle Jolly**, daughter of **M. A. Jolly**. Rowena was born on 22 Feb 1878, died on 23 Mar 1973, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. They farmed land about five miles south of Fallston between Fallston Road and Long Creek.

Julius and Rowena had seven children: **Alma Elizabeth**, **Thomas Zeno**, **Margaret**, **Thurman Austin**, **Lawrence Robert**, **Osie Novella**, and **Julian S**.



5-**Alma Elizabeth Hord** was born in 1898, died in 1992, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Alma married **Leander Hamrick** in 1924. Leander was born in 1900

and died in 1965. They had one son: **George Lee**.

5-**Thomas Zeno Hord** was born on 14 Oct 1900, died on 16 Feb 1987, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Thomas married **Gazzie Sperling** on 13 Nov 1925. Gazzie was born in 1897 and died in 1975. They had three children: **Jessie Pearl**, **Elizabeth**, and **Margaret Nell**.

Thomas next married **Willie Pearl Dellinger** after 1975.

5-**Margaret Hord** was born on 10 Dec 1904, died in 1986, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery.

Margaret married **Hunter George Payne**. They had no children.

5-**Thurman Austin Hord** was born in 1907, died in 1994, and was buried in North Charleston, SC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.



Thurman married **Hattie Lee White**. They had two children: **Fay** and **Kay**.

5-**Lawrence Robert Hord** was born in 1910, died in 1997, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Lawrence married **Frances Idolene Lester**. Frances was born in 1912 and died in 2000. They had no children.

5-**Osie Novella Hord** was born in 1913, died in 1979 in Blowing Rock, Watauga, NC, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Osie married **Oliver Colin Glascoe**. Oliver was born in 1905 and died in 1978. They had three children: **Barbara, Dorothy Carolyn, and Linda Ann**.

5-**Julian S. Hord** was born on 10 Aug 1915, died in 1981, and was buried in Portage, Porter, Indiana. Burial: Calvary Cemetery.

Julian married **Sarah Ruth Walker**. Sarah was born in 1921 and died in 1989. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Gail**.

4-**Minnie Etta Hord** was born in 1875, died in 1954, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Minnie married **Arthur Malone Lindsay**, son of **Thomas Lindsay** and **Amanda North**. Arthur was born in 1880 and died in 1950. They had four children: **Lela, Everette Leroy, Cletus Malone**, and an **Infant Son**.

5-**Thomas Raymond Lindsay** was born 31 May, 1897 and died 18 May, 1899. Little Thomas may have been buried at New Prospect Bapt. Church Cemetery near Julius and Rowena Hord, but burial records have not been found.

5-**Lela Lindsay** was born in 1899, died in 1977, and was buried in Concord, NC. Lela married **Ernest Lee Harris**. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

5-**Everette Leroy Lindsay** was born in 1901, died in 1977, and was buried in Concord, Cabarrus, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Everette married **Daisy Childers**. They had one daughter: **Doris**.

5-**Cletus Malone "Pete" Lindsay** was born in 1912, died in 1987, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Pete married **Margaret Blackwelder**. They had one daughter: **Jean Carol**.

4-**Joseph Pinkney Hord** was born on 13 Nov 1877, died on 19 Oct 1946, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Joseph married **Louise Wright**, daughter of **James Wright** and **Eliza Eskridge**. Louise was born in 1886 and died in 1952.

They had five children: **Charles Daniel, Richard Paul, Everette Dwight, James Franklin**, and **Joseph Pinkney**.

5-**Charles Daniel Hord** was born on 21 May 1907, died on 2 May 1998, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.



Charles married **Sue Turner**. They had no children.

5-**Richard Paul Hord** was born on 26 Dec 1908, died on 2 Feb 1990, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Richard married **Geneve Beam** on 14 Dec 1936. Geneve was born on 17 Jan 1917 and died on 24 Jun 1989. They had four children: **William Bruce, Betty Sue, Richard Paul, and Jerry Steven**.

5-**Ider May Hord** was born on 25 Apr 1910, died on 1 Dec 1916, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Everette Dwight Hord** was born in 1913, died in 1986, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Everette married **Ada Pearl Wright**. Ada was born in 1927 and died in 2018. They had no children.

5-**Wilbur Hord** was born on 20 Jan 1914, died on 31 May 1916, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**James Franklin Hord** was born in 1916, died in 1998, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Essie Aileen Turner**. Essie was born in 1924 and died in 1995. They had three children: **James Franklin, Jr., Joseph Everette, and David Michael**.

5-**Joseph Pinkney Hord, Jr.** was born in 1918, died in 1983 in Winston-Salem, NC, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Shady Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Joseph married **Elsie May Bess**. Elsie was born in 1915 and died in 2014. They had three children: **Brenda, Martha, and Myra Jo**.

Harriet Amelia Hord, 2nd born

3-Harriet Amelia Hord, daughter of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 28 Jan 1842, died on 3 Apr 1875, and was buried at the Thomas William Gardner Cemetery in Lawndale, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Harriet was not quite 18 when she married 20-year-old, Drury Dobbins Wesson, son of son of William Wesson and Mariah McEntire.²¹ Pvt. Wesson served with Co. F, 56th Regiment, Confederate Army during the Civil War. He served as the

mail boy for his regiment. Cleveland County Civil War Veteran and author, James C. Elliott wrote this about visiting Pvt. Wesson in the hospital at Richmond:

*"... when I visited Wesson, he told me that he was in great trouble, that his wife had quit writing to him, etc. I tried to encourage him, when the ward master beckoned to me and said, 'You need not pay any attention to him. He is delirious and don't know what he is talking about. He jumped out of the window and we had to catch him and bring him back. If you know his people you can write them that he will not live until tomorrow morning.' I wrote them to that effect. He was a brave and faithful soldier and loved by his comrades. . ."*²²

Drury died of typhoid fever in a Richmond Hospital on August 11, 1864. He was buried at Hollywood Cemetery in Richmond. His grave is marked with the number "356" chiseled into a stone marker.

In 1865, Harriet married Osborne Williams. Osborne was previously married to Patty Broome with whom he had several children. The 1870 census shows an infant girl, Margaret, age 1, assumed to be their daughter.²³ Margaret is not listed in the 1880 census. She may have died or she may have been adopted out since her mother had died in 1875.

After Harriet's death, Osborne married her sister, Emily. Just a few months after their marriage, Emily was shot and killed by Osborne's son, Richard. It is unknown whether the shooting was accidental or purposeful.

3- Harriet Amelia Hord married **Drury Dobbins Wesson** on 1 Dec 1859. Harriet and Drury had no children.

3- Harriet Amelia Hord Wesson next married **Osborne Williams** on 5 Dec 1865.²⁴ Osborne, whose name was sometimes recorded as Ausborn or Audley, was born about 1818. The birth year of 1831 on Osborne's headstone is incorrect; cemetery census records record his age as 69 at the time of his death in January of 1889.) Osborne died on 27 Jan 1889, and was buried in Lawndale, NC beside his fourth wife, Caldonia Crowder. Burial: Palm Tree Methodist Church Cemetery.

Harriet and Osborne presumably had one child:

4-Margaret Williams was born in 1869 in Cleveland County, NC.

Abdalla Sabot Hord, 3rd born

3-Abdalla Sabot “Sabe” Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 4 Jan 1844, died on 4 Aug 1901, and was buried at Zion Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Pvt. Sabe Hord served with Co. F, 56th Regiment, NC Troops. He was captured by Union soldiers, imprisoned at Point Lookout, Maryland, then released in June of 1865.²⁵ Sabe Hord farmed land in the Double Shoals community in upper Cleveland County.

3-Abdalla Sabot “Sabe” Hord married **Josephine R. Weathers**, daughter of **Albert G. Weathers** and **Mary London**. Josephine was born in 1846 and died in 1931.²⁶ They had two children: **Lillie** and **Cletus Thompson**.

4-**Lillie Hord** was born on 15 Oct 1870, died on 15 Jan 1879, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Little Lillie was just 8 years old when she died. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Cletus Thompson Hord** was born on 3 Jan 1875, died on 4 Mar 1920, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Cletus was a prominent businessman in Shelby; he died of pneumonia. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Cletus married **Corrie McBrayer**, daughter of **Robert Beatty McBrayer** and **Mary Amanda Logan**, on 19 Dec 1895. They had five children: **Eugene Thompson**, **Robert Carl**, **Julian C.**, **Kathleen L.**, and **Mabel**.

5-**Eugene Thompson Hord, Sr.** was born in 1897, died in 1948, and was buried in Raleigh, NC. Eugene worked for the Dept. of Agriculture as a chemist. Burial: Montlawn Memorial Park.

Eugene married **Alva**. Alva was born in 1898 and died in 1982. They had one son: **Eugene Thompson**.

5-**Robert Carl Hord** was born on 13 Sep 1901, died on 23 Jul 1972, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery.

Robert married **Mildred Thompson**. They had two children: **Robert Carl Jr.** and **Harriet**.

5-**Julian C. Hord** was born in 1904, died before 1940, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Julian married **Lesbia Hamrick**. They had two children: **Cletus Thompson** and **William Julian**.


5-**Wilma L. Hord** was born on 3 Apr 1907, died on 7 Jun 1907, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

5-**Kathleen L. Hord** was born on 3 Nov 1909, died on 8 Sep 1982, and was buried in Raleigh, NC. Burial: Montlawn.

Kathleen married **Robert W. Shoffner**.

5-**Mabel F. Hord** was born on 6 Oct 1913, died on 28 Mar 1998, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Mabel married **Stephen Woodson**. They had one child: **Stephanie**.

<p>MR. CLETUS HORD DIED YESTERDAY</p> <p>PROMINENT BUSINESS MAN DIES OF PNEUMONIA</p> <p>Was Sick Only Four Days—Funeral This Afternoon at 2:30 From First Baptist Church.</p> <p>Mr. Cletus T. Hord died yesterday morning at 6 o'clock following an attack of influenza-pneumonia which lasted only four days. The news of his death was a great shock to his many friends throughout the county and the business acquaintances all over the country. Mr. Hord first felt the symptoms of influenza Saturday while at work and went home to take his bed Sunday morning. His entire family was stricken at the same time, his mother, Mrs. Josephine Hord, his wife and two little girls but all seemed to get along nicely but Mr. Hord who suffered most of all and physicians discovered a congestion of the lungs Wednesday and administered the pneumonia vaccine. Several physicians were called in consultation and a Charlotte specialist was called to his bedside Wednesday evening when he rallied somewhat, but the physicians saw only a slim fighting chance. He was conscious all through his illness and fifteen minutes before his death was talking and laughing with his nurse, Miss Lillian Rudasill, who was constantly at his bedside.</p>	<p>The funeral will take place this afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the First Baptist church of which he was a member and the services will be conducted by Rev. J. Marcus Kester. The funeral will be with Masonic honors, Mr. Hord being an esteemed member of the lodge and an officer therein. All Masons are asked to meet at the lodge hall at 1:30 o'clock.</p> <p>Mr. Hord was the only child of Mr. Sabe and Mrs. Josephine Hord, he was about 45 years of age. He was married to Miss Corrie McBrayer, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert McBrayer and this union was a most happy and devoted one, Mrs. Hord being a woman of unusual charm and tender devotion. To this union the following children survive, Eugene Hord who is chemist for the Southern Cotton Oil company at Savannah, Ga., Robert and Julian Hord who are students in Randolph-Macon Institute, Bedford, Va., and two attractive little girls, Kathleen and Mabel Frances. The three boys who were summoned Wednesday by telegram but did not arrive until after their father's death.</p> <p>Mr. Hord was one of the most influential and successful young business men of the county. For 18 years he was a member of the firm of the Farmers Hardware company, being half owner with his uncle, Mr. A. P. Weathers and having an interest in a similar store at Forest City, managed by Mr. Flay Weathers. Mr. Hord was also vice-president of the Shelby and Cleveland County Building and Loan association, a director in the Cleveland Bank and Trust company and a director of the Eastside Manufacturing company. As a merchant</p>	 <p>Mr. Cletus Hord, Member of Farmers Hardware Co., and Prominent Business Man who died yesterday morning.</p> <p>From The Cleveland Star, pg. 1, 5 March, 1920.</p> <p>As a business man he was always straight and honest in his dealings and very popular with all his customers. He was looked upon as one of the leading business men of Shelby and always took an active interest in business and religious affairs. As a member of the Mens Bible class of the First Baptist church and a member of the Masonic order, he was regular at the meetings and active in their behalf. As he grew older he was becoming more widely identified with the business and commercial life of this community and was considered by all who knew him as a man, conscientious gentleman. Mr. Hord's family connection is close and his funeral will no doubt largely attended this afternoon.</p>
---	--	---

Margaret Mahala Hord, 4th born

3-Margaret Mahala Hord, daughter of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 13 Jan 1846, died on 18 Feb 1916, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, NC.

Margaret married the brother of her sister-in-law, Matilda. The 1870 census listed three others in the household of Martin and Margaret Hord Cornwell. . . Relisa

(sp.) Cornwell, a black female, age 26, John Cornwell, a black male, age 7, and a black female named Julia Cornwell, age 9; relationship unknown. No children were listed in the 1880 census.

The 1900 census listed Emma Hord, age 13, as the adopted daughter of Margaret Hord Cornwell. Emma was the daughter of John Calhoun and Ann Eliza Ross Hord. Ann Eliza may have died after giving birth to Emma in 1887.

The 1910 census listed Margaret Cornwell, head of household. Residing with her was Emma Carpenter, age 23, this time listed as her niece, and Cliff Carpenter, listed as her nephew.

3-Margaret Mahala Hord married **Martin V. Cornwell**, son of **Samuel Cornwell** and **Sarah Elizabeth Beam**.²⁷ Martin was born in 1832 and died in 1897. They had one daughter: **Gazarine**.

4-Gazarine Cornwell was born on 26 May 1870, died on 5 Nov 1876, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Little Gazzie was just 6 1/2 years old when she died. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

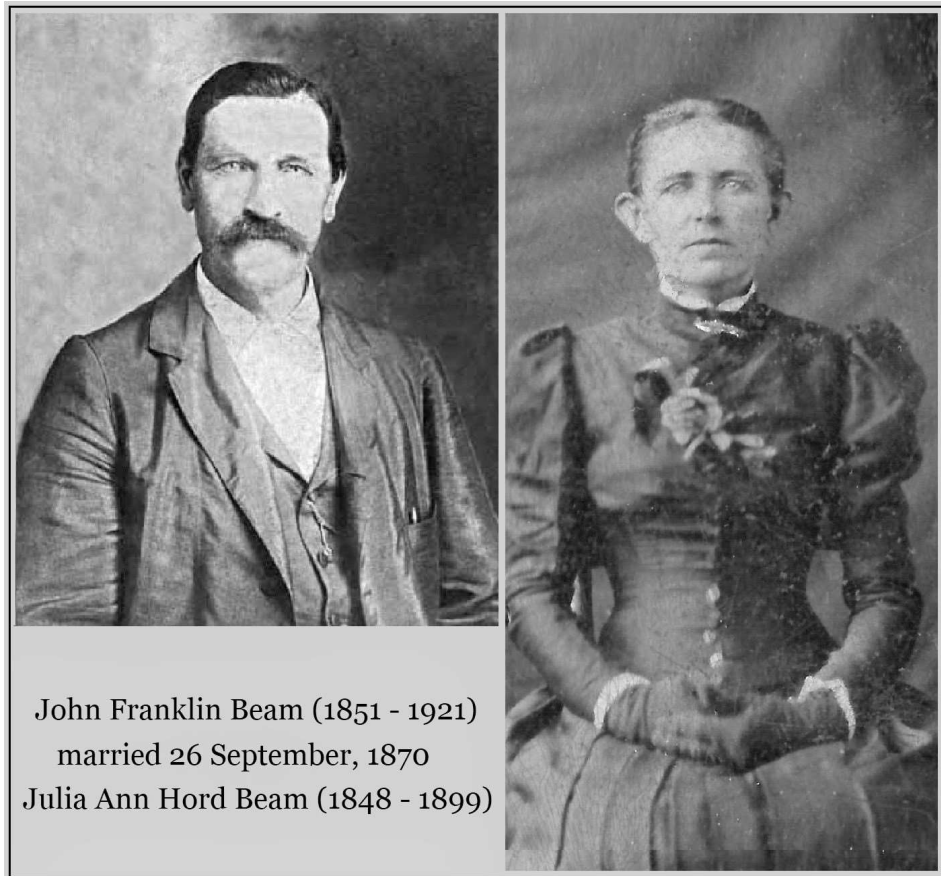
Julia Ann Hord, 5th born

3-Julia Ann Hord, daughter of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 9 Nov 1848 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. She married John Franklin Beam, the son of millwright, Andrew Beam, and the great-grandson of John Teter Beam, the prominent Lincoln County landowner and German immigrant who led the 1836 movement to form the new county of Cleaveland.

In the 1880 census, Julia and her husband had a farm in the Double Shoals community of upper Cleveland County, North Carolina. At some point, they moved to Draytonville, South Carolina, where they operated a tobacco plantation. Julia died on 15 Oct 1899, and was buried at Mount Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery in Jonesville, Union County, South Carolina.

3- Julia Ann Hord married **John Franklin Beam** on 26 Sep 1870.²⁸ Although his headstone in the Mount Gilead graveyard is carved "1850," John was more likely

born in 1851 in Cleveland County, NC. As a young teenager he joined the Confederate Army; he served with Company G, 57th Regiment, NC Troops. After Julia's death, John, age 49, married 18-year-old, Lillie Mabry. In 1921, John went missing from his home. He was found dead beside railroad tracks near Flora, Illinois after having been struck by a train. It is believed he had gone there to visit his sister. His Illinois death certificate listed his occupation as "piano tuner" due to the fact that his tuning forks were among his belongings.



Julia and John Franklin Beam had nine children: **Laura Candis, Margaret Levina, Louisa E., Gazzie, Richard Andrew, Franklin Pierce, Cora A., Grover Cleveland, and Johnson Gaither.**

4-**Laura Candis Beam** was born on 22 Nov 1871 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 27 Jun 1924 in Statesville, NC, and was buried in Iredell County, NC. Burial: Shady Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. (The original church was torn down.) Her son, Clyde, remembered her as a woman who had high aspirations for her children; she wanted her son to become an attorney. A photo of Laura shows her standing with her right hand behind her back. Clyde remembered that she had lost a finger in an accident and wanted to hide it from view. Her granddaughter, Essie, had only one memory of her - when she was about four years old, she went with her grandmother to pick wild strawberries. She also

remembered that her father, McKinley, had a great deal of respect for his mother-in-law; he genuinely liked her as well.

In 1924 Laura suffered a ruptured appendix and developed an infection that sent her to a sanatorium, a standard measure of care in the days before the discovery of antibiotics. She died at Long's Sanatorium in Statesville, NC. Clyde referred to the death of his mother as the greatest loss of his life; he was just 11 when she died.

Laura married her second cousin, **Jasper “Jap” Columbus Hord**, son of **Thomas Richard Hord** and **Harriet Mahulda Neal**, on 19 Jun 1904 in Cleveland County, NC. Jasper was born on 30 Mar 1880 and died on 16 Jan 1937 in Cleveland County, NC. Additional information about Jasper is given in Chapter 5. They had four children: **Emma Lounette, Johnson Theodore, Jesse Richard, and Benjamin Clyde**. Photos or additional information about these children, who are also descendants of Jesse and Jincy Gardner Hord, is given in Chapter 6.



Laura Candis Beam Hord

5-**Emma Lounette Hord** was born on 30 Apr 1905 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 11 Dec 1987 in Iredell County, NC, and was buried in Iredell County, NC. Burial: Hebron Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Emma married **McKinley Clyde Myers**, son of **Augustus L. Myers** and **Rebecca Moore**, on 27 Mar 1920. McKinley was born on 15 Mar 1896 and died on 26 Jan 1975. They had three children: **Essie Laura, Dessie, and Burley Clyde**.

5-**Johnson “Jonce” Theodore Hord** was born on 5 Jun 1907 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 31 May 1988 in Rock Hill, SC, and was buried in York County, SC. Burial: Catawba Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jonce married **Virginia Wylie**, daughter of **William Stowe Wylie** and **Jessie Alma Collins**. Virginia was born on 24 Dec 1905, died on 4 May 1990 in Rock Hill, SC, and was buried in York County, SC. They had one daughter: **Betty Lou**.

5-**Jesse Richard Hord** was born on 24 May 1909 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 21 Mar 1995, and was buried in Mooresboro, NC. Burial: Trinity Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Jesse Hord was a farmer, skilled carpenter, and jack of all trades for Royster Oil Co. in Shelby, NC.

Jesse married **Mittie M. Conner**, daughter of **George William Conner** and **Hattie Gantt**, on 5 Nov 1932 in Cherokee County, SC. Mittie was born on 12 May 1917 and died on 18 Oct 2009.

They had three children: **Bobby Richard**, **Larry Stephen**, and **Elizabeth Diane**.

5-**Benjamin Clyde “B. C.” Hord** was born on 1 Feb 1913 in Beam's Mill, Cleveland County, NC, died on 22 Jun 1986 in Shelby, NC, and was entombed in Mausoleum II at Cleveland Memorial Park.

Clyde married **Mary Pauline Greenway**, daughter of **John Henry Greenway** and **Colie Pearl Biggerstaff**, on 12 Nov 1943 in Gaffney, SC. Pauline was born on 2 Jul 1914 in Polk County, NC, died on 20 Apr 1998 in Asheville, NC, and was entombed in Mausoleum II at Cleveland Memorial Park. They had two children: **Mary Cynthia** and **Paula Marlene** (this author.)

4-**Margaret “Maggie” Levina Beam** was born on 15 May 1873, died on Jan 1915, and was buried in Redlands, CA. Burial: Hillside Memorial Park.

Maggie married **Thomas Robert “T. R.” Shuford**, son of **John J. Shuford** and **Margaret Rippy**. T. R. Shuford was a photographer. Many early 20th century North Carolina families were photographed at his studios in Charlotte, NC. Thomas was born on 3 Apr 1875, died on 30 Jun 1949, and was buried in Gastonia, NC.

They had three children: **Margaret Marie**, **Pauline E.**, and **Thomas Robert**.



Maggie Beam Shuford

5-**Margaret Marie Shuford** was born on 7 Oct 1900 in South Carolina, died on 23 Feb 1977 in Gastonia, NC, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Margaret married **John Allen Hunter, Jr.**, son of **John Allen Hunter** and **Lavinia Ward**. John was born 1892; died in 1967. They had three children: **Marie Shuford**, **John Allen**, and **James Robert**.

5-**Pauline E. Shuford** was born on 7 Sep 1902 in North Carolina, died on 21 Sep 1969, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gastonia Memorial Park. Pauline Shuford Scruggs was Executive Vice-President of the Gastonia Merchants Association at the time of her death in 1969.

Pauline married **Clifford Leroy Lowder**, son of **Whitson H. Lowder** and **Lucinda Jane Blackwelder**, on 25 Nov 1924 in Gaston Co. NC. The marriage ended in divorce. Clifford was born on 4 Oct 1892, died on 4 Aug 1945 in Richland, SC, and was buried in Stanly, NC.

Pauline next married **Edmund Rivers Scruggs**, son of **William Dortch Scruggs** and **May Child**, on 18 May 1946 in Gaston County, NC. Edmund was born on 10 Jan 1902 in Tennessee and died on 1 Oct 1971 in Gastonia, NC.

5-Thomas Robert Shuford, Jr. was born on 1 Sep 1907 in San Bernardino, California, died on 9 Jun 1979 in Charlotte, NC, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery. Thomas was single at the time of his death.

4-Louisa E. Beam was born on 26 Sep 1875, died on 14 Feb 1891, and was buried in Clifton, Spartanburg County, SC. Louisa never married. Burial: Clifton Cemetery.

4-Gazzie Beam was born on 12 May 1877, died on 27 Oct 1954, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Gazzie married her second cousin, **James Edmund "Ed" Hord**, son of **Rev. James Thomas Hord** and **Elizabeth Jane Cantrell**. James was born on 20 Sep 1875, died on 26 Feb 1949, and was buried in Union, SC.



They had eight children: **Julia Lenora**, **Eva**, **Ethel Elva**, **Ina**, **James Frank**, **Edith Edna**, **Arthur Lionel**, and **Thomas Claude**.

5-Julia Lenora "Nora" Hord was born on 5 Sep 1899, died on 7 May 1979, and was buried in Buffalo, Union County, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Julia married **William Sims McDaniel**. William was born in 1884 and died in 1956. They had five children: **William Copeland**, **Elizabeth**, **Malcolm C.**, **Nellie**, and **Frances**.

5-Eva Hord was born on 9 Aug 1902, died on 2 Feb 1984, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Eva married **Floyd B. Pryor**, son of **B. B. Pryor** and **Maude Dement**. Floyd was born on 16 Dec 1898 and died on 1 Jul 1945. Floyd died of a heart attack after undergoing treatment for rabies. They had

four children: **Evelyn M., Floyd B., Joseph Franklin,** and **Harold William.**

5-**Ethel Elva Hord** was born on 9 May 1905, died on 24 Jul 1989, and was buried in Burlington, NC. Burial: Alamance Memorial Park.

Ethel married **Adam Wesley Record**, son of **Ralph Henry Record** and **Mary Jane Moore**, on 31 Mar 1934 in Alamance County, NC. Adam was born in 1905 and died in 1985.

5-**Ina Hord** was born on 24 Apr 1909 in South Carolina, died on 13 Nov 1987 in Texas, and was buried in Heger, TX. Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery.

Ina married **Clarence Ferdon**. Clarence was born in 1897, died 1981.

5-**James Frank Hord** was born on 1 Aug 1910, died on 3 Jul 1912, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Edith Edna Hord** was born on 12 Feb 1913, died on 26 Jun 1987, and was buried in Burlington, NC. Burial: Alamance Memorial Park.

Edith married **Charles Barefoot Foushee** on 16 Jun 1934 in Virginia. The marriage ended in divorce on 18 Dec 1974. Charles was born in 1915 and died in 1994. They had one daughter: **Betty Ann.**

5-**Arthur Lionel Hord** was born on 30 Jan 1916, died on 16 Oct 1990, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Thomas Claude Hord** was born on 29 Oct 1919, died on 23 Nov 1944, and was buried in Union, SC. Thomas Claude Hord served with Co. F, 414th Infantry and the 101st Infantry during World War II. He was killed in action. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

Thomas married **Helen Francis Gossett**. Helen was born in 1920 and died in 1977.

4-**Richard Andrew Beam** was born on 4 Jan 1879, died on 26 Oct 1948, and was buried in Jonesville, SC. Richard Andrew Beam was working at the Riverside Cotton Mill in Danville, VA, at the time of the World War I draft. His death certificate states his address as 104 N. Brevard St. Charlotte, NC. He had been living in the city for five years.

Richard Andrew Beam had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery.



4-**Franklin Pierce Beam** was born on 17 Mar 1881, died on 8 Sep 1966 in Humboldt County, California, and was buried in Eureka, CA. Franklin Pierce Beam was working as a weaver at Mission Woolens Mill in Santa Ana, CA at the time of the WWI draft. He had no known marriages and no known children. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

4-**Cora A. Beam** was born on 6 Dec 1882, died on 12 Sep 1904, and was buried in Jonesville, SC. Burial: Gilead Baptist Church Cemetery.



4-**Grover Cleveland "Cleve" Beam** was born on 22 Nov 1884, died on 22 Oct 1970, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Grover Cleveland Beam was working at the Aiken Mill at the time of the World War I draft. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Mount Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery.



4-**Johnson Gaither Beam** was born on 25 Feb 1889 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 20 Sep 1963, and was buried in Lincoln, NE. Johnson G. Beam worked most of his life as a telegraph operator. An article in the Lincoln Star (NE)

reported he passed the bar exam in 1925. Evidence that he practiced law has not been found. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park.

Johnson married **Beulah E. Livingood**, daughter of **Henry S. Livingood** and **Ester Lugenia Holman**, on 7 May 1920 in Charlotte, NC. Beulah was born on 15 Dec 1899, died on 2 Mar 1985 in Fairfax, VA, and was buried in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE.

They had two children: **Beulah E.** and **Johnson G.** Beulah was active in the Lincoln Women's Club and was an accomplished pianist, often accompanying their son, Johnson G. Hord, Jr., who was a talented young concert violinist.

5-**Beulah E. Beam** was born on 5 Mar 1921, died on 24 Jan 1999, and was buried in Arlington, VA. Burial: Arlington National Cemetery. Beulah was an academically bright young woman. At Lincoln High School, Beulah was a member of the National Honors Society and Writers Club. After high school, Beulah served in the U. S. Army. She and her husband, Lt. Col. Walter Laurence Sanderson, were in Germany when their daughter, Elizabeth, was born.

Beulah married **Lt. Col. Walter Laurence Sanderson**. Walter was born on 5 Dec 1918 in Kansas, died on 4 Jun 1981 in Washington, DC, and was buried in Arlington, VA. They had three children: **Christopher Lee**, **Elizabeth Dawn**, and **Laura**. Burial: Arlington National Cemetery.

5-**Johnson Gaither Beam, Jr.** was born on 20 Mar 1923, died on 23 Jun 1945 in New York, NY, and was buried in Lincoln, NE. Burial: Lincoln Memorial Park.

Johnson G. Beam, Jr. learned to play the violin at an early age. News and reviews of his recitals and performances were in the news on a regular basis. He rose to concertmaster at Lincoln High School.

In 1942, Johnson was accepted into the School of Fine Arts at the University of Nebraska. He rose to concert master in the University Orchestra and was a member of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, a fraternity for men with a special interest in music. He also played in the first violin section of the Lincoln Symphony. At the end of his sophomore year he was accepted into graduate school at Juilliard. He studied violin at Juilliard under the great Hans Letz.

He was residing at the International House on Riverside Drive in Manhattan at the time of his death. His death certificate states he had been in the hospital for two months prior to having surgery. He died after surgery, apparently from complications; the death certificate did not state the reason for the surgery or his hospital stay.

Johnson, Jr. never married.

Johnson Beam to attend Juilliard

Johnson Beam, student at the University of Nebraska and member of the Lincoln Symphony orchestra, has been awarded a scholarship to the Juilliard school of music, New York City.



Johnson Beam.

After two days of examinations in violin, piano and music theory, he qualified for work in the graduate school altho he has only finished his sophomore year at Nebraska. Mr. Beam was concert master for the university orchestra and played in the first violin section of Lincoln symphony. In Lincoln high school he studied under Emanuel Wishnow and in the university under Miles A. Dresskell. He recently received an honorable discharge from the army reserve after 11 months of service. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson Beam, 321 So. 18th.

Johnson G. Beam, Jr.

1923 - 1945

Johnson Beam, Jr. Young Violinist, Dies In New York

Johnson Beam, jr., 22, promising Lincoln violinist, died in the Presbyterian hospital, New York City, early Saturday morning after a major operation, according to a telegram received by Miles Dresskell of the University of Nebraska school of music.



Johnson Beam

His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson Beam, 321 South Eighteenth street, were in New York when their son passed away.

Prominent in musical circles for several years, Mr. Beam was majoring in violin at the Juilliard School of Music. He attended the University of Nebraska School of Music prior to going to New York, and was a member of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia music fraternity.

He was graduated from Lincoln high school in 1942 and was concert master of the high school orchestra for several years. He also played in the Lincoln Symphony orchestra as well as the University symphony. He had received a medical discharge from the army.

Besides his parents, he is survived by a sister, Buelah.

Emily Louvenie Hord, 6th born

3-Emily Louvenie Hord, daughter of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 24 Aug 1850, died on 25 Sep 1879, and was buried at the Thomas William Gardner Cemetery in Lawndale, North Carolina.

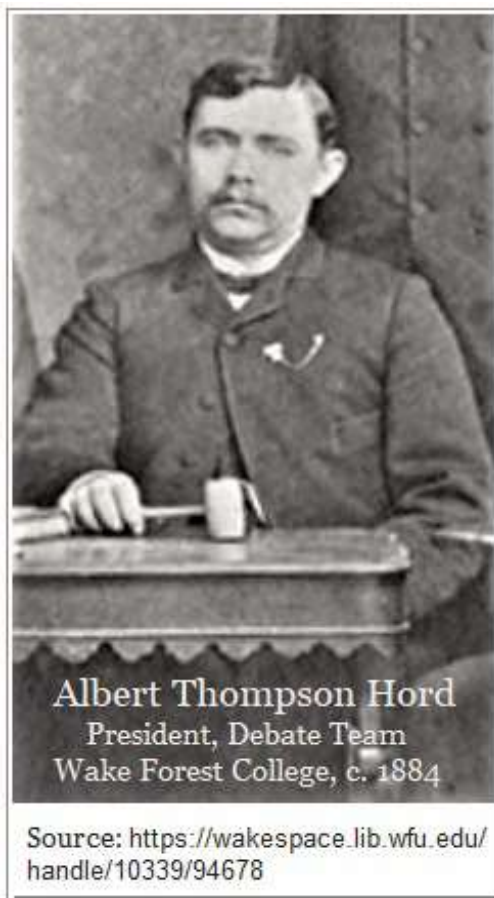
Emily Louvenia Hord married Osborne Williams Aug. 6, 1875 after the death of his second wife, her own sister, Harriet Amelia Hord Wesson Williams.²⁹ Her death record states the cause of death as "pistol shot."³⁰ Family records state that she was "shot by her step-son who left the area afterwards."³¹ It is unknown whether the shooting was accidental or purposeful. Osborne Williams and his first wife, Martha

"Pattie" Broome had four daughters and two sons. The son who left the area was Richard O. Williams. The 1889 probate records for Osborne Williams show that Richard O. Williams was not in North Carolina and never appeared before the court.

Albert Thompson Hord, 7th born

3-Albert Thompson Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 29 Jul 1852 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 1 Oct 1922, and was buried at Cleveland First Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC.

Rev. Albert Thompson Hord was a Baptist minister and Freemason. He took his Bachelor of Letters degree from Wake Forest College in 1885. About 1890, he proved instrumental in organizing Third Creek Missionary Baptist Church (Cleveland First Baptist) in Rowan County, North Carolina. He became well known and well respected, ministering to congregations across the state of North Carolina.



REV. A. T. HORD DEAD.

Aged Baptist Minister Dies at the Home of His Daughter Near Cleveland.

Rev. A. T. Hord died yesterday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. B. Davis, near Cleveland. Funeral services will be conducted at the Baptist church in Cleveland this afternoon and interment will be there with Masonic honors.

Rev. Mr. Hord was born in Cleveland county July 29, 1852. He graduated from Wake Forest college in 1884 and immediately began preaching in Rowan county. He was instrumental in building a Baptist church there and after its completion he preached in different parts of the State. Recently he came from his home in Wake county to visit his daughter, Mrs. Davis, at Cleveland, was taken ill and his death resulted.

Surviving him are seven daughters and five sons—Misses Ethel, Margaret, Juanita, Meredith, Cornelia and Patricia Hord and Mrs. E. B. Davis; Messrs. Richard, Charles and Daniel Hord, in Seattle, Wash. and A. B. and Claudius Hord, of Norfolk, Va. Miss Beatrice Hord is a trained nurse and was with him throughout his illness.

3-Albert Thompson Hord married **Eugenia Eldora “Dora” Eaton**, daughter of **Samuel Washington Eaton, MD** and **Rebecca Ann Swann**, on 3 Oct 1888 in Rowan County, NC.³² Dora was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Davie County, NC, died on 8 Apr 1936, and was buried at Acacia Memorial Park in King County, WA.

Albert and Dora had 12 children: **Richard Samuel, Annie Amelia, Daniel Griffith, Charles Edgar, Beatrice Alberta, Albert Banks, Mary Ethel, Eugene Claudius, Margaret Velna, Juanita Jossie, Rowena Meredith, and Cornelia Armata.**

4-Richard Samuel Hord was born on 24 Feb 1890 in Burlington, NC, died on 20 Mar 1964, and was buried in Lakewood, WA. Burial: Mountain View Memorial Park.

Richard Samuel Hord moved to Washington state where he and two of his brothers, Charles and Daniel, were employed as “aerial artists,” painting smokestacks, flagpoles, and other lofty structures. Richard was listed as a steeplejack on the 1920 census. After the death of their father in 1922, he convinced his mother and siblings to move to Washington. The story of their cross-country journey made headlines in Washington. The story was written by his sister, Juanita, and can be accessed from the *Hords of Harris Creek* website.³³

Richard married **Frances Iveline Miller** on 20 Oct 1917. The marriage ended in divorce before 1924. Frances was born in 1901. They had no children.

Richard next married **Zola Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of **Jack and Grace Smith**, on 14 Apr 1924. Zola was born on 4 Oct 1905 in Washington, DC and died on 12 Dec 1979 in Washington state. They had no children.

Note: Zola Hord appears in the 1930 census as the wife of Richard S. Hord and the daughter of Grace McLeod, step-daughter of Phillip McLeod.

4-Annie Amelia Hord was born on 30 May 1892 in Glenville, NC, died on 21 Sep 1958 in Statesville, NC, and was buried in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC. Burial: Cleveland First Baptist Church Cemetery.

Annie married **Everett Backman Davis**, son of **John Henry Davis** and **Ellen Elizabeth Miller**. Everett was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Rowan County, NC, died on 12 Feb 1975 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, and was buried in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC.

Annie and Everett had seven children: **Edgar Lewis, Evelyn Winifred, Mildred Inez, Everett Backman, Mary Elsie, Marjorie**



Eugenia, and **Elizabeth Miller**.³⁴ Burial: Cleveland Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Edgar Lewis Davis** was born on 1 Jan 1914 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 18 May 1990, and was buried in Frederick, MD. Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery.

Edgar married **Jane Rebecca White** in 1943 in Richmond, VA. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946. Jane was born in 1922; died 2000.

Edgar next married **Phyllis Jean Adams** on 9 Sep 1946 in Birmingham, England. Jean was born on 12 Dec 1923 in Birmingham, England and died on 22 Jul 2013. She is buried next her husband at Mount Olivet Cemetery. They had three children: **Christopher Richard, Pamela Elizabeth, and Heather Jean**.

5-**Evelyn Winifred Davis** was born on 25 Jul 1915 in Cleveland County, NC and died on 11 Aug 1916 in Richmond, VA.

5-**Mildred “Milly” Inez Davis** was born on 5 Feb 1917 in Cleveland County, NC and died on 8 Dec 1975 in Lancaster, PA.

Milly married **Woodrow Wilson Shoemaker** on 19 Oct 1934 in York, SC. Woodrow was born on 27 Aug 1914 in Turnersburg, NC, and died on 1 Oct 1985 in Lancaster, PA. Both Milly and Woodrow were buried in Statesville, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Milly and Woodrow had four children: **Barbara Ann, William Wilson, Benjamin Lewis, and Patricia Diane**.

5-**Everett Backman “Jack” Davis, Jr.** was born on 30 Jul 1918 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC and died on 22 Jul 2013 in Tarboro, NC. Burial: Jack was cremated; his ashes were scattered over Lake Gaston in North Carolina.

Jack was employed by the Newport News Shipyard and NASA Langley Research Center where he worked on the lunar landing module used in the 1969 moon landing. After his retirement from NASA in 1973, he resided at Lake Gaston and in Roanoke Rapids for 35 years.

Jack married **Mary Louise Lindsay** on 1 Aug 1942. Mary was born on 13 Sep 1922 in Newport News, VA and died on 21 Mar 2019 in Tavares, FL. They had two children: **Betti Ann** and **John Lindsay**.

5-**Mary Elsie Davis** was born on 16 Apr 1921 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC and died on 24 Nov 1994 in Bayside, VA. Burial: Rosewood Memorial Park.

Elsie married **Jack William Shoemaker**, her sister's brother -in-law, on 5 Aug 1938. The marriage ended in divorce in 1946. Jack was born in 1919 and died in 2000.

Elsie next married **DeWitt James Weir** on 10 Apr 1948 in Roanoke,

VA. DeWitt was born on 17 Feb 1918 in San Antonio, TX, and died on 7 Apr 1987 in Norfolk, VA. They had two children: **Linda Kay** and **James Davis**.

5-Marjorie Eugenia “Jeanne” Davis was born on 3 Mar 1923 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 13 Jun 2013 in Wilmore, KY, and was buried in Nicholasville, KY. Burial: Camp Nelson National Cemetery.

Jeanne married **Edward Keith Nissen** on 24 Oct 1945 in Hampton, VA. Edward was born on 6 Nov 1924 in Hammondsport, NY, died on 26 Aug 2016, and was buried beside his wife. They had two children: **Timothy Edward** and **Bonnie Jeanne**.

Edward Nissen graduated from Syracuse University with a BS degree in Chemical Engineering, served in the United States Army Air Force during World War II, and retired as a Vice-President at Archer-Daniel-Midland.

5-Elizabeth “Libby” Miller Davis was born on 22 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 17 May 1997 in Seneca, SC.

Libby married **Edward Miles Berkland** on 28 Oct 1944 in Hampton, VA. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in Hampden, ND, and died on 27 Jul 1999 in Spartanburg, SC. Edward served as a bombardier in the United States Army Air Force during World War II and retired as a CPA in 1980. Libby and Edward were cremated and their remains were scattered at their retirement home at Chickasaw Point, SC, with their memorial marker placed in Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX.

They had four children: **Richard Douglas**, **Randall Edward**, **Blair Marshall**, and **Susan Elizabeth**.

4-Daniel Griffith Hord was born on 4 Feb 1894 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 17 Sep 1928 in Eugene, OR, and was buried in Seattle, WA. He had no known marriage and no known children. On his World War I draft registration card, Daniel was working as a painter in Portland, Oregon. The registrar described him as medium height, stout build, with sandy hair and blue/gray eyes. Daniel signed his name “Daniel Grifit Hord.” Daniel was a steeplejack at the time of his death which was due to an accident. Burial: Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park Cemetery.

4-Charles Edgar Hord, Sr. was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Glenville, NC, died on 25 Mar 1967 in Bellevue, WA, and was buried in SeaTac, WA. Burial: Washington Memorial Park. Charles was a painter and roofer.

Charles married **Kate “Kitty” Williams** on 5 Sep 1917. Kate was born in 1898 in Canada. They had one son: **Charles Edgar**.

5-Charles Edgar Hord, Jr. was born on 20 Feb 1918 in Seattle, WA

and died 10 May 1998.

Charles married **Vera Yearlsa**. Vera was born 3 Aug 1918 and died 9 Apr 1981.

4-Beatrice “Babbie” Alberta Hord was born on 5 Feb 1898 in Jackson, NC, died on 16 Jul 1967, and was buried in Tacoma, WA. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.

Beatrice married **Benjamin Bryan Britt**, son of **Isaac Edward Britt, Sr.** Benjamin served as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He was a carpenter and Freemason. Benjamin was born on 23 Oct 1891 in Brunswick, VA and died on 30 Aug 1952 at the Portsmouth Naval Hospital in Portsmouth, VA. Beatrice and Benjamin had no children. He was buried in Portsmouth, VA. Burial: Oak Grove Cem.

4-Albert Banks Hord was born on 9 Oct 1899 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 15 Aug 1983, and was buried in Seattle, WA. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.



Benjamin Bryan Britt,
husband of Beatrice Hord
(Photo courtesy of Blair Berklund)



Albert Banks Hord
1899 - 1983

(Photo courtesy of Blair Berkland)

Albert married **Jessie Lucinda Cooley**, daughter of **William A. Cooley**, on 23 Apr 1925 in Seattle, WA. Jessie was born on 11 Nov 1902 in Lexington, NE and died on 31 Jul 1938 in King County, WA. Jessie dove into the water of Lake Sammamish and never surfaced. Her body was brought up, but efforts to revive her were unsuccessful.

Albert and Jessie had four children: **Robert Ezra**, **Bernice Patricia**, **Barbara Alice**, and **William Clyde**.

5-**Robert Ezra Hord** was born on 13 Dec 1925 in Mocksville, NC, died on 5 Feb 1978 in Entiat, WA, and was buried in Omak, WA. Burial: Okanogan Valley Memorial Gardens.

Robert married **Ruth Mae Storey**.

5-**Bernice Patricia Hord** was born on 14 Aug 1927 in Washington state. Bernice married **William G. Thomsen**.



Jessie Lucinda Cooley Hord
1902 - 1938
sons, Robert Ezra and William C. Hord
(Photo courtesy of Blair Berkland)



Brothers, William "Bill" Clyde Hord (left)
and Robert "Bob" Ezra Hord; c. 1950.

Photo courtesy of William C. Hord, Jr.

5-**Barbara Alice Hord** was born on 29 Jul 1929 in Seattle, WA.

Barbara married **Lawrence Earl Greig**. Lawrence was born 30 Jan 1928 in Iron River, MI and died 1 Jun 2001 in Chelan, WA.

5-**William Clyde Hord, Sr.** was born on 3 Aug 1932 in Seattle, WA, died on 4 Apr 2016 in Harper, KS, and was buried in Lake Forest Park, WA. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.

Excerpt from obituary as published by *The Herald*:

“A beloved father and dedicated family man, Bill was loved by all who knew him. Bill grew up in the Bothell/Woodinville, Wash. area, graduating from Bothell High School in 1951. He was proud of his childhood farm in Woodinville and of his career of more than 30 years with Puget Power Energy. He enjoyed traveling and spent his winters in Yuma, Arizona. He was a ham radio enthusiast for many years, an avid golfer and loved watching sports on television, especially the Mariners and Seahawks. He enjoyed socializing and playing cards with family and friends. He was a devote (sic) Christian, attending Martha Lake Baptist Church for many years and then Snohomish Cross View Church. He was a member of Gideon's International.”

William married **Dorothy Mae Sturdevant** on 17 April 1956 in Marysville, WA. The marriage ended in divorce in 1968. Dorothy was born on 25 March 1941 in Seattle, WA and died on 14 February 2011 in Bremerton, WA. They had four children: **William Clyde, Jr., Kimberly Marie, Tami Jean,** and **Daniel Albert**. Dorothy remarried **Lloyd Earl Thayer** and some of the children took the name Thayer.

William next married **Della Mae “Sissy” Prater**. Sissy was born on 16 September 1937 in King County, WA, died on 29 December 2015 in Harper, KS, and was buried in Lake Forest Park, WA. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.

Albert Banks Hord next married **Martha J. Ashby Ring** on 2 Aug 1950 in King, WA. Martha was previously married to Shelby Hamilton Ring. Martha was born on 3 May 1896 in Bruceville, IN, died on 14 Nov 1983 in King County, WA, and was buried in King County, WA. Albert and Martha had no children. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.

4-**Mary Ethel Hord** was born on 15 Jun 1902 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 7 Mar 1997 in Bellevue, WA, and was buried in King, WA. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.

Mary married **Oren Cooley Lambert**, son of **Addison** and **Eunice Lambert**, on 6 Sep 1927 in Seattle, WA. Oren was born on 29 Dec 1898 in Eustis, NE, and died on 18 Sep 1986 in Seattle, WA. They had two children: **Donald Wayne** and **Winnifred Darice**.

5-**Donald Wayne Lambert** was born in 1928 in Seattle, WA.

Donald married **Joanne E. Olding**. Joanne was born in 1933 and died in 2003. They had two daughters and a son, **John**.

5-Winnifred Darice Lambert was born in 1932. Winnifred married **William Thomas Watkins**. William was born in 1933, died in 2000, and was buried in King County, Washington. They had an **infant son**. Burial: Tahoma National Cemetery.

4-Eugene Claudius “Bud” Hord was born on 27 Aug 1904 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died in Nov 1986, and was buried in Tucson, AZ. Burial: South Lawn Memorial Cemetery.

Bud married **Maxine Mae Campbell**, daughter of **Vernon Campbell**. Maxine was born on 18 Jun 1917 in Chewelah, WA and died on 31 May 2001 in Norman, OK. They had two children: **Debbie Eugenia** and **William Eugene**.

5-Debbie Eugenia Hord.

Debbie married **Michael Francis Stecher**.

5-William Eugene Hord.

4-Margaret Velna Hord was born on 17 Mar 1907 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 1 Sep 2004, and was buried in McMinnville, OR. Burial: Evergreen Memorial Park.

Excerpt from obituary as published by *The News-Register*, McMinnville, OR, Thursday, September 2, 2004:



Margaret Velna Hord McCune

"She attended school in North Carolina, Seattle and at Linfield College, McMinnville. She and Frank McCune married Nov. 10, 1929, in Portland. Mrs. McCune moved to Portland during World War II, then to McMinnville, then to Alaska in 1951. She moved back to McMinnville in 1968 to retire. Her husband preceded her in death in 1997.

Mrs. McCune was a charter member of Bethel Baptist Church, a member of the Gideons Auxiliary and volunteered for many years at Pioneer Pantry. She was active in the church and enjoyed gardening, flowers, reading and handiwork."

Margaret married **Frank McCune**, son of **John Harrison** and **Alice “Nettie” McCall McCune** on 10 November 1929 in Portland, OR. Frank was born on 31 Mar 1906 in Grass Valley, OR and died on 27 Jan 1997 in McMinnville, OR.. They had no children.

4-Juanita “Nita” Jossie Hord was born on 6 Apr 1909 in Cleveland,

Rowan County, NC, died on 18 Nov 1995 in Maui, Hawaii, and was buried in Tacoma, WA. Burial: New Tacoma Cemetery.

Nita married **Raymond Derby Greaves**, son of **George Edward Greaves** and **Kate Isabelle Derby**, on 14 Sep 1935 in Seattle, WA. Raymond was previously married to Margaret Alice Meyers. Raymond was born on 5 Apr 1903 in Cleveland, OH, died on March 1974 in Nevada, and was buried in Everett, WA. Burial: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park.

Nita and Raymond had two children before divorcing: **Ronald Bryan** and **Daniel Gordon**.

5-**Ronald B. Greaves/Miller** was born in 1941. Ronald married **Marla Colleen Duval**. They had three children: **Kim**, **Lisa**, and **Chad**.

5-**Daniel Gordon Greaves/Miller**. Daniel married **Teresa Kosenski**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Kelly**.

Daniel next married **Annie** _____.

Nita next married **Edward “Ed” Paul Miller** on 17 Dec 1952 in Skagit County, WA. Ed was born Edward Paul Truckenmiller on 29 Oct 1907 in Wenatchee, WA, died on 24 Feb 1987, and was buried in Tacoma, WA. Ed was previously married to Mildred Hope French, with whom he had a son, Donald. Ed apparently adopted Nita's two sons as they are found in most records using the surname, Miller. Ed was an award-winning building contractor in the Tacoma area.

Nita and Ed had two children: **Diedra Jean** and **Paul Eugene**.

5-**Diedra Jean Miller** was born in 1953. Diedra married **James W. Darland** in 1983; they divorced in 1993.

5-**Paul Eugene Miller** was born in 1956. Paul married **Gloria Preston** in 1985.

Nita was a dedicated Hord family researcher. Being the historian that she was, she realized the importance of preserving personal history documents and took the step of donating her father's papers to Special Collections and Archives at the Wake Forest University Library. A description of the items donated can be accessed here:

<https://wakespace.lib.wfu.edu/handle/10339/27987>

Nita also authored the story of her family's journey from North Carolina to Washington state in the 1920s. It can be accessed at the *Hords of Harris Creek* website: <https://hordsofharriscreekorg.wordpress.com/>

 <p>Juanita J. Miller 1909 - 1995</p> <p>Juanita J. Miller went to be with our Lord unexpectedly on November 18th while vacationing with her family in Maui. She spent her final days doing what she loved, enjoying the sun of Hawaii and playing in the ocean waves. At the age of 86, she was more active and more alive than many 20 years younger. Nita was born April 6, 1909 in North Carolina, one of twelve children born to Albert and Eldora Hord. She is preceded in death by her loving husband of 34 years, Edward P. Miller. They loved and shared so much with each other and all those around them. Nita was a lady who touched everyone, whether relative, friend or momentary stranger. She had a heart over-</p>	<p>flowing with love and caring, and she spent much of her time helping the elderly in nursing homes. She was an active member of the First Baptist Church and served her Lord faithfully.</p> <p>Nita is survived by her daughter, Deidra Miller and Glen; her son, Paul Miller, whom she was so proud of, and his loving wife, Gloria, and her granddaughter, Michelle, who was Nita's greatest joy in her final years; her sisters, Ethel, Margaret and Merideth; her step-son, Donald Miller and numerous loving nephews, nieces and cousins. She is also survived by two sons from a previous marriage, Daniel Miller and Annie, his former wife, Teri, their children, Dan and Kelly, and her great-grandson, Taylor; and Ronald B. Miller and Maria, their children, Kim, Lisa and Chad.</p> <p>A memorial service celebrating her life will be held Saturday, December 2nd at 1:00 at First Baptist Church, 902 Market St., downtown Tacoma. All are invited. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to the Edw. and Juanita Miller Fund of the Greater Tacoma Comm. Found. (363-5622) or to First Baptist</p>	<p>Church.</p> <p>Mom, we have been truly blessed to have you as our mother. You have always been there for us whenever we needed you. You are our best friend and we cannot express the depth of our loss. We all will miss you but take comfort in knowing that you are at peace in the home of our Lord. We will love you Forever.</p> <p>Arrangements by Tuell-McKee Funeral Home, 272-1414.</p>  <p>Juanita Jossie Hord c. 1927</p>
--	---	--

4-Rowena Meredith Hord was born on 19 Nov 1911 in Cleveland, Rowan County, NC, died on 2 Sep 2006 in Seattle, WA, and was buried in King County, WA Burial: Acacia Memorial Park. Excerpt from obituary as published in *The Seattle Times* on Sept. 17, 2006:

"Meredith grew up in Seattle, graduating from Lincoln High School. She and Ted were married in Seattle in 1932. They were transferred to Honolulu, Hawaii, where Ted was stationed in the Navy. They lived in Hawaii for several years prior to and during the beginning of World War II. She and Ted were Pearl Harbor survivors. After the war they lived in a number of states where Ted's Navy career took them. In 1955 Ted, Meredith, and the boys moved to Seattle. They settled in the Wedgwood neighborhood. Meredith lived there for fifty years."

Meredith married **Harold Sidney "Ted" Brown**, son of **Milo Brown**, on 6 September 1932 in Seattle, WA. Ted was born on 19 July 1909 in New Rome, WI and died on 13 August 1961 in Seattle, WA. They had three children: **Thomas Milo**, **Milton Hord**, and **Terry Lee**.

5-Thomas "Tom" Milo Brown was born in 1941 in Honolulu, HI. Tom married **Ellen Martha Gunderson**. They had one son: **Sean Erik**.

5-Milton Hord Brown was born in 1951 in Bethesda, MD.

Milton married **Elizabeth Jean Selby**. They had two children: **Sara Elizabeth** and **Tiffany Selby**.

5-**Terry Lee Brown** was born in 1953 Newport, RI.

4-**Cornelia “Connie” Armata Hord** was born on 6 Nov 1915 in Method, NC, died in Seattle, WA, died on 2 Jan 1983, and was buried in King County, WA. Burial: Acacia Memorial Park.

Connie married **Arthur Cooperstein**. Arthur was born on 9 Jun 1916 and died on 9 Dec 1995 in Seattle, WA. They had three children: **Colin James**, **Craig Arthur**, and **Janet Irene**.

5-**Colin James Cooperstein** was born in 1943.

Colin married **Janice Mary Sullivan**.

5-**Craig Arthur Cooperstein** was born in 1945.

Craig married **Linda Jo Byington**. They had two children: **Grant Byington** and **Katherine Anne**.

5-**Janet Irene Cooperstein** was born in 1947.

Janet married **Kenneth John Livingston**. They had two children: **Traci Lara** and **Jeffrey Ryan**.

Daniel Hartwell Hord, 8th born

3-Daniel Hartwell Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 8 Jul 1854 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. It is believed Daniel died in Scott County, Arkansas, between 1890 and 1903.

According to the 1860 census, Daniel was born about 1856. The 1870 census lists his birth year as 1855-1854. He is not listed in the 1880 census. The family Bible that belonged to his father, Richard T. Hord, listed his birth as 8 July, 1854.³⁵

Daniel married **Elizabeth “Lizzie” Turner** on 4 Aug 1886 in Scott County, Arkansas.³⁶ Elizabeth was born in 1862 in Missouri; her parents had moved there from Tennessee.

On April 15, 1890, Daniel purchased 40 acres of land in the southwest corner of Scott County, Arkansas.³⁷ That is the last record for him. He and Lizzie had no children.

After Daniel's death, Lizzie Turner Hord married Charles Lowry on 12 October, 1903.³⁸ The 1910 census records Lizzie living in Scott County with her husband Charles Lowry. *(There is a Charles Lowrey mentioned in records relating to the Choctaw Nation. It is unclear if this was the same Charles.)*

James Madison Hord, 9th born

3-James Madison "Matt" Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 24 Jun 1856, died on 23 Dec 1921, and was buried at Zion Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Matt married Garmella Weather, the sister of his sister-in-law. Matt and Garmella farmed land in the Double Shoals community of upper Cleveland County.

After Garmella's death in 1904, Matt married Sallie Herndon. Matt died of uremic poisoning due to Bright's Disease. He and Sallie had no children.

3-James Madison "Matt" Hord married **J. Garmella Weathers**, daughter of **Albert G. Weathers** and **Mary London**, on 11 Apr 1878 in Cleveland County, NC. Garmella was born in 1855 and died in 1904. They had eight children: **Claudius L., Doros G., Jossie T., Albert Paris, Bloomie Love, and Richard Byron, and two infants.**

4-Claudius L. Hord was born on 18 Feb 1879, died on 4 Jan 1896, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-Doros G. Hord was born on 1 May 1882, died on 6 Mar 1905, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Doros died from complications of diabetes. He never married. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-Jossie T. Hord was born in 1884, died in 1936, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jossie married **Addison Monroe Wilson** on 18 Dec 1901. Addison was born on 12 Apr 1878 and died in 1920. He has been recorded as Anderson in some documents. They had nine children: **Ruth, Jenelle, Lois, Alice Garro, Agnes Thelma, J. Frank, Woodrow, Sara Sue, and Roy Paris.**

5-Ruth Wilson was born in 1904.

Ruth married **Robert E. Andrews**. They had two children: **William Edward** and **Ralph Wilson**.

5-Jenelle Wilson was born in 1905, died in 1969, and was buried in Lancaster, SC. Burial: Lancaster Memorial Park.

Jenelle married **J. M. Stoll**. J. died in South Carolina. They had five children: **James Meldeau, Elizabeth, Jean, Carl, and Elmer**.

5-**Lois Wilson** was born on 14 Jun 1907, died on 7 Sep 1976, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Double Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lois married **Yates Lee Greene**. They had four children: **Yates Mitchell, Joseph C., Mary Lee, and Roy**.

5-**Alice Garro Wilson** was born on 19 Sep 1910, died on 17 Mar 1971, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Alice married **Dewitt Crawford**. Dewitt was born in 1904 and died in 1980. They had one daughter: **Garro Jane**.

5-**Agnes Thelma Wilson** was born on 23 Jan 1911 and died on 30 Sep 1967. Agnes married **J. Harlen Anthony**. They had one daughter: **Gloria**.

5-**J. Frank Wilson** was born on 29 Jan 1913 in Newberry, Newberry, SC and died on 6 May 1995 in Richland, SC. J. Frank married **Aubrey Webb**. Aubrey was born on 4 Jul 1917 and died on 8 Apr 2002.

5-**Woodrow Wilson** was born in 1916.

5-**Sara Sue Wilson** was born on 13 Aug 1917 and died on 14 Feb 1986. Sara married **Seth Hoyle Mayhew**. They had two children: **Thomas Wilson and Lee Albert**.

5-**Roy Paris Wilson** was born on 11 Nov 1919 and died in 1990. Roy married **Corinne Allen** on 29 Jun 1941. Corinne died in 2007. They had one son: **Roy Paris**.

4-an **Infant Hord** was born in 1888, died in 1888, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-an **Infant Hord** was born in 1889, died in 1889, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Albert Paris Hord** was born on 24 Aug 1892, died on 4 Apr 1963, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Shiloh Truelight Church Cemetery. Biography by Susan I. Grills, Findagrave.com:

"Albert Paris Hord had a long career with the telephone company. He was a Linesman in Greenville, SC in 1917, a Foreman in Greenville in 1920. In 1935, he was in Greensboro. By 1940 he was a District Plant Supervisor with the phone company in Charlotte and remained a Supervisor until his retirement."

Albert married **Nell Harrison** on 12 Jun 1914 in Charlotte, NC. Nell was born on 14 Feb 1884 and died on 24 Jan 1918.

Albert next married **Annie Marie Kind** on 27 Nov 1919 in Charlotte, NC. Annie was born on 7 Jun 1889 and died on 10 Jan 1947. They had an infant daughter who died.

5-an **Infant Hord** was born on 2 Feb 1923 and died on 3 Feb 1923.

Albert next married **Nettie Bell Stevens** on 10 Oct 1948 in Charlotte, NC.

4-**Bloomie Love Hord** was born on 20 Sep 1894, died on 9 Oct 1894, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Richard Byron Hord** was born on 7 Jan 1897 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 2 Feb 1922 in Williamston, SC, and was buried in Piedmont, Greenville County, SC. Richard Byron Hord's death certificate stated cause of death was diabetic coma. Richard's occupation at the time of his death was "telephone man." Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Richard married **Maude Parker**, daughter of **Axer B. Parker** and **Pauline Bartlett**. They had one daughter: **Mildred**.

5-**Mildred Hord** was born in 1920.

3-**James Madison "Matt" Hord** next married **Sarah "Sallie" G. Herndon**, daughter of **W. H. Herndon** and **Emma Logan**, on 12 Nov 1905 in Cleveland County, North Carolina.³⁹ They had no children.

Mary Elizabeth Hord, 10th born

3-Mary Elizabeth Hord, daughter of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 21 Nov 1858, died on 2 May 1928, and was buried at Oaklawn Cemetery in Decatur, Wise County, Texas.

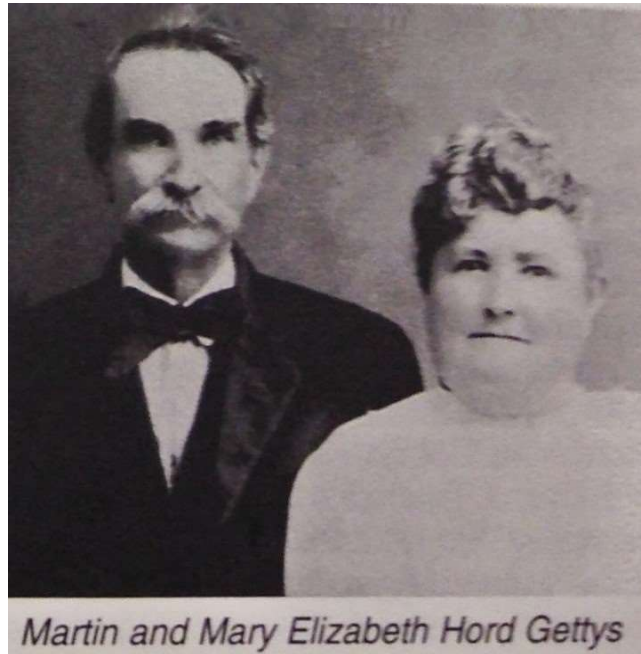
3-Mary Elizabeth Hord married **Martin Gettys**, son of **Alexander Gettys** and **Elizabeth Chitwood**. Martin was born in 1850 and died in 1921.⁴⁰

They had ten children: **Ella Orrie**, **Cicero Thomas**, **Jesse L.**, **Richard Alexander**, **Albert C.**, **Marion**, **Embry Martin**, **Plato Lee**, **Clarence Clifton**, and **Eliza Elizabeth**.

4-**Ella Orrie Gettys** was born on 25 Jan 1878 in North Carolina, died on 10 Oct 1927, and was buried in Decatur, TX. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

4-**Cicero Thomas Gettys** was born in 1879 in North Carolina, died in 1960, and was buried in Decatur, TX. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

Cicero married **Albert Van Ness Walker**. Albert was born in 1889 and died in 1990. They had three children: **Charles Thomas**, **Margaret Ann**, and **Mary Louise**.



5-**Charles Thomas “Tom” Gettys** was born on 6 Aug 1921 and died on 19 Sep 2007.

Tom married **Janice Mann**. They had two children: **Charlotte** and **Leisa**.

5-**Margaret Ann Gettys** was born in 1924.

Margaret married **Melvorn “Mel” Cude**. They had two children: **Murray Paul** and **Melton David**.

5-**Mary Louise Gettys** was born in 27 Aug 1925, died 23 May 2019, and was buried in Decatur, TX. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery. Mary Louise was well known and treasured in the Hord family for her extensive research contribution to Hord family history.

Excerpt from her obituary:

“She graduated from Decatur High School in 1942, Decatur Baptist College in 1944, Baylor University with a BA in History in 1946 and received her Master’s of Arts Degree in History from the University of North Texas in 1952. She taught history at Decatur Baptist College from 1953 to 1958 and was one of the last known surviving teacher/staff member of that institution. She owned and operated a local fabric and sewing shop called Fabric Fashions in Decatur from 1957 to 1963.

Her varied interests included gardening, astronomy, astrology,

ancient civilizations and handwriting analysis. She spent decades studying genealogy and traveling coast to coast researching her family history in countless state archives, cemeteries and libraries, becoming acquainted with distant relatives particularly in North Carolina, and eventually authoring numerous books on her families' roots. These volumes provide an invaluable source of information for her relatives and later generations. Her desire to learn and to teach never ceased.

She received the Decatur Distinguished Service Award from Dallas Baptist University in 2011 and just last month received their first ever 75th Anniversary Alumnus recognition. She was a former member of the Decatur Woman's Club and belonged to a local Bridge Club for 50 years."

Mary married **Willard Bennett Woodruff** in 1947. They had five children: **Martin Bennett, Mason Lewis, Tim Walker, Nannette**, and **Nola**.



4-**Jesse L. "J. L." Gettys** was born on 25 Jan 1882 in North Carolina, died on 1 Feb 1967, and was buried in Gainesville, TX. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park.

4-**Richard Alexander Gettys** was born on 3 May 1884 in North Carolina, died on 16 Oct 1953 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, and was buried in Decatur, TX. Richard never married. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

4-**Albert C. Gettys, Th. D.** was born on 27 Nov 1886 in North Carolina,

died on 27 Mar 1959, and was buried in Vernon, TX. Burial: Wilbarger Memorial Park. Dr. Gettys taught religious studies at the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor. Gettys Residence Hall is named in his honor.

Albert married **Lyda Dickson**. Lyda was born in 1894 and died in 1992. They had no children.

4-**Marion Gettys** was born in 1889 and died in 1950.

Marion married **Ethel Dement**. Ethel was born in 1893 and died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Sally Ruth**.

5-**Sally Ruth Gettys** was born on 8 Jun 1921, died on 14 Mar 2002, and was buried in Fort Worth, TX. Burial: Laurel Land Mem. Park.

Sally married **Phil Tyson Mahaffey**. They had four children: **Pamela Ann, Susan Elaine, Kenneth Gettys, and David Tyson**.

4-**Embry Martin Gettys, PhD** was born on 27 Nov 1891 in Texas and died on 23 Apr 1948. Dr. Gettys was a Professor of History and Dean at Decatur Baptist College. He was instrumental in securing funding for a gymnasium on campus; the Gettys Gymnasium was named in his honor for his leadership.

Embry married **Clara St. Clair** in 1916. Clara was born in 1890 and died in 1939. They had one son: **Embry Martin, Jr.**

5-**Embry Martin Gettys, Jr.** was born in 1928 and died in 1947. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Embry, Sr. next married **Paulyne Rowan** in 1943.

4-**Plato Lee Gettys, PhD** was born on 5 Oct 1896, died on 16 Mar 1950 in Waco, Texas, and was buried in Decatur, TX. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery. Dr. Gettys was Professor of Political Science at the University of Oklahoma.

Plato married **Pauline Ainsworth** in 1925. The marriage ended in divorce. They had one daughter: **Kathleen Marie**.

5-**Kathleen Marie Gettys** was born in 1935 in Pennsylvania. Kathleen married **Delbert Elliott**.

4-**Clarence Clifton Gettys** was born on 16 May 1899, died on 17 Feb 1973, and was buried in Decatur, TX. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery. Clarence was the owner and manager of a Gainesville, Texas furniture store.

Clarence married **Grace Dooley**. Grace was born in 1897 and died in 1950. They had one son: **Clifton Weldon**.

5-**Clifton Weldon Gettys** was born in 1927 and died in 2001. Weldon was a building contractor - Gettys Custom Homes.

Clifton married **Dorothy Jean Garner**. Dorothy was born in 1934 and died in 2017. They had one daughter: **Teresa Kay**.

Clarence next married **Viola Fish**.

4-**Eliza Elizabeth Gettys** was born on 21 Feb 1901, died on 27 Mar 1901, and was buried in Decatur, TX. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

Eliza Lucinda Hord, 11th born

3-Eliza Lucinda Hord, daughter of 2-Richard T. Hord and Margaret Harmon Thompson, was born on 1 Nov 1860 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 16 Jul 1927, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

3-Eliza Lucinda Hord married **Rufus Pinkney Hoyle**, son of **Jacob C. Hoyle** and **Artillisa Cornwall**, on 12 Nov 1889 in Cleveland County, NC.⁴¹ Rufus was born on 28 Jul 1846 and died on 10 Aug 1914. They had four children: **Clarence Pinkney**, **Maggie Mae**, **Lula Artilecia**, and **Rush Clifton**.



4-**Clarence Pinkney Hoyle** was born on 11 Dec 1892 in North Carolina, died on 1 Dec 1958, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Clarence married **Flavia Costner**, daughter of **Perry Costner** and **Martha A. Wright**. Flavia was born in 1899 and died in 1985. They had seven children: **Montrose, R. P.**, **Marjorie Nell**, **Billy**, **Martha Eliza**, **Ruth**, and **Lois**.

5-**Montrose Hoyle** was born on 25 Apr 1920 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 21 Feb 2014 in Loxahatchee, FL, and was buried in Tequesta, FL. Burial: Riverside Memorial Park.

Montrose married **Brainard Costner**, son of **Hoyle Costner** and **Bertha Edna Smith**. The marriage ended in divorce in 1962. Brainard was born in 1919. They had one son: **Harold Dean**.

Montrose next married **Walter Replenski, Sr.**

5-**R. P. Hoyle** was born on 27 Mar 1924, died on 3 Apr 2014, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

R. P. married **Alda Mae Bell**., daughter of **James Curtis Bell** and **Mamie Beam**. Alda was born in 1923 and died in 2012. They had one son: **Keith**.

5-**Marjorie Nell Hoyle** was born in 1928.

Marjorie married **James Lemuel Goins**, son of **James Monroe Goins** and **Ina Essie Lankford**. James was born on 1 Aug 1929 and died on 1 Jan 1984. They had three children: **Ronald Keith**, **Debbie**, and **Shelia**.

5-**Billy Hoyle** was born in 1928.

Billy married **Nancy Jean Hoyle**, daughter of **Clarence Lee Hoyle** and **Johnnie Gantt**. Nancy was born in 1931. They had two children: **Sandra Jean** and **Kevin Joe**.

5-**Martha Eliza Hoyle** was born in 1931.

Martha married **James Dillard Hamrick, Sr.**, son of **Lemuel Amzi Hamrick** and **Edith Mae Smith**. James was born in 1931. They had three children: **James Dillard**, **Michael Steve**, and **Dianne**.

5-**Ruth Hoyle** was born on 4 Sep 1932, died on 5 May 1995, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Bethlehem Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Ruth married **Clyde Howard Randle**, son of **John Clyde Randle** and **Lizzie Lee Herndon**. Clyde was born in 1928 and died in 2002. They had four children: **Dale**, **Tony**, **Hoyle**, and **Larry**.

5-**Lois Hoyle** was born in 1937.

Lois married **Benjamin Flay Smith**. They had four children: **Jo Anne**, **John Albert**, **Barbara Jean**, and **Charles Hampton**.

4-**Maggie Mae Hoyle** was born in Jan 1894 in North Carolina, died in 1963, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Maggie married **Marvin W. Kendrick**, son of **John Kendrick** and **Rachel Wells**. They had one daughter: **Annie Pearl**.

5-**Annie Pearl Kendrick** was born on 20 May 1917, died on 10 Dec 1998, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Church.

4-**Lula Artilecia Hoyle** was born in Apr 1898 in North Carolina, died in 1986, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Lula married **Ernest Galloway Clark**, son of **James Franklin Clark** and **Fannie Jackson**. They had one son: **J. D.**

5-**J. D. Clark** was born in 1921 and died in 2006. Burial: Rose Hill.

J. D. married **Martha Lee Griffin**, daughter of **Jasper Griffin** and **Ruth Andrews**. They had two children: **J. D.** and **Connie**. After the death of Martha Lee, J. D. married **Hazel Greene Humphries**.

4-**Rush Clifton Hoyle** was born on 22 Nov 1901, died on 5 Jul 1994, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Rush married **Nettie Ann Greenway**, daughter of **John Henry Greenway** and **Colie Pearl Biggerstaff**. Nettie was born 1908 in Polk County, NC and died 2003. They had one son: **Paris Clifton**.



5-**Paris Clifton Hoyle** was born on 5 Feb 1927 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 28 Jan 2012 in Charlotte, NC, and was entombed in the mausoleum at Rose Hill Memorial Park in Fallston, NC.

Paris served in the U.S. Army in Germany toward the end of World War II. He worked in textiles for several years. While working at the

Hudson Hosiery Mill, a bucket of boiling water spilled onto his ankle and caused third degree burns requiring a skin graft. About 1970, Paris was helping his friend and former Shelby High football coach, Roy “Casey” Morris, remove an underground gas tank when it exploded. Paris suffered severe burns, this time on his face and upper body. Later in life he worked as a store clerk at the Community Mart at the corner of Fallston Road and Sanders Road. It was here he became the victim of an assault and robbery. The assailant was unarmed but picked up a stool and hit Paris over the head. Throughout his life, from 4-H to his 80s, Paris remained a dedicated cattle farmer and survivor of close calls who lived to tell the tales.

Paris was married to **Dorothy Davis**, daughter of **Forrest Andrew Davis, Sr.** and **Nettie Erma Morrison**. Dorothy was born in 1928. Dot was well known in the community due to her work in popular upscale department stores such as Hudson's in Shelby as well as Ivey's, which became Dillard's, at the East Ridge Mall in Gastonia. There, she became an award-winning salesperson in fragrances. At one point in her career she was featured in Beauty Fashion Magazine. Dot was 80 years old when she retired from Dillard's and the daily commute from Shelby to Gastonia.

Paris and Dot had no children.

Infant Daughter, 12th born

3-An infant daughter of **2-Richard T. Hord** and **Margaret Harmon Thompson**, was born on 26 Jul 1862, died on 31 Jul 1862, and was buried at the Thomas William Gardner Cemetery in Lawndale, Cleveland County, North Carolina.⁴²

Jane Harmon Hord, 13th born

3-Jane Harmon Hord, daughter of **2-Richard T. Hord** and **Margaret Harmon Thompson**, was born on 31 Jul 1863, died on 4 Apr 1929, and was buried at Mount Zion Baptist Church Cemetery in Casar, Cleveland, North Carolina.

3-Jane Harmon Hord married **Julius Bivens Price, Sr.**, son of **J. Tilford Price** and **Sarah Whisnant**, on 2 Aug. 1881.⁴³ Julius was born 1857; died in 1895. They had eight children: **T. Cleveland**, **Lillie Leola**, **James Roland**, **Effie Grey**, **Julius Bivens**, **Clyde D.**, **Lonie**, and **Robert McCoy**.

4-**T. Cleveland Price** was born on 15 Mar 1885, died on 11 Jun 1906, and was buried in Casar, NC. He never married. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch Cem.

4-**Lillie Leola Price** was born on 17 Oct 1887, died on 30 Aug 1977, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lillie married **Robert Chauncy Fortenberry, Sr.**, son of **Frank Fortenberry** and **Caroline McCall**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Cleveland County, NC. Robert was born in 1882 and died in 1956. They had seven children: **Benjamin F.**, **Bertha Mildred**, **Mamie**, **Ray Cleveland**, **Edward D.**, **Carl James**, and **Robert Chauncy**.

5-**Benjamin “Ben” F. Fortenberry** was born on 20 Oct 1908, died on 24 Apr 1917, and was buried in Casar, NC. Ben died from injuries he received when he fell out of a barn loft. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Cem.

5-**Bertha Mildred Fortenberry** was born on 8 Oct 1910, died on 16 Sep 2004, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Cem.

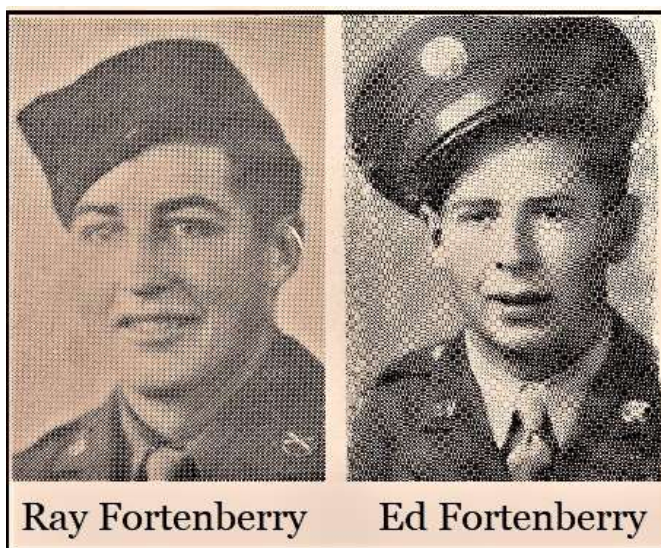
Bertha married **Benjamin Harrison Whisnant**, son of **Raymond Whisnant** and **Alice Denton**. Benjamin was born in 1910 and died in 1988. They had four children: **Ralph Benjamin**, **James Miller**, **Robert Melvin**, and **Wanda Lillie**.

5-**Mamie Fortenberry** was born on 20 Nov 1912, died on 26 Mar 1995, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Mamie married **George C. Cook**, son of **John Cook** and **Kate Weaver**, in 1938 in Catawba County, NC. The marriage ended in divorce. They had two children: **Faye** and **Shirley**.

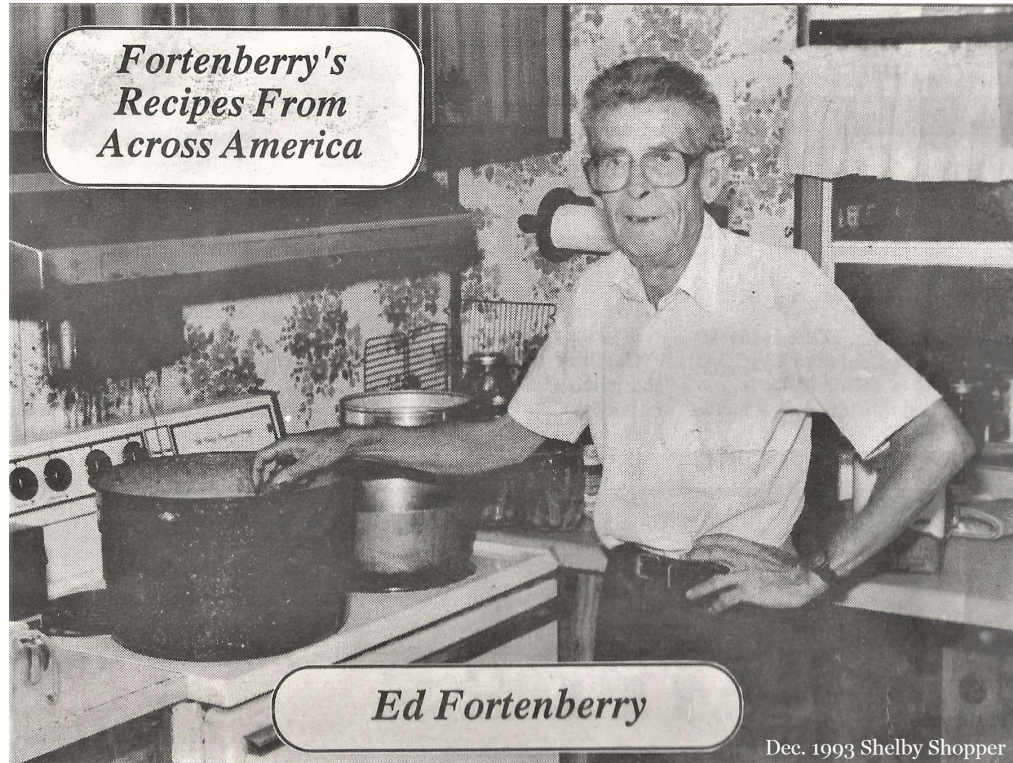
5-**Ray Cleveland Fortenberry** was born on 8 May 1919, died on 22 Jan 1984, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch.

Ray married **Ethel Lee Hudson**. Ethel was born on 11 Apr 1930. They had three children: **Sherry Yvonne** and two unnamed infants.



5-**Edward “Ed” D. Fortenberry** was born on 30 Apr 1922, died on 14 Sep 1997, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt.

Ch. Cemetery. Ed served in the U. S. Army during World War II. Ed became locally famous in the 1990s when he operated a restaurant along Buffalo Creek on Hwy. 74 in Shelby, NC. Ed's signature entree was his legendary barbecued pork ribs.



Ed married **Marilyn Britt**. They had four children: **Daven Inez**, **Edward Douglas**, **Lilly Michelle**, and **Michael Gene**.

5-**Carl James Fortenberry** was born on 22 Jan 1925, died on 10 Oct 1947, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Carl James served in the U. S. Army where he was awarded the Bronze Star for bravery in action in Luzon, Philippines. He was awarded the Purple Heart for wounds received in that campaign. Carl's death certificate reports that he was shot and killed by Owen Wall. The shooting was accidental.

5-**Robert Chauncy "Gene" Fortenberry, Jr.** was born on 5 Oct 1927, died on 1 Jun 1985, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Robert served as a Corporal in the U. S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

Gene married **Annie Bell Newton**, daughter of **John William Esper Newton** and **Junie Cleo Hull**. Annie was born in 1927 and died in 2000. They had two children: **Judy** and **Carl**.

4-**James Roland Price** was born on 5 Aug 1890, died on 21 Jan 1974, and

was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Ada Logan**, daughter of **Andy Franc Logan** and **Janie Proctor**. Ada was born in 1895 and died in 1972. They had six children: an unnamed infant daughter, **Bonnie Mae**, **Julius Elmer**, **Mildred J.**, **Hugh Dean**, and **Ruth Ann**.

5-**An unnamed infant daughter** was born and died on 9 Nov 1915. She was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Bonnie Mae Price** was born on 6 Feb 1918 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 30 Oct 2004 in Marion, NC, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Pisgah Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Excerpt from her obituary published in the Asheville Citizens Times:

"Bonnie began her teaching career in the public schools in Boiling Springs. During World War II and until her marriage in 1946, she taught at Casar High School in Casar and in the summer months she worked in ammunition plants in Charlotte and in Baltimore. After her marriage she taught at Glenwood High School in McDowell County. She finished her teaching career at West Marion Elementary School in Marion. Mrs. Parker was an avid reader of all types of books and she especially enjoyed the classics. She had just finished "Paradise Lost" before she became ill. She was also a prolific letter writer, keeping her family informed about each others' joys and sorrows and offering constant encouragement to them. She was an accomplished seamstress, skilled in sewing, knitting, crocheting and quilting. Many family members and friends benefited from the beautiful pieces of work she created. She was also a successful gardener, producing delicious fruits and vegetables as well as lovely plants and flowers. She enjoyed canning and freezing her harvests and sharing the results with others."

Bonnie married **Clint Parker, DDS**, son of **Andrew Ambrese Parker** and **Mary Etta Buff**. Clint was born in 1913 and died in 1990. They had two children: **James Andrew** and **Jane**.

5-**Julius Elmer Price** was born in 1920 and died in 2013. Excerpt from his obituary published in the Shelby Star:

"Julius was a lifelong farmer, actively raising beef cattle most of his life. He was honored with the 1997 Farm Bureau's Farmer of the Year Award. Julius was an active member of Mt. Zion Baptist Church from an early age where he served as a deacon. He served during World War II in the Philippines where he was awarded numerous medals. He was a member of Casar Masonic Lodge and received recognition in 2010 for 60 years of service."

Julius married **Virginia Mae Gurley**, daughter of **James A. Gurley** and **Maymie Melton**. Virginia was born in 1924 and died in 2017. They had three children: **Wayne, Richard Phillip, and James Alan**.

5-**Mildred J. Price** was born in 1930 in Cleveland County, NC. Mildred married **James Hugh Fletcher**, son of **Troy Lafayette Fletcher** and **Jessie Geneva Beddingfield**. James was born in 1929 and died in 2015. They had two children: **John James David** and **Maria Beth**.

5-**Hugh Dean Price** was born on 12 Mar 1936, died on 18 Mar 2018, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Excerpt from his obituary:

"He was a graduate of Casar High School and he received his bachelor's degree from Clemson University. He served 4 years in the US Air Force (1959 to 1963). After which he was employed for 27 years with the USDA Soil Conservation Service, in Cabarrus County. He retired in 1991 to his farm in Casar NC where he raised black angus beef cattle and hay. He was a devoted member of Mt Zion Baptist Church, Casar, NC where he was a deacon and member of the board of directors. He has served on the Board of Directors for the Cleveland County Farm Bureau for many years and was a member of Casar Masonic Lodge #579 for over fifty years."

Hugh Dean married **Margaret L. "Peggy" Hensel**. Peggy was born in 1931. They had three children: **Barbara, Brian, and Barry**.

5-**Ruth Ann Price** was born in 1939.

Ruth married **Ronald "Ron" Wayne Patten, Sr.**. Ronald was born in 1938. They had one son: **Ronald Wayne**.

4-**Effie Grey Price** was born on 5 Feb 1893, died on 19 Jul 1972, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Effie married **Ruffin Scott Short**. Ruffin was born in 1889 and died in 1980. They had nine children: **Ophas, Hubert Lee, Buland Jenkins, Boyd J., Tilford Richard, Selma, Hoover, Naomi, and Glenn**.

5-**Ophas Short** was born on 26 Jan 1912, died on 16 Apr 1974, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Ophas married **Lillian Betty Smawley**. Lillian was born in 1913 and died in 2006. They had 12 children: **Tulia, Ophas Leighton, Jane, Robert Carroll, Keith, Gayle Norford, Rodney Errol, Teresa Elizabeth, Iris Ann, Ophas Russ, Sheila Darnell, and Hubert Neal**.

5-**Hubert Lee Short** was born on 19 Jul 1914, died on 14 Jan 1928, and was buried in Casar, NC. Hubert died after his brother accidentally hit him in the head with a club. Burial: Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Buland Jenkins Short** was born on 23 Oct 1916, died on 15 Dec 2010, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Excerpt from his obituary:

“Buland was retired from Daniel Construction Company at Fiber Industries. At the time of his death, he was the oldest member at Mt. Zion Baptist Church where he was a former Sunday school teacher, chairman of the deacons and Sunday school superintendent. He was a member of the Casar Masonic Lodge # 579 for 59 years.”

Buland married **Maudie Mae Newton**. Maudie was born in 1924 and died in 1996. They had five children: **Ronnie, Dorothy, Jackie, Patty,** and **Louise**.

5-**Boyd J. Short** was born on 20 May 1919, died on 1 Nov 1997, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Corinth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Boyd married **Ruby McNeilly**. They had one daughter: **Sandra Kay**.

5-**Tilford “Til” Richard Short** was born on 4 May 1923, died on 15 Aug 1989, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Til married **Margaret Ethel Brackett**. Margaret was born in 1923 and died in 2013. They had two children: an **Infant Daughter** and **Richard Jenkins**.

Tilford next married **Mary Price**. Mary was born in 1939. They had one son: **Tilford Gary**.

5-**Selma Short** was born on 15 Jan 1926 and died on 7 Oct 1995. Selma married **J. C. Hastings**. They had one daughter: **Shirley Jo**.

Selma next married **Davis**.

5-**Hoover Short** was born on 30 Oct 1928.

Hoover married **Joan White**, daughter of **Joseph Curtis White** and **Dovie Costner**. Joan was born in 1931, died in 2001, and was buried in Casar, NC. They had three children: **Roger Dale, Joseph,** and **Treva Dianne**.

5-**Naomi Dorothy Short** was born in 20 Aug 1931.

Naomi married **Glenn McKinley Parker**, son of **B. Avery Parker** and **Vicey Suttle**. Glenn was born in 1927 and died in 2014. They had three children: **Rachel Paine, Michael Scott,** and **Terry Duane**.

5-**Glenn Short** was born on 26 Aug. 1935.

Glenn married **Bessie May Thompson**, daughter of **Robert Allen Thompson** and **Olga Halchak**, on 12 Jun 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. Bessie was born in 1939 in California. They had a son: **Ricky Glenn**.

4-**Julius Bivens Price, Jr.** was born in 1896, died in 1898, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Clyde D. Price** was born on 11 Apr 1899, died on 30 Dec 1928, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: St. John's Lutheran Ch. Cemetery

Clyde married **Susan Parker**, daughter of **Marion Parker** and **Laura Blackburn**. Susan was born on 3 May 1901 and died on 20 Sep 1960. They had three children: **Ronald**, **Shirley** and **Margaret**.

5-**Ronald Price** was born in 1923.

5-**Shirley Faye Price** was born on 25 Apr 1925 in North Carolina, died on 17 Feb 1990, and was buried in Newport News, VA. Burial: Peninsula Memorial Park.

Shirley married **James Wilbur Rowe**. James was buried in Newport News, VA. They had two children: **Keith** and **Gail**.

5-**Margaret "Peggy" Price** was born on 10 Mar 1928 in Gaston County, NC and died on 11 Jun 2016 in Brick, New Jersey. Excerpt from her obituary published by the Silverton Memorial Funeral Home:

"Margaret P. Hahl 88 of Brick passed away June 11, 2016 at home. Born in Gaston County, NC, Margaret resided in Toms River and Summit, NJ returning to Toms River in 1984. She was a Budget Assistant for NASA in Langleyfield, VA for 7 years, she was a member of the Lions Head Arts and Crafts and Ceramic Group, and she was Friends of the Library, Volunteer at the Shore Animal Shelter in Brick and volunteered at the Board of Elections of Toms River and Brick.

Peggy married **John Roger Conant** in 1952 in Hampton, VA. John was born in 1925 in New Jersey and died in 1982 in Vermont. They had three children: **Cheryl**, **Patricia**, and **Roger Price St. John**.

Peggy next married **Harold L. Hahl**, born 1916; died 1997.

4-**Lonie Price** was born on 2 Jul 1901, died on 29 Nov 1978, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Lonie married **Willie Acie Downs**, son of **John C. Downs** and **Dora E. London**. Willie was born in 1902 and died in 1983. They had seven children: **Clarence Robert**, **Roy Lee**, **Versey**, **Mamie Beatrice**, **Guierl Mae**, **Bernice**, and **Gilbert**.

5-**Clarence Robert Downs** was born in 1921, died in 2013, and was

buried in Casar, Cleveland, NC. Burial: Corinth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Clarence married **Sarah Hudson**. They had ten children: **Hudean, Paul, Lee, Bobby, Donald, Wayne, Randy, Macie, Joanne, and Kathy**.

5-**Roy Lee Downs** was born on 20 Nov 1923, died on 24 Jun 2007, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Roy married **Hazel Elizabeth Toney**, daughter of **Nelson Toney** and **Gussie Harrison**. The marriage ended in divorce in 1969. Hazel was born in 1929 in Rutherford County, NC, died in 2005 in Lincoln County, NC, and was buried at Mountain Rest Cemetery in Kings Mountain, NC. They had three children: **Jerry Lee, Stephen Thomas, and Jacob E**.

Roy next married **Ruby Lee Johnston**, daughter of **Raymond Johnston**, in 1971. Ruby was born in 1930 in Stanly, NC; died in 1996.

5-**Versey Downs** was born in 1927.

Versey married **Delbert Lee Cooke**. They had three children: **Joe David, Phillip Dale, and Nancy Jane**.

5-**Mamie Beatrice Downs** was born on 13 May 1930 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 16 Oct 2014 in Cleveland County, NC, and was buried in Morganton, NC. Burial: Calvin Heights Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mamie married **Clarence Lewis "Jo Jo" Spencer**. Clarence was born in 1921 and died in 2013. They had no children.

5-**Guierl Mae Downs** was born on 30 May 1933, died on 28 Dec 2007, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Guierl married **Jasper Newton, Jr.**. Jasper was born in 1928. They had three children: **Dana, Gail, and Sheila**.

5-**Bernice Downs** was born in 1937.

Bernice married **L. J. Wright**. They had three children: **Linda Gail, Larry Jeffrey, and an infant**.

5-**Gilbert Downs** was born on 20 Jan 1940.

Gilbert married **Mary Ruth McFarland**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son: **Terry Allen**.

Gilbert next married **Charlotte** in 1966 in Ohio. They divorced in 1984

Gilbert next married **Judy** in 1985. They divorced in 1990.

4-**Robert McCoy Price** was born in 1905, died in 1931, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mt. Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Robert married **Odell Brackett**, daughter of **James Brackett** and **Laura**

Black. Odell was born in 1902 and died in 1990.

3-Jane Harmon Hord Price next married **Solomon Hambright Black**, son of **James Black** and **Jemima Ledford**, on 27 Jul 1916 in Cleveland County, North Carolina.⁴⁴ Solomon was born in 1846, died on 6 Sep 1929, and was buried in Casar, NC at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery beside his first wife, Hulda Self.



2nd Marriage

Descendants of Richard T. and Mahala Ramseur Ledford Hord

2-Richard T. Hord married Mahala Ramseur Ledford on Sept. 20, 1863. They had two sons, **Richard Anderson** and **George Clifton Hord**.⁴⁵ They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Richard Anderson Hord, 1st Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Richard Anderson Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Mahala Ramseur Ledford, was born on 14 Sep 1864 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 29 Jun 1941, and was buried at New Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery in Lawndale, NC.

3-Richard Anderson Hord married **Georgianna Catherine Beam**, daughter of **Martin Rufus Beam** and **Sarah E. Warlick**, on 15 Aug 1891 in Cleveland County, NC.⁴⁶ Georgianna was born on 30 Jun 1873 in Cleveland County, died on 12 Jan 1948, and was buried in Lawndale, NC.

They had eight children: **Thomas Beauford**, **Maurice Beam**, **Sarah Alda**, **Cletus Sylvester**, **Mahala Evangeline**, **Thelma Josephine**, **Willard Anderson**, and **Hershel Rufus**.

4-**Thomas Beauford “Buford” Hord** was born in 1892 in Cleveland

County, NC, died in 1979, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Buford married **Cora Bertha Jane McKinney** on 2 Mar 1913 in Rutherford County, NC. Bertha was born in 1893, died in 1973, and was buried in Fallston, NC. They had five children: **Annie Pearl, Bertie Lee, Stella Catherine, Thomas Beauford, and Richard Samuel.**

5-**Annie Pearl Hord** was born on 17 Nov 1914, died on 28 May 1917, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Little Annie died from acute colitis. Burial: New Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Bertie Lee Hord** was born in 1918 and died in 2011. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Bertie married **Charles Clay Cabaniss**. They had four children: **Jane, Cathy, Charles, and Mike.**

5-**Stella Catherine Hord** was born on 14 Dec 1919, died on 20 Jun 1996, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Stella married **Eugene Allen Crowder**. Eugene was born in 1927 and died in 1987.

5-**Thomas "Tom" Beauford Hord, Jr.** was born on 11 Jun 1923, died on 24 Apr 2006, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Tom married **Lucille Julia "Shine" McFarland**. Shine was born in 1922 and died in 2013. They had two children: **Sherry and Sarah.**

5-**Richard Samuel Hord** was born on 24 Mar 1926, died 26 Jan 2019, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Excerpt from his obituary:

"He was the owner and operator of Hord's Service Station for twenty-five years and was also a retired USPS mail carrier. Richard was an active member of Lawndale United Methodist Church having served as a Trustee and working with the United



A/C Thomas Buford Hord, jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Hord, sr., of Lawndale, entered service in November, 1943, and is now taking pilot training with the army air corps in Miami, Fla.

Methodist Men. He was instrumental in the formation of Lawndale Fire Department as well as serving as the first fire chief, which he held for twenty-one years. He would then move on and serve the Town of Lawndale on the town council for four years and as its mayor for nineteen years. He was also a member of the Lawndale Masonic Lodge #486 for sixty seven years, Lawndale Lions Club, trustee for UCAN, Upper Cleveland Chamber of Commerce Board of Directors, and the Economic Development Commission for Cleveland County."

The building that houses the Lawndale Historical Museum was named in honor of Richard and Betty Hord in November of 2017.



Richard married **Betty Nell Lee**, daughter of **Samuel Franklin Lee** and **Margaret Neal**. Betty was born on 11 Aug 1927. They had three children: **Sandra Lee**, **Richard Samuel**, and **Elizabeth Ann**.

4-**Maurice Beam Hord** was born on 11 Feb 1895 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 28 Apr 1985, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cem.

Maurice married **Ellen Lenore Harmon** on 24 Jul 1919 in Cleveland County, NC. Ellen was born in 1893, died in 1983, and was buried in Fallston, NC. They had three children: **Lillian Frances**, **Dwight Beam**, and **Robert Delmus**. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

5-**Lillian Frances Hord** was born on 30 Apr 1920, died on 18 May 1995, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Lillian married **Dwight L. Phillips**. They had one son: **Barry Stephen**, also known as **Steven Barry**.

Lillian Frances Hord Phillips next married **Walter Grigg**.

5-Dwight Beam Hord, DDS was born on 29 Oct 1923, died on 10 Feb 2003, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery. Excerpt from his obituary published in The Shelby Star:

" Dr. Hord . . . taught and coached for one year at Piedmont High School and practiced dentistry for 48 years in his hometown of Lawndale. Dr. Hord received his bachelor of science degree in chemistry from UNC-Chapel Hill in 1948 and graduated with UNC's first dental class in 1954. He was a lifetime member of Lawndale Baptist Church, where he taught the Can-Do Sunday School Class and served as deacon for many years. He was a member and past president of Lawndale Lions Club and was Lion of the Year in 1979, member and past president of the NC Dental Association, served on the board of directors during the formation of the Cleveland Vocational Workshop, former member of the board of directors for Upper Cleveland Rescue, Lawndale Citizen of the Year, honored by Lawndale Baptist Church for community service on Dr. Dwight Hord Appreciation Day, member of Lawndale Masonic Lodge 486 for 50 years and was member of Lawndale American Legion Post 302. He attended Cornell University for officer training and served as deck officer aboard the USS Lumen during World War II."



A/S Dwight B. Hord, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Hord of Lawndale, was recently graduated from the University of North Carolina with an A. B. degree and is now at the pre-midshipman's school, Ansbury Park, N. J.

Dwight married **Dorothy Cline**. Dorothy was born in 1925 and died in 2001. They had four children: **Edward Cline**, **Dorothy Ann**, **Ellen Madden**, and **Malu Jean**.

5-Robert Delmus Hord, Sr. was born on 7 Mar 1926, died on 8 Jul 1991, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Robert married **Ruth Marie Lemmond**, daughter of **Jennings Bryan Lemmond** and **Agnes Wetimore**. Ruth was born in 1929 and died in 1998. They had three children: **Robert Delmus**, **Michael Bryan**, and **Maurice Eric**.

4-Sarah Alda Hord was born on 19 Feb 1897 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 3 Feb 1979, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Sarah married **Grover Cleveland White** on 15 Dec 1918. Grover was born in 1892, died in 1955, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. They had one son: **Robert Cleveland**.

5-**Robert “Bob” Cleveland White** was born in 1935 and died in 2000 in Spartanburg, SC.

Bob married and had two children: **Dawn** and **Bill**.

Bob next married **Doris Covil**. Doris, born 1935, died 2007.

4-**Cletus Sylvester Hord** was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 3 Feb 1984, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cem.

Cletus married **Gladys Weaver** on 6 Sep 1921. Gladys was born in 1901 and died in 1952. They had no children.

Cletus next married **Virginia Ivey**. Virginia was born in 1915 and died in 1999. They had no children.

4-**Mahala Evangeline “Vangie” Hord** was born on 1 Oct 1902 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 25 Jun 1992, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Vangie married **Boyd A. Elam**, son of **George Anderson Elam** and **Biddie Weathers**, on 18 Sep 1923 in Cleveland County, NC. Boyd was born on 3 Feb 1897 in Cleveland County, NC and died on 1 Jul 1987. They had one son: **Eugene**

5-**Eugene Elam** was born in 1931.

4-**Thelma Josephine Hord** was born on 4 Mar 1905 in Cleveland County, NC, died in Sep 1986, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Thelma married **Everett Lattimore Whisnant** on 12 Oct 1926. The marriage ended in divorce. Everett was born in 1900, died in 1963, and was buried in Polkville, NC.

Thelma next married **Fred McPherson** on 14 Oct 1938. Fred was born in 1905, died in 1994, and was buried in Greenville, SC. They had one daughter: **Peggy H.** Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

5-**Peggy H. McPherson** was born in 1940.

4-**Willard Anderson Hord** was born on 4 Sep 1907 in Cleveland County, NC, died in Jul 1980, and was buried in Morganton, NC. Burial: Burke Memorial Park.

Willard married **Bertha Lee Nichols**, daughter of **Charles A. Nichols** and **Della Gilbert**, on 15 Dec 1927 in McDowell, NC. Bertha was born in 1908 and died in 1985. They had one son: **Willard Anderson**.

5-**Willard Anderson Hord, Jr.** born in 1929 in Burke County, NC.

Willard married **Martha A. Campbell**. They had three children:
Mark Anderson, Laura Lee, and Martha Elizabeth.

4-**Hershel Rufus Hord** was born on 29 Feb 1912 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 7 Jul 1989, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Hershel married **Inez Grigg** in 1930-1940. Inez was born on 10 Oct 1911 and died on 19 Apr 1993. They had no children.



Front row, l to r: Thomas Beauford Hord, Jr., Robert Delmus Hord, Gene Elam, Richard Anderson Hord, Georgiana Beam Hord, Willard Anderson Hord, Jr., Dwight Beam Hord.

Middle row, l to r: Thelma Hord McPherson, Alda Hord White, Bertha McKinney Hord, Vangie Hord Elam, Bertha Nichols Hord, Gladys Weaver Hord, Inez Grigg Hord, Ellen Harmon Hord, Bertie Lee Hord Cabaniss.

Back row, l to r: Stella Hord Crowder, Grover White, Beauford Hord, Boyd Elam, Willard Anderson Hord, Cletus Sylvester Hord, Hershel "Dib" Hord, Maurice Beam Hord, Lillian Lee Frances Hord Grigg.

photo edited by Paula Hord Dedmon

George Clifton Hord, 2nd Born from 2nd Marriage

3-George Clifton Hord, son of 2-Richard T. Hord and Mahala Ramseur Ledford, was born on 3 Jan 1867, died on 19 Feb 1948, and was buried at New Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery in Lawndale, Cleveland County, NC.

Edna Lola Hord wrote this about her father:

George Clifton Hord was never a rich man, as far as money was concerned, but we always had plenty to eat and wear. He often made the comment he didn't want to die hungry. We farmed and raised most all we ate except sugar and coffee.

He was a devoted church worker. He always taught his family that when Sunday came we were all supposed to go to church. He was an ordained deacon for many years at New Bethel Baptist church. In 1946 he was made honorary deacon for the rest of his life. He attended the Kings Mountain Baptist Association for forty years without missing a single year.

— Edna L. Hord

3-George Clifton Hord married **Emma Lucretia Lee**, daughter of **Croak Lee** and **Lucinda Hardin**.⁴⁷ Emma was born on 15 Mar 1873 and died on 14 May 1958. They had 12 children: **Maurice Clifton, Lula May, Della Blanche, Lela Lee, William Craven, Forrest Richard, Gazzie Mahala, Mabel Lucretia, Lawrence Gilbert, Edna Lola, George Junior, and Russell Thomas**.

4-Maurice Clifton Hord was born on 11 Jun 1890, died on 6 May 1892, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: New Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-Lula May Hord was born in 1893, died in 1973, and was buried in Rutherfordton, NC. Burial: Rutherfordton City Cemetery.

Lula married **Willis Alfred Birch Callahan, Sr.**, son of **Albert Baxter Callahan** and **Carrie Allen**, on 17 Nov 1918. Willis was previously married to Maggie Lee Smith with whom he had several children. Willis was born in 1892 and died in 1963. Lula May and Willis had four children together: **George Arthur, Willie Mae, Willis Alfred Birch, and Nelson Hord**.

5-George Arthur Callahan was born on 12 Oct 1920, died on 27 Nov 1998, and was buried in Rutherfordton, NC. Burial: Rutherfordton City Cemetery.

George married **Ruth Elizabeth Fleming**. Ruth was born in 1922 and died in 1992. They had one daughter: **Leigh Fleming**.

5-Willie Mae Callahan was born on 25 Dec 1925, died on 5 Sep 1971, and was buried in Rutherfordton, NC. Burial: Rutherfordton City Cem.

Willie married **Angus A. Simpson**. Angus was born in 1924 and died in 1973. They had three children: **Ben Allison, Susan Dianne**, and **John Alfred**.

5-Willis Alfred Birch Callahan, Jr. was born on 15 Oct 1928, died on 1 Mar 2001, and was buried in Rutherfordton, NC. Burial: Rutherfordton City Cemetery.

Willis married **Flossie Mae Smith**. Flossie was born in 1927. They had three children: **Sharon Joan, Cathy Gail**, and **Pamela Smith**.

5-MSgt. Nelson Hord Callahan was born on 5 Mar 1937, died on 17 Feb 2007, and was buried in Goldsboro, NC. Burial: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery. Nelson served in the U. S. Air Force.

Nelson married **Patsy Ann Dixon**, daughter of **Alvin Dixon** and **Pantha**. Patsy was born in 1938.

4-Della Blanche Hord was born in 1895, died in 1979, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Patterson Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Della married **George Marks Borders**. George was born in 1891 and died in 1960. They had eight children: **Helen, Annie Pearl, Richard Horace, Hugh Leslie, Jenny, Harold Gene, Kenneth Hord**, and **Sylvia Grace**.

5-Helen Borders was born on 22 Sep 1920, died on 23 Jun 2011, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Helen married **George Baxter Blanton**. George was born in 1917 and died in 1982. They had two children: **Rachel** and **David**.

5-Annie Pearl Borders was born on 26 Sep 1922, died on 23 Jan 2010, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Patterson Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Annie married **John Theron Miller**, son of **John Miller** and **Delia Splawn**. John was born in 1911 and died in 1970. They had two children: **Sally Jo** and **John Randolph**.

5-Richard Horace Borders was born on 17 Mar 1925, died on 13 May 1927, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Patterson Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

5-Hugh Leslie Borders was born on 17 Jul 1927 and died on 15 May 1997 in Mitchell, NC.

Hugh married **Dorothy Mozelle Smith**. Dorothy was born in 1927. They had four children: **Leslie Diane, Fonda Suzette, Judy Lynn**, and **James Kenneth**.

5-Jenny Borders was born in 3 Mar 1930, died 8 Sep, 2020, and was buried in Grover, NC. Burial: Patterson Springs Baptist Church Cemetery.

Jenny married **Jack Billy Ivie**, son of **Rufus Nathaniel Ivie, Sr.** and **Annie Strange**. Jack was born on 29 Aug 1929, died on 26 Dec 1987, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. They had five children: **Jennie Sue, Jacqueline Louise, Deborah Jean, Janice Lee, and Donna Bea.**

5-Harold Gene Borders was born on 3 Feb 1933, died on 18 Jul 2001, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Patterson Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Harold married **Carolyn Jane Burch**. Carolyn was born in 1935; died 2000. They had two children: **Michael Gene** and **Susan Carol.**

5-Kenneth Hord Borders was born on 23 Apr 1935, died on 4 Sep 1939, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Little Kenneth's death certificate reports the cause of his death was cerebral hemorrhage due to a fractured skull. Burial: Patterson Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

5-Sylvia Grace Borders was born in 1938.

Sylvia married **John D. Brooks**, son of **C. C. Brooks** and **Louise Bridges**. John was born in 1939, died in 1966 in Winston-Salem, NC, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Sylvia next married **Charles B. Langston**. They had one son: **Mark Brooks.**

4-Lela Lee Hord was born in 1897, died in 1991, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Lela married **Charles Lawrence Putnam**, son of **Charles Franklin Putnam** and **Betty Jane Kendrick**. Charles was born in 1892 and died in 1961. They had four children: **Elzie, Lloyd Franklin, James Lewis, and Billy Dean.**

5-Elzie Putnam was born in 1921 and died in 1972.

Elzie married **Edna L. Gainey**. They had one daughter: **Janet Louise.**

5-Lloyd Franklin Putnam was born in 1925 and died in 1990.

Lloyd married **Dorothy Louise Curry**. Dorothy was born in 1926. They had three children: **Phyllis Ann, Larry Franklin, and Kelly Michelle.**

5-James Lewis Putnam was born on 29 Mar 1933, died on 22 Apr 1933, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove

Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Billy Dean Putnam** was born in 1936 and died in 1980.

Billy married **Marcia Moore**. They had three children: **Scott, Mark,** and **Todd**.

4-**William Craven Hord** was born in 1900, died in 1912, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: New Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Forrest Richard Hord** was born on 26 Feb 1902 and died on 29 Oct 1990 in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Forrest married **Ellen Turner**. Ellen was born in 1907. They had two children: **Harold Lenard** and **Ralph**.

5-**Harold Lenard Hord** was born on May 1932 and died on 16 Nov 2013. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Harold married **Sarah Whisnant**. Sarah was born on 1 Nov 1932. They had one son: **James Richard**.

5-**Ralph Clifton Hord**, son of **Forrest Richard Hord** and **Ellen Turner**, was born on 9 Aug 1937.

Ralph married **Dorothy Irene Panther** in 1959. The marriage ended in divorce in 1966. They had one daughter: **Chrystal Renee**.

Ralph next married **Jimmie Lou Brown**, daughter of **Morris James Brown** and **Jimmie Lou Bishop**.

They had two children: **Catherine Denise** and **Rebecca Lynnette**.

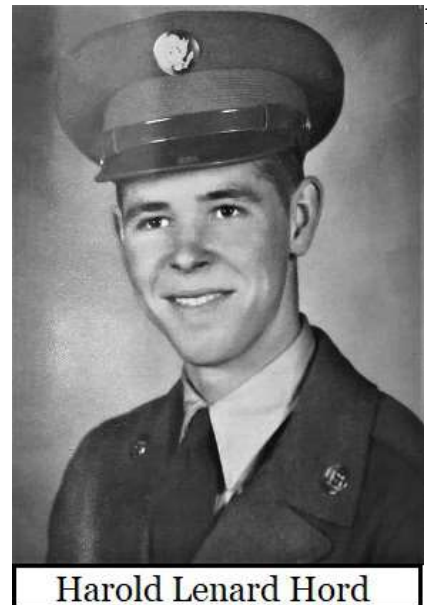
4-**Gazzie Mahala Hord** was born in 1904 and died in 2003. Burial: Calvary Missionary Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Gazzie married **Albert Henry Putnam**, son of **Charles Franklin Putnam** and **Betty Jane Kendrick**. Albert was born in 1900 and died in 1987. They had two children: **Ruby** and **Alvin Henry**.

5-**Alvin Henry Putnam** was born on 25 May 1925 in Rutherfordton, NC and died on 1 Sep 2009 in Greenwood, SC.

Excerpt from his obituary:

"Al served with distinction as a sergeant in the US Army during WWII in the Battle of the Bulge with the 291st Infantry, 75th



Division. He was also an officer in the US Air Force during the Korean War. A graduate of NC State University with a BA in Chemical Engineering, Mr. Putnam was a member of the Alpha Epsilon Honor Society."

Alvin married **Ina Keeter**. They had two sons: **Hank** and **Andrew**.

5-**Ruby Putnam** was born about 1928. Ruby married **Levi Byrd**.

4-**Mabel Lucretia Hord** was born in 1906, died in 1995, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mabel married **Doctor Broadus Norman**, son of **James Alexander Norman** and **Sarah Elizabeth Queen**, in 1942. Doctor was born in 1891 and died on 4 Dec 1983.

4-**Lawrence Gilbert Hord** was born on 26 Jun 1909, died on 22 Oct 1974, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Lawrence married **Sadie Louise Patterson**. Sadie was born in 1913 and died in 2008. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Charlene**.

5-**Elizabeth Charlene Hord** was born in May 1946.

4-**Edna Lola Hord** was born on 17 Feb 1912, died on 24 Feb 2001, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: New Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery. Edna was very knowledgeable about the Hord family. She maintained family group records and wrote an article for The Heritage of Cleveland County, Vol. 1, published in 1980. Edna never married.

It is believed Edna took the photo of the R. T. Hord homeplace that was published in the article and reprinted here on the next page.

4-**George Junior Hord** was born on 5 Apr 1914, died on 16 May 2000 in Sullivan, TN, and was buried in Bristol, TN. Burial: Glenwood Cemetery.

George married **Margaret Juanita Bates** on 24 Dec 1939. Margaret was born in 1919 and died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

5-**Patricia "Patty" Ann Hord** was born in 1940 and died in 2011. Burial: Glenwood Cemetery.



Petty Officer, first class, Lawrence Gilbert Hord, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hord of Lawndale, route 2, entered the Navy in November, 1942, and has been stationed in Panama since April, 1943. Mrs. Hord, the former Miss Louise Patterson, is living in Kings Mountain.

Patty married **Billy Bob Amburn** in 1961 in Bristol, VA. Billy was born in 1936. They had two children: **Terri** and **Scott**.

Patricia next married **Ralph Wayne Castle**. Ralph was born in 1946. They had one son: **Chris**.

4-George next married **Mary Virginia Blevins**.

4-**Russell Thomas Hord** was born on 10 Mar 1917, died on 4 Sep 2007, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Russell married **Edna Mae Roberts**, daughter of **James Eddins Roberts** and **Luna Mae**. Edna was born in 1916 and died in 1990. They had one daughter: **Judy Catherine**.

5-**Judy Catherine Hord**, born 1945. Judy married **Jim Taylor**.



The old Richard T. Hord homeplace, 1936. The house passed to George Clifton and Emma Lee Hord who are standing left of center. Cicero T. Gettys, a grandson of Richard T. and Margaret Harmon Thompson, had brought his family from Texas to visit his granduncle. Cicero is the man in the hat; his wife, Albert, is standing in the middle; his children were Charles Thomas, Mary Louise, and Margaret Ann. The house burned in 1972. (Information provided by Nanette Woodruff Williams, daughter of Mary Louise Gettys Woodruff.)



From his will, we learned that Richard T. Hord
was a beekeeper; his bees were bequethed to his wife.
(The photo is of a relief sculpture of a bee on an exterior wall
at The Vatican. It was taken by Laine Dedmon Amortegui in 2002.)

Chapter 3

Susannah Hord Cabaniss

“If you cannot get rid of the family skeleton, you may as well make it dance.”

~ George Bernard Shaw

Susannah R. Hord was the second-born child of James and Martha Puryear Hord; the middle initial is believed to have been for “Rebecca.” Based on family group records, she was born in Virginia on Dec. 10, 1807.¹ She was not yet 13 when the family made the move from Virginia to North Carolina. Susannah was the first of James and Martha’s children to marry. On December 15, 1825, a marriage bond in the amount of 500 pounds was posted in Rutherford County by John Cabaniss and John Cornwell; John Anthony served as witness.² The actual wedding date is not recorded, but was probably within the next two weeks. She and John Elliott Cabaniss likely married on Christmas Day, which was a common practice for that time period.

John Elliott Cabaniss was born about 1802 in Charlotte County, Virginia.³ About 1806, his family moved to Rutherford County, North Carolina. John's father was George Cabaniss, III who was a descendant of Henri Cabaniss, a French Huguenot who immigrated to America in the 17th century.⁴ His mother, Jennie Elliott, was the daughter of Sarah Finch Elliott and Martin Elliott who had served with the 1st Regiment of the Light Dragoons during the Revolutionary War.⁵

John and Susannah lived a couple miles west of what is now Polkville, North Carolina. Typically, families of that time had their first child within a year or two

after their marriage. According to the 1830 census, enumerated on June 1, there was only one child in the household – a female under the age of five.⁶ She was presumably Martha Jane Cabaniss, because the 1850 census records the year of birth for Martha Jane as about 1830. So Susannah and John either started their family later than most, or they had a child or two who died before the 1830 census.

By the 1850 census, John E. Cabaniss was listed as head of household, age 47, his wife, Susannah, was 41. Also residing in the household was Martha J., age 20; James O., age 18; Mary E., age 14; Amelia, age 8; Sarah M., age 9; Thomas P., age 6; Susan, age 3; and John W., age 1. Of note is the age gap between Sarah and Mary E. – a possible indication of a missing child who died. In this census, John E. Cabaniss was listed as a farmer and the value of his real estate was recorded as \$25.⁷ The value of neighboring farms ranged from \$125 to \$600, so they were not as wealthy as most of their neighbors – unless John underreported the value of his property as a financial or legal strategy. There are no records to indicate John was a slave owner. Additionally, court records reveal his plan to control the finances of his mother-in-law, Martha. As mentioned in Chapter 1, he filed a petition to have her declared a “lunatic.” The petition failed.⁸

In the 1860 census, John E. Cabaniss was listed as a farm laborer with no amount listed in the property value column. In the column labeled, “persons 20 years of age and cannot read or write,” a checkmark was recorded for both him and Susannah. Their children, Amelia, Thomas, Susan, John William, and Elizabeth were still living in the household. Thomas, age 17, was listed as a mail carrier.⁹ Both James O. “Jim” and Thomas P. “Tom” Cabaniss served in the Civil War; Tom did not survive.

The 1870 census recorded the name of the post office in their locale as “Duncan’s Creek.”¹⁰ Amelia, Sarah, and Elizabeth remained in the household and two young males lived there – James, age 7, and John, an infant born in July of 1870. The relationship of the two little boys was not recorded in this census, but it is believed they were the sons of Sarah. She had married James Riley Blanton in 1862, but was estranged from him.

By the 1880 census, only daughter Amelia, age 43, resided in the home with John and Susannah.¹¹ The infant, John, from the previous census, was listed in the household of John and Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell as their 10 year old nephew.

Of their children, James O., Sarah, Susan, John William, and Elizabeth married and had children. Martha Jane, Amelia, and Tom never married. Tom died during the Battle of Ware Bottom Church near Petersburg, Virginia. Nothing has been found with regard to Mary E. Cabaniss. She may have died or she may have married; records have not been found for either event. There has been some speculation Mary E. may not have been the *daughter* of Susannah and John, but rather their daughter-*in-law*, the wife of James O. Cabaniss. Census records, however, state James' wife was a Mary *Jane*, born in South Carolina.

Susannah Hord Cabaniss died January 25, 1885 – this according to information found in a family group record believed to have been prepared by Edna Hord, daughter of George Clifton Hord. It states,

*“ . . . Aunt Susana R. Caboniss (could be Cabaniss) D. 1-25-1885, Age 77 yrs.
1 mo. 15 days. . . ”*¹²

This suggests there was at one time a family Bible entry or a headstone; listing the age this specifically was a common practice for this time period. According to a letter written by her brother, Richard T. Hord, Susannah was buried with her children. The letter, dated March 6, 1885, was written to his son, Albert Thompson Hord.¹³ The last lines inform Albert of his Aunt Susannah's death:

*“I will state to you that your Aunt Sisannah Cabaniss is dead. I
thout perhaps you had heard of it. She died the 25th of January past
and was brought over and buried at the old place where her
children was buried and I have not heard from John E. Cabaniss
since. (sic)”*

This passage sheds light on several things. First, the use of the term “old place” was also used by Jesse Hord when he referred to his parents' homeplace in court testimony in 1889.¹⁴ This indicates Susannah Hord Cabaniss was buried in the family

plot, now known as the Hord Cemetery, on the property formerly owned by James and Martha Puryear Hord. Secondly, the fact that Richard stated Susannah was buried with her *children* indicates she had outlived more than one child. Several family trees on Ancestry.com name two additional children of Susannah Hord and John E. Cabaniss, but without documentation. They are listed as Betty Cabaniss, born about 1826, and Bill Cabaniss, born about 1828. Perhaps they, as well as Mary E. Cabaniss, were the children also buried at the Hord Cemetery. And thirdly, Richard T. Hord sounds a bit annoyed that he had not heard from his son-in-law, John E. Cabaniss, since Susannah's death six weeks earlier.

John E. Cabaniss died June 18, 1886. A Cabaniss family contributor for FamilySearch recorded his burial site as Elliott Cemetery located two miles west of Polkville, NC.¹⁵

Three years after the death of John E. Cabaniss, the surviving children filed a law suit against their cousin, Matt Hord, who had been cultivating land they believed rightfully belonged to them.¹⁶ They maintained the land in question represented 1/7 of the original 200 acres belonging to their grandparents, James and Martha Puryear Hord, and that their mother, Susannah, being one of their seven children, had a right to this portion of the land. They maintained the land should come to them by inheritance. This document has become invaluable in proving who the seven children of James and Martha Puryear Hord were, where they lived, and in providing a more accurate estimate of when James Hord died. Also, because testimony was given by James and Martha's son, Jesse, a written description of Martha's living arrangements toward the end of her life has been preserved. It is truly a treasure to have this account in Jesse's own words.



Descendants of Susannah R. Hord and John Elliott Cabaniss

2-Susannah Hord Cabaniss had eight or nine, possibly more, children with her husband, John Elliott Cabaniss. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Martha Jane Cabaniss, 1st Born

3-Martha Jane Cabaniss, daughter of John and 2-Susannah Hord Cabaniss, was born in the first half of 1830. Andrew Jackson was president and it was the period of time when there was a push at the federal level to force native Americans out of the southern states. The Indian Removal Act was signed by the president on the 30th of May, 1830. It was also a census year; the 1830 census was enumerated on June 1 and one female under the age of five – presumably Martha Jane – was listed in the household of John Cabaniss.¹⁷ She was listed by name in the 1850 census residing in her parents' household.¹⁸ By the 1860 census she had left the household, but was not listed elsewhere. She is not found in either the 1870 nor 1880 census.

In 1886, a detailed map of Cleveland County was drawn showing the location of land owners.¹⁹ Property labeled "Miss M. Cabaniss" may have been hers; possibly inherited from her parents after their recent deaths. This property was located within 400 yards of Elliott Cemetery. It is assumed she never married, as she was still listed as "Jane Cabaniss," heir, in 1889 court proceedings in the John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss estate case.²⁰

It is unknown where Martha Jane Cabaniss was buried. She may have been buried by her mother and siblings in the Hord Cemetery or in the Elliott Cemetery where her father is believed to have been buried.

James O. Cabaniss, 2nd Born

3-James "Jim" O. Cabaniss, son of John and 2-Susannah Hord Cabaniss, was born about 1832 in Rutherford County, North Carolina; this is according to census

records.²¹ There appear to be duplicate entries for James O. Cabaniss in the 1850 census. He is listed with his family as a farmer, and he is also listed in the household of Athel M. Cabaniss working as a farmer. Athel would have been James' uncle; his farm was four or five miles south of John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss' farm.

It is believed Jim moved to South Carolina sometime in the 1850s. He married Mary Jane, maiden name unknown. According to census records, Mary Jane was born in either 1827 or 1830 in South Carolina. Their first child, also named Mary Jane, was born in 1857 in South Carolina in the Mayo-Chesnee area just northeast of Spartanburg.²² Their son, James Isaac, was born in 1862, also in South Carolina.

Jim served in the Civil War. In 1913, Civil War veteran, James C. Elliott, was interviewed by Miss Carrie Ligon, a member of the Daughters of the Confederacy. In the interview, Elliott said this about Jim Cabaniss. . .

"James Cabanisses and Thomas P. were sons of James and Susannah Hard. They were both fine soldiers. Jim Cabanisses served all the war in a SC regt. He was a trusty scout – I saw him in the trenches at Petersburg. . . (sic)"²³

James O. Cabaniss was not listed in the 1860 or 1870 census although his wife, Mary Jane, was listed as head of household in the 1870 census along with their two children.²⁴ They were living in No. 8 Township in Cleveland County, North Carolina in the area served by the Camp Call Post Office. This would have been in close proximity to Jim's parents, John and Susannah. Their daughter, Mary Jane, married in Cleveland County in 1875. She married George Eaker; they lived in South Carolina in the Chesnee area.

By the 1880 census, Jim and Mary Jane were living in Lewisville, Chester County, South Carolina. James was listed as a farmer; no children were listed in the household with them.²⁵

It is believed Jim died sometime between 1889 and 1900. In 1889, James O. Cabaniss was named as a co-plaintiff in a court case involving the John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss estate.²⁶ By 1900, his wife, Mary was listed as "widowed" in

the census. Burial records have not been found for Jim, but it is assumed he was buried with his wife and other family members at Piedmont Baptist Church Cemetery in Chesnee, South Carolina.

There are conflicting records with regard to the birth and death dates of Jim's wife, Mary Jane Cabaniss. Her headstone states her birth as Nov. 3, 1827, but census records were consistent in recording 1830 as her year of birth. According to Mary's headstone inscription, the date of her death was Dec. 5, 1897. The 1900 census, however, lists a Mary Cabaniss, age 70, living in the household of John G. and Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell.²⁷ Mary was recorded as the widowed sister-in-law of John Powell. Since Tom Cabaniss never married, this had to have been Jim's wife, Mary Jane.

3-Jame "Jim" O. and Mary Jane Cabaniss had two children: **Mary Jane** and **James Isaac Cabaniss**.

4-Mary Jane Cabaniss was born in 1857 in South Carolina, died on 5 Jan 1943, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. The obituary for Mary Jane stated: "*. . . she had been a member of the Graham Chapel Church near Mayo (SC) since young girlhood. She had eight children, 44 grandchildren, and 54 great-grandchildren.*"

Mary married **George William Eaker**, son of **Jesse Eaker** and **Sarah Morrison** on 23 Dec 1875 in Cleveland County, NC.²⁸ George was born in 1854 in Cleveland County, NC and died in 1944. They had eight children: **James B.**, **Joseph W.**, **Sallie**, **Florence**, **Jessie**, **George Fletcher**, **Samuel Buren**, and **Mary Lena**.

5-James B. Eaker was born on 17 Dec 1876 in North Carolina, died on 23 Sep 1950, and was buried in Mayo, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Graham Chapel Wesleyan Church Cemetery.

James married **Maggie E. Turner**. Maggie was born in 1869 and died in 1910. They had nine children: **Arthur**, **Ila B.**, **Pearl Mae**, **Mamie R.**, **Gussie E.**, **Paul**, **James B.**, **Mittie**, and **Inez**.

James next married **Carrie Eulala Hughey**. Carrie was born in 1895 and died in 1972. They had four children: **Thelma**, **Sudie**, **Lorena**, and **Ozell**.

5-Joseph W. Eaker was born in 1878, died on 15 May 1968, and was buried in Cherokee, SC. Burial: New Pleasant Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Joseph married **Hattie Dewberry**. Hattie was born in 1879 and died in 1917. They had five children: **Ruth**, **Evelyn**, **Leonard W.**, **Ruby**, and **Horace**.

Joseph next married **Beatrice “Bertie” Viola Vassey**. Beatrice was born in 1899 and died in 1980. They had six children: **Mildred, William, John, Dora, Dorrance, and Mary**.

5-**Sallie Eaker** was born on 20 Jul 1880, died on 8 Jan 1973, and was buried in Gaston Co. NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Sallie married **James G. Hicks**. James was born in 1880 and died in 1973. They had three children: **Lela, Clara, and Lee Wallace**. James G. Hicks served with Co. D, 20th South Carolina Volunteer Infantry (20th U.S. Infantry) during the Spanish American War.

5-**Florence Eaker** was born in 1882 and died in 1969. Florence married **R. M. Jolly**. R. was born about 1880 and died about 1907. They had two children: **William Osier** and **Odas**.

Florence next married **John Terrell Emory**. John died in 1947. They had two children: **Irene** and **John Roland**.

5-**Jessie Eaker** was born on 17 Jun 1884, died on 8 Aug 1968, and was buried in Spartanburg. Burial: Greenlawn Mem. Gardens. Jessie married **Belton Charles Cook**. Belton was born 1893; died 1988.

5-**George Fletcher Eaker** was born on 17 Nov 1887, died on 21 Jan 1966, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. George married **Bertha Waldrop**. Bertha died in 1964. They had seven children: **Frank, Grover Broadus, Everett William, Inez, Carel, Boyd P., and Frances**.

5-**Samuel Buren Eaker** was born on 22 Jun 1892, died on 13 Aug 1979, and was buried in Cowpens, SC. Burial: Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Samuel married **Flora Estelle Hughey**. They had nine children: **Troy Taft, J. Q., Lillian Beatrice, Samuel Buren, Violet, Christine, Billy, F. Donald, and Hugh C**.

5-**Mary Evalena Eaker** was born in 1899, died on 30 Jul 1994, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens. Evalena married **John William Petty**. John was born in 1895 and died in 1966. They had no children.

Mary next married **George C. Monts**.

4-**James Isaac “Ike” Cabaniss** was born on 22 Jun 1862 in South Carolina, died on 13 Nov 1949, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Rincey Ellen McEntire**, daughter of **William B. McEntire** and **Mary Collins Bartee**, on 15 Dec 1881 in Cleveland County, NC.²⁹ Rincey was born in 1864 and died in 1941. They had eight children: **Laura Ellen, Mary Jane, Andrew Belton, Buria Ellen, Josie G., James Coleman, Essie, and Broadus R**.

5-**Laura Ellen Cabaniss** was born on 3 Jan 1882, died on 29 Dec 1963, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Laura married **John Wesley Beheler**. John was born in 1876 and died in 1922. They had six children: **Roxie, John Quincy, Ruby Mae, Inez Vera, Horace Dupre**, and **Lenell Johnson**.

Laura next married **Joe Crosby**. Joe was born in 1876; died in 1922.

5-**Mary Jane Cabaniss** was born on 17 Jun 1884, died on 15 May 1966, and was buried in Forest City, Rutherford, NC.

Burial notes: Mary Jane has two grave markers. One is located beside her husband, Jerome, at Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. It does not have a death date carved into it. The other marker is located in Forest City, North Carolina at the Cool Springs Cemetery. It includes the full death date and is located in the same plot as her son, Clement, and her grandson, Christopher.

Mary married **Jerome Gentry**. Jerome was born in 1878, died in 1948, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. They had seven children: **James Belton, Boyd Melton, M. Clement, K. D., William Isaac, Barner Alton**, and **Albert Christopher**.

5-**Andrew Belton Cabaniss** was born on 17 Dec 1886, died on 6 Jan 1920, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Andrew married **Alma _____**. They had four children: **Edna Lounett, Brandon C., Myrtle L.**, and **Virginia Verle**.

5-**Buria Ellen Cabaniss** was born on 3 Jul 1889, died on 10 Oct 1980, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Melvin Hill Church of the Brethren Cemetery.

Buria married **Broadus W. Westbrook**. Broadus was born in 1889 and died in 1954. They had five children: **Ellen Irene, Essie Lucille, Beatrice, Flossie M.**, and **Mildred E.**

5-**Josie G. Cabaniss** was born on 21 May 1891, died 19 Feb 1960, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Josie married **Frank K. Frady**. Frank was born in 1889 and died in 1949. They had five children: **Archie Hamilton, Arzie, Estee Osteen, Raymond Franklin**, and **Gennie V.**

5-**James Coleman Cabaniss** was born on 21 Jun 1893, died on 14 Mar 1965, and was buried in Greer, Greenville, SC. Burial: Mountain View Cemetery.

James married **Lou Annie Smith**. Lou was born in 1895 and died in

1969. They had five children: **Hildred, Ruth, Harry, Jack Delbert,** and **Tom**.

5-**Essie Cabaniss** was born on 25 Feb 1897, died on 21 Sep 1987, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Mountain View Cemetery.

Essie married **Herbert O. “Bub” Simmons**. Herbert was born in 1891 and died in 1946. They had no children.

5-**Broadus R. Cabaniss** was born on 13 Aug 1899, died on 15 Jan 1907, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James Isaac Cabaniss next married **Ida McComb**. Ida was born in 1866 and died in 1946.

Mary E. Cabaniss, 3rd Born

3-Mary E. Cabaniss was 14 years of age in the 1850 census and is assumed to have been one of the children. She is not found on later censuses and no marriage records have been found. There was at one time speculation that Mary may have actually been the daughter-*in-law* of John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss – the wife of Jim Cabaniss; her name was Mary also. Later census records list South Carolina as the place of birth for Jim's wife, Mary Jane, but it is important to remember information given to enumerators on censuses was not always accurate. Sometimes enumerators took the information from neighbors if the household members were not at home during the visit.

Mary E. Cabaniss is the only child of John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss not listed as an heir in their estate file in 1889, so it is assumed if she *was* their daughter, she had died. She may have been one of the children mentioned in the Richard T. Hord letter cited earlier who are buried at the Hord Cemetery just south of Lawndale, North Carolina.

Amelia Cabaniss, 4th Born

3-Amelia Cabaniss, daughter of John and 2-Susannah Hord Cabaniss, was born sometime between 1837 and 1842. The year of Amelia Cabaniss' birth has been

recorded on four different censuses as three different years; as follows:

1850, age 8 (born 1842);

1860, age 22 (born 1838);

1870, age 32 (born 1838; name misspelled as Permelia);

1880, age 43, (born 1837; single; could neither read nor write.) At this advanced age, it is assumed she never married or had children.

Amelia was still alive in 1889; she was listed as an heir in the estate file of her parents. No further information has been found. It is unknown where Amelia Cabaniss was buried. She may have been buried by her mother and siblings in the Hord Cemetery or in the Elliott Cemetery where her father is believed to have been buried.³⁰

Sarah Emily Cabaniss, 5th Born

3-Sarah Emily Cabaniss, daughter of John and 2-Susannah R. Hord Cabaniss, was born sometime between 1838 and 1845, died between 1900 and 1910, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg County, South Carolina. The year of Sarah Cabaniss' birth has been recorded in four different censuses with four different dates:

1850, age 9 (born 1841);

1860, not listed with her family; not listed elsewhere;

1870, age 32 (born 1838);

1880, age 37 (born 1843);

1900, age 45 (born 1845).

It is unknown where Sarah Cabaniss was at the time of the 1860 census. Family lore maintains she had a daughter named Betty at some point, but records have not been located.³¹

In 1862, an upstate South Carolina newspaper published an announcement of the marriage of James R. Blanton to Miss "Emily" Cabaniss.³² The marriage date was Jan. 25, 1862. A Blanton family Bible records Sarah Cabaniss, daughter of John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss, as the mother of James David Blanton, and James Riley Blanton as his father. In the 1850 census, she was recorded as "Sarah M.

Cabaniss.” Perhaps the entry of Sarah “M.” was mistaken by the enumerator for Sarah “Em.”

The 1870 census listed a seven-year-old boy named James as well as an infant, "John," born in July, in the same household as Sarah Cabaniss and her parents. There was no mention of her husband, James R. Blanton, residing with the family. Apparently, Sarah had become a “grass widow” during the unrest of the 1860s. Records show James Riley Blanton left Sarah. About 1867, he married Susan Sparks Kirby, widow of Blassingame Kirby, who had died of disease in 1863 while serving with the Confederate Army in Mississippi. Susan was 10 years James' senior and was raising six children alone when she and James began their relationship. Their first child was born in 1865, so it appears the marriage of Sarah Emily and James Riley Blanton did not last very long.³⁵

By the 1880 census, 10 year old John Cabaniss is listed in the household of Sarah's sister and brother-in-law, John G. and Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell as their nephew. It is believed Sarah was the mother of John T. Cabaniss; it is unclear who his father was.

On August 13, 1877, a bastardy bond was posted jointly by Sarah Blanton Cabaniss and her brother-in-law, John G. Powell.³⁶ In the original hand-written court document, her last name was written "Blanton" with a strikethrough and the surname "Cabaniss" was written in above it. The child was probably Mary Elvira, born about February of 1877.

Sarah married John B. Haynes, son of John Oliver Haynes and Mary Froneberger, on 27 October, 1878.³⁷ Their marriage certificate recorded his age as 21, her age as 28. The 1880 census listed daughter, Mary (Elvira) Haynes, age 2, and James Blanton, age 17.

By the 1900 census, John and Sarah had moved to Spartanburg County, SC. Their household was recorded between that of John T. Cabaniss, age 30, and the household of John G. and Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell. Sarah was listed as having given birth to four children – all still alive – which gives credence to the family lore regarding a child named Betty.

By the 1910 census, John Haynes was living in the household of William and Elvira Taber. He was listed as the father-in-law of William. Since Sarah was not listed, it is assumed she had died sometime between 1900 and 1910. John Haynes died May 25, 1918 and was buried at Piedmont Baptist Church Cemetery.³⁸ Although burial records have not been found, it is assumed Sarah Emily Cabaniss Blanton Haynes was buried there as well.

3-Sarah Emily Cabaniss married **James Riley Blanton** on 25 Jan 1862 in South Carolina. James was born on 14 Aug 1847, died on 9 Sep 1901, and was buried at Corinth Baptist Church Cemetery in Gaffney, SC. They had one son: **James David**.

4-James David Blanton was born on 18 Oct 1862, died on 7 Aug 1944, and was buried in Cherokee, SC. Burial: State Line Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Census info on James David Blanton (or listings assumed to be James):

1870 – he is in the household of John E. Cabaniss, along with other family members, including his mother, Sarah Cabaniss. He is recorded as James Cabaniss, age 7.

1880 – he is in the household of John and Sarah Cabaniss Haynes. He is recorded as "John Blanton," age 17. Written first in relation to the head of household is "s-son." This is marked through and "servant" written above it.

James married **Sarah Susan Powell**, daughter of **Henry Powell** and **Jane W. Costner**. Sarah was born in 1862 and died in 1934. They had 12 children: **Wessie Elizabeth, Jonas Burgan, Claudia, Margaret Lee, C. Bates, Roland Gibson, Otis B., Perri Adaline, Darcus, Dorothy Ellen, Nora Bell, and Ambrose David**.



5-Wessie Elizabeth Blanton was born on 19 Jun 1883, died on 31 Mar 1973, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg County, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Wessie married **John Henry Hicks**. John was born in 1880 and died in 1943. They had 11 children: **James Berry, Amiel, Jonas Odell, Doris, Carl, Infant, Clara Sue, Elmer, Clarence Henry, John Burton, and Maggie Elizabeth**.

5-**Jonas Burgan Blanton** was born on 6 Oct 1885, died on 20 Feb 1974, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Garden.

Jonas married **Eliza Martin** about 1909. Eliza was born in 1880 and died in 1911. They had one son: **James Romeo**.

Jonas next married **Nancy Octavia Henry**. Nancy was born in 1884 and died in 1921. They had four children: **Jonas DeTroy, Julia, Howell G., and John Bonner**.

Jonas next married **Minnie Etta Fortenberry**. Minnie was born in 1888 and died in 1933. They had two children: **Sally Faye** and **Henry Mason**.

Jonas next married **Nettie Mae Cash**. They had one son: **Joe Dean**.

5-**Claudia Blanton** was born in 1888 and died in 1965.

5-**Margaret "Maggie" Lee Blanton** was born on 4 Jan 1889, died on 2 Oct 1983, and was buried in Hopewell, Bradley, Tennessee. Burial: Hopewell Cemetery.

Margaret married **Oscar William Vassey**. Oscar was born in 1887 and died in 1982.

5-**C. Bates Blanton** was born on 17 Sep 1891, died on 5 May 1909, and was buried in Cherokee, SC. Burial: State Line Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

C. Bates married **Alice Ray**. Alice was born in 1888 and died in 1962.

5-**Roland Gibson Blanton** was born in 1892, died on 10 Jan 1970, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Roland married **Amy Hughey**. Amy was born in 1893 and died in 1982. They had eight children: **Ernestine, Sarah, James M., Alfred, Harold, John R., Charles, and Eugenia**.

5-**Otis B. Blanton** was born on 29 Feb 1896, died on 13 Apr 1970, and was buried in Cherokee, SC. Burial: State Line Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Otis married **Lillie**. Lillie was born in 1899 and died in 1992. They had four children: **Mable, Ellis, Frances, and Margaret**.

5-**Perri Adaline Blanton** was born in 1897, died in 1982, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens

Perri married **Claude Bernard Ezell**. Claude was born in 1892 and died in 1956. They had one daughter: **Catherine**.

5-**Darcus Blanton** was born in Sep 1898.

5-**Dorothy Ellen Blanton** was born on 25 Feb 1901, died on 16 Oct

1973, and was buried in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, NC. Burial: El Bethel Methodist Ch. Cemetery.

Dorothy married **Glenn Queen**. They had two children: **Hoyle Franklin** and **Lionel**.

Dorothy next married **Wesley Clark**. Wesley was born in 1900 and died in 1974. They had two children: **Lloyd** and **Janice**.

5-Nora Bell Blanton was born on 30 Apr 1903, died on 16 Aug 1988, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Nora married **Samuel Lindsay Bush**. Samuel was born in 1903 and died in 1980. They had one daughter: **Emily Delle**.

5-Ambrose David Blanton was born on 20 Sep 1905, died on 7 Jun 1994, and was buried in Cherokee, SC. Burial: State Line Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Ambrose married **Alverta Hamrick**. Alverta was born in 1910 and died in 2003. They had one daughter: **Wanda**.

3-Sarah Emily Cabaniss Blanton had two children; their father is unknown: **Betty Cabaniss** and **John T. Cabaniss**.

4- **Betty**. (no information.)

4-**John T. Cabaniss** was born on 24 Jul 1870, died on 13 May 1933, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

In the 1870 census, John Cabaniss was listed in the household of John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss and that he had been born in July of that year.

In the 1880 census, John was listed in the household of John and Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell as their 10 year old nephew.

In the 1900 census, John Cabaniss was head of household and living near Chesnee, SC. John and Sarah Cabaniss Haynes were neighbors, as were John and Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell.

John married **Verdie Ellen Cash**. Verdie was born in 1868 and died in 1934. They had five children: **Arzie**, **Odessa**, **Claudia**, **Alice Edyth**, and **Ruth**.

5-Arzie Cabaniss was born on 24 Jul 1891, died in 1950, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Arzie married **Joel Howard Garrison**. Joel was born in 1890 and died in 1962. They had five children: **Joel C.**, **Erma**, **Max**, **Ira Hoft**, and **Mary Neal**.

5-Odessa "Dessie" Cabaniss was born on 19 Nov 1894 in South Carolina, died on 15 Jan 1969, and was buried in Asheville, Buncombe,

NC. Burial: Green Hills Cemetery.

Dessie married **Nathan Lawrence Lanford**. Nathan was born in 1886 and died in 1954. They had three children: **Olan J., Farlan W.,** and **Vernon Hollis**.

5-**Claudia Cabaniss** was born on 21 Aug 1898, died on 8 Nov 1975, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Claudia married **George Furman Brannon**. George was born in 1893 and died in 1978. They had five children: **Joseph, Rosemary, Judith, Rebecca,** and **Paula**.

5-**Alice "Allie" Edyth Cabaniss** was born on 8 Apr 1900, died on 10 Mar 1922, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC.

Speculation was that Alice died of "ptomaine poisoning" from eating contaminated canned seafood. All those with her who had eaten the food also became sick. She died just a few months after marrying Dr. Joseph B. Cash. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Alice married **Joseph B. Cash, MD**. They had no children.

5-**Ruth Cabaniss** was born in 1906, died on 26 May 1993, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Ruth married **Gary Young Culbertson, Sr.** Gary was born 1891. They had three children: **Douglas, Hugh,** and **Gary Young**.

3-Sarah Emily Cabaniss Blanton next married **John B. Haynes**, son of **John Oliver Haynes** and **Mary Froneberger**, on 27 Oct 1878 in Cleveland County, NC. John was born about 1856, died on 25 May 1918, and was buried at Piedmont Baptist Church Cemetery in Chesnee, SC. They had one daughter: **Mary Elvira**.

4-**Mary Elvira Haynes** was born in Feb 1878 in Cleveland County, North Carolina, died on 27 Dec 1915, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Mary's approximate birth date is based on a bastardy bond record. Word of her mother's pregnancy was recorded on 12 June, 1877. The 1900 census recorded the month of her birth as February, although the year was listed as 1880. Mary died of pellagra. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mary married **William K. Taber**. William was born in 1875 and died in 1940. They had four children: **James Arthur, Annie, Verdie Louvenia,** and **William Osier**.

5-**James Arthur Taber** was born on 8 Oct 1895, died on 26 Oct 1965, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

James married **Marie Keenan**. They had seven children: **James, Frances, Doris Jane, Albert, Herbert, Callie,** and **Junior L.**

5-**Annie Taber** was born in 1900, died in 1958, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Annie married **Robert Z. Cantrell**. Robert was born in 1895 and died in 1965. They had five children: **an infant, Mary Sue, Viola, William,** and **Ellen**.

5-**Verdie Louvenia Taber** was born on 17 Jul 1903, died on 24 Mar 1992, and was buried in High Shoals, Rutherford, NC. Burial: High Shoals Memorial Gardens.

Verdie married **Augustus Reno Rice**. Augustus was born in 1905 and died in 1989. They had three children: **James Edward, Franklin Delano,** and **Ira Phyllis**.

5-**William Osier Taber** was born in 1908, died in 1989, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

William married **Jessie Davis**. Jessie was born in 1918 and died in 1997. They had one daughter: **Elvin Leona**.

Thomas P. “Tom” Cabaniss, 6th Born

According to census records, Thomas P. Cabaniss was born about 1843 or 1844. The 1860 census listed Thomas Cabaniss residing in the household of his parents. His occupation was recorded as "mail carrier."³⁶

On May 10, 1862, Tom enlisted in the Confederate Army. His enlistment papers recorded his height at 6' 0 1/2". He had not married when he joined the army. Tom served with Co. F, 56th Regiment, NC Troops; he was a Private. He was wounded at the Battle of Plymouth (NC) in April of 1864. On May 20, 1864, Confederate forces under the command of General P. G. T. Beauregard attacked Union Army General Benjamin Butler's Bermuda Hundred line near Petersburg, Virginia. About 10,000 troops were involved in this action which resulted in approximately 1400 casualties – 96 from Tom's regiment. Tom Cabaniss was killed that day in the Battle at Ware Bottom Church.³⁷ In 1913, Civil War veteran, James C. Elliott, was interviewed by a member of the Daughters of the Confederacy. In the interview, Elliott said this about his second cousins, Tom and Jim Cabaniss:



*"... James Cabanisses (sic) and Thomas P. were sons of James (sic) and Susannah Hard (sic). They were both fine soldiers. Jim Cabanisses (sic) served all the war in a SC regt. He was a trusty scout – I saw him in the trenches at Petersburg. Thomas P Cabaniss went out with our Co F, 56th. Being same height, he and I always stood in the same rank. My place in line was behind Tom at New Bern Feb 2nd 1864. He plunderd some vacant houses while we were on skirmish line together and got a bad case of small pox but he recovered for spring campaigning battle of Plymouth April 20th 1864. He was shot down as we advanced through the town. After the battle was over, we went back to hunt him up and he was gone and when found was eating yankee crackers. He was hungry; he hadn't had any supper or breakfast so we were as hungry. He had been struck in the breast with a spent shot ball and pretty badly bruised so he never stopped for that so side by side we marched on to Washington, NC. Then via Greenville and Snowhill to New Bern – Thence back to Kinston and thence to Petersburg and Drury's Bluff 15-16 and Bermuda Hundred on 20th May 1864 at about 1:30 pm in 40 yards of the yankee line of rifle pits was shot dead by my side and we were ordered to fall back and retreated leaving 4 of our Co. dead to be buried by the yankees – he was a brave boy and died with his face to the enemy our regt. . ."*³⁸

In his book, *The Southern Soldier Boy*, James C. Elliott wrote:

*"... The fifty-sixth had ninety-six killed and wounded. Company F lost four killed and nine severely wounded and several slightly wounded. Our killed were left where they fell and were buried by the enemy. They were Second Lieutenant Dick Williams, a brave soldier and a man loved by all his company; privates Thomas P. Cabaniss, Christopher Powell and Winslow Wright, all good soldiers. Powell and Cabaniss were single men. Cabaniss was killed by my side, and my left cheek was blistered by a hot bullet. . ."*³⁹

Tom Cabaniss had survived small pox and a gunshot wound to the chest and lived to fight on. When he was killed at Petersburg, he was reportedly buried by Union Army soldiers. The battleground is now a protected area owned by the American Battlefields Trust. Thomas P. Cabaniss was placed on the "Roll of Honor" for his service to the Confederacy.

Susan Rebecca Hord, 7th Born

3-Susan Rebecca Cabaniss, daughter of John and 2-Susannah Hord Cabaniss, was born on 17 Oct 1845 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. She married Robert Pinkney Pryor, son of Delilah Pryor and Jeremiah White, on 28 Jan 1868 in Cleveland County.⁴⁰ Robert was born on 29 Apr 1845 and served in the Confederate Army with Co. F, 56th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War. Civil War veteran and author, James C. Elliott, mentioned Pink Pryor in his book:

“ . . . About the 14th of February (1864), a detail was made of twenty-five men from Company F and twenty-five men from Company K . . . to help move the Federal prisoners from Richmon, Va., to Andersonville, Ga. We were on this service until 26th of March. These prisoners were in a pitiable plight and infected with small pox. William Allen and Pink Pryor caught it from them; don't see why we all did not. . . ”⁴¹

Susan and Pink lived most of their life in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Susan died on May 23, 1916. Pink was listed in the 1920 census residing with his son, George. Pink died on 17 Nov 1925. Susan and Pink are both buried at Glendale Cemetery in Glendale, South Carolina.

(Note: The informant on Robert's death certificate, "J. H. Pryor," is believed to have been son, Jesse Hayden Pryor. Jesse incorrectly provided the names of his father's parents as John Pryor and Liza Hord. John Pryor was Robert's uncle; there is no record of a Liza Hord corresponding to that time period. The marriage record of Robert Pinkney Pryor and Susan Cabaniss listed the names of both parents. On this document Robert's mother was listed as Delilah Pryor, his father was listed as Jerry White. Delilah Pryor's brother, John Pryor, was indicted for the murder of Jeremiah White in September of 1847; he was convicted of manslaughter.)⁴³

3-Susan Rebecca Cabaniss and Robert Pinkney Pryor had seven children: **Lemuel P., George Donahue, Olive Geraldine, Corrie Elizabeth, Norrie Emily, Jesse Hayden, and Minnie Lee.**

4-Lemuel P. (or H.) Pryor was born in May 1870 and died between 1907 and 1910.

Lemuel married **Carrie Lou Lewis**. Carrie was born in Jul 1875, died in 1931, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. They had three children: **James Riley, Laura Elsie, and John Shea**. Burial: Zion Hill Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**James Riley Pryor** was born in 1896, died in 1981, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

James married **Mae Lee Ward**. Mae was born in 1903 and died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Margie Lee**.

5-**Laura Elsie Pryor** was born on 23 Sep 1903, died on 25 Feb 1981, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Death Notes: Laura Elsie Pryor's obituary listed her as the widow of Grover Pryor. (Possible cousin?) Burial: Zion Hill Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Laura married **Grover Pryor**. Grover died before 1981. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

5-**John Shea Pryor** was born on 24 May 1907, died on 6 Feb 1974, and was buried in Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Daniel Morgan Memorial Gardens.

John married **Bonnie Bradley**. Bonnie was born in 1911 and died in 1976. They had three children: **John Raymond**, **James Edward**, and **Elsie**.

4-**George Donahue Pryor** was born on 19 Apr 1871, died on 6 Nov 1952, and was buried in Glendale, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Glendale Cemetery.

George married **Corrie Lemaster**, daughter of **Matthew Lemaster**. Corrie was born in 1874, died in 1948, and was buried in Glendale, Spartanburg, SC. They had seven children: **Corrie Elizabeth**, **Melvin McVee**, **Fred Donahue**, **Gilbert Delbert**, **Naomi**, **Woodrow Wilson**, and **Grace**.

5-**Corrie Elizabeth "Bessie" Pryor** was born on 6 Jun 1896, died on 20 Sep 1971, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Oakland Cemetery.

Corrie married **Willard Hampton Davis, Sr.** Willard was born in 1894 and died in 1947. They had two children: **Willard Hampton** and **Dever Delbert**.

5-**Melvin McVee Pryor** was born in 1902, died in 1978, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Melvin married **Josie Ella Owens**. Josie was born in 1902 and died in 1982. They had seven children: **Madge Lorraine**, **Lawrence W.**, **Frances Elizabeth**, **Charles Furman**, **Patcie Ruth**, and **Alsie Jean**. All except for Charles Furman died in infancy. **Bessie** was adopted sometime between 1930 and 1940.

5-**Fred Donahue Pryor** was born on 3 Sep 1904, died on 16 Nov 1970 in Morganton, Burke, NC, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Fred married **Edna Julia Jones**. Edna died in 1998. They had nine

children: **Wayne, Evelyn Corinne, Harold Nathan, Frances, Jack, Shirley, Geraldine, Barbara,** and **James.**

5-**Gilbert Delbert Pryor** was born on 30 Jan 1909, died on 26 Jan 1995, and was buried in West Columbia, Lexington, SC. Burial: Southland Memorial Gardens. Excerpt from his obituary:

"He was a graduate of Berea College and owner of Pryor Music House. He was a former Jefferson County school superintendent, former principal of Brookland-Cayce High School and former personnel manager with Pacific Mills. He was founder of Southland Memorial Gardens and a member of Trinity Baptist Church, where he was a former Sunday school teacher."

Gilbert married **Geneva Kirby**. Geneva was born in 1914 and died in 2008. They had four children: **Harold E., John, Jane,** and **Georgeanne.**

5-**Naomi Pryor** was born on 18 Jul 1911, died on 7 May 1995, and was buried in Stuart, Martin, Florida, USA. Burial: Fernhill Memorial Gardens and Mausoleum.

Naomi married **Floyd Spencer**. Floyd was born in 1909 in Gaffney, SC and died in 2006 in Florida.

5-**Rev. Woodrow Wilson Pryor** was born in 1914, died in 2005, and was buried in Columbia, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park.

Woodrow married **Rebecca Aileen Wright**. Rebecca was born in 1917 and died in 2006.

5-**Grace Pryor** was born in 1918, died in 2011, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Grace married **John Randall Wells, DDiv.** John was born in 1914 and died in 1968. They had three children: **Dennyse, John R.,** and **Bettye Nell.**

Grace next married **Ray T. Motte.**

4-**Olive "Ollie" Geraldine Pryor** was born on 24 Jan 1874, died on 4 Aug 1915, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Her name may have been recorded as Melvina in the 1880 census. Olive Geraldine is not recorded on that census. "Melvina" has not been seen in any other records. Burial: Glendale Cemetery.

Olive married **Edward Lee Allen**. Edward was born on 24 Jan 1874 and died on 24 Dec 1941. They had five children: **Oscar Huston, Lavada Lee, Claude Talmadge, Agnes Vera,** and **Jess Charles.**

5-**Oscar Huston Allen** was born on 17 Jan 1895, died on 28 Nov 1988, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Oscar married **Esther Cooper**. Esther was born in 1898 and died in 1964. They had seven children: **Howard Houston, Mildred Louise, Bernice Lucille, Winifred Ester, Lloyd Oscar, Geraldine Gladys, and Bobby Preston.**

5-**Lavada Lee Allen** was born on 13 Sep 1897, died on 28 Feb 1973, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Lavada married **Jesse Cleveland Bogan, Sr.** Jesse was born in 1897 and died in 1963. They had 11 children: **Katherine W., Helen Ophelia, Cornelia, Jesse Cleveland, Allen Hudon, John Earl, Harold Edward, Geraldine, Walter Lorantz, Larry Eugene, and Emily.**

5-**Rev. Claude Talmadge Allen** was born on 5 Dec 1899, died on 20 Dec 1982, and was buried in Mill Spring, Polk, NC. Burial: Big Level Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Claude married **Pearl Mills**. Pearl was born in 1906 and died in 2004. They had two children: **Claude Mills** and **Mabel Olive.**

5-**Agnes Vera Allen** was born on 11 Jul 1902, died on 14 Feb 1960, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Agnes married **Pat William Shults**. Pat was born in 1900 and died in 1989. They had two children: **Evelyn Ruth** and **William Crawford.**

5-**Jess Charles Allen** was born on 15 Sep 1904, died on 17 Apr 1975, and was buried in Houston, Texas. Burial: Brookside Memorial Park.

Jess married **Sadie Mae Sammons**. Sadie was born in 1906 and died in 1979. They had three children: **Alice Arita, Wallace Ray, and Richard Arlen.**

4-**Corrie Elizabeth Pryor** was born on 8 May 1877, died on 9 Nov 1969, and was buried in Glendale, Spartanburg, SC. Corrie has also been recorded as Cora or Carrie. Burial: Glendale Cemetery.

Corrie married **Enoch Pritchard Davis**. Enoch was born in Apr 1875, died on 6 Jul 1956 in Columbia, Richland, SC, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. They had seven children: **Hazel, George, Bert L., John, Vester L., Susie L., and Winnie Shirley.**

5-**Hazel Davis** was born in May 1898.

5-**George Davis** was born in Sep 1899.

5-**Bert L. Davis** was born on 2 Sep 1902, died on 28 May 1927 in Gastonia, NC, and was buried in Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC. Bert was married at the time of his death. Burial: Cowpens Cemetery.

5-**John Davis** was born in 1905.

5-**Vester L. Davis** was born on 31 Mar 1905, died on 20 Aug 1973, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Union Mem. Gardens

Vester married **Ruth Sealey**. Ruth was born in 1912 and died in 1993. They had two children: **Pearl** and **Ila**.

5-**Susie L. Davis** was born on 16 Apr 1907, died on 15 Feb 1982, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

Susie married **Curtis Eugene Walker**. Curtis was born in 1902 and died in 1965. They had seven children: **Curtis E.**, **Marion Hope**, **Jessie**, **Bert**, **Suzanne**, **Pearl**, and **Patsy**.

5-**Winnie Shirley Davis** was born on 10 May 1914, died on 26 May 2005, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

Winnie married **Julius Howard Candler**. Julius was born in 1907 and died in 1981. They had five children: **Julia**, **Howard**, **Denver**, **Vester**, and **Cecil Talmadge**.

4-**Norrie Emily Pryor** was born in Mar 1880 and died after 1910.

Norrie married **James Edgar Fields**. James was born in 1876. They had three children: **Infant Son**, **Theodore Hamilton**, and **Robert Gifford**. James Edgar Fields remarried sometime after 1910.

5-**Infant Son Fields** was born in Apr 1900 and died after Jun 1900.

5-**Theodore Hamilton Field, Sr.** was born on 26 Apr 1904, died on 20 Jul 1926, and was buried in Knoxville, TN. Burial: Calvary Cem.

Theodore married **Pearl Arglen**. They had one son: **Theodore Hamilton, Jr.**

5-**Robert Gifford Fields** was born on 31 Aug 1908, died on 9 Aug 1979, and was buried in Mooresville, NC. Burial: Glenwood Memorial Park.

Robert married Mary Lee Ritchie. Mary was born in 1910 and died in 1988. They had four children: **Barbara Joan**, **Mary Ann**, **James Daniel**, and **Lynda Irene**.

4-**Jesse Hayden Pryor, Sr.** was born on 27 Feb 1884, died on 4 May 1931, and was buried in Donaldson Heights, Greenville, SC. Jesse Pryor's death certificate records his death date as 4 May, 1930; his headstone records 1931. Burial: Hennon Family Cemetery.

Jesse married **Sunie Lee**, daughter of **Joe Lee** and **Lucy Gossett**. Sunie was born in 1892, died on 11 Feb 1922 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, NC, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. They had one son: **George Pinckney**.

5-**George Pinckney Pryor** was born in 1908, died Feb 1956, and was

buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

George married **Inez Vera Beheler**, daughter of **John Wesley Beheler** and **Laura Ellen Cabaniss**. Inez was born in 1910 and died in 1991. They had eight children: **George Pinckney, Gladys, Rebecca, Horace D., John, Peggy, Jimmy, and Jane**.

Jesse next married **Montez Smith**. Montez was born on 14 Feb 1898 and died on 16 Mar 1984. They had four children: **Jesse Hayden, Sarah L., William Francis, and James Edward**.

5-**Jesse Hayden Pryor, Jr.** was born in 1923, died in 1986, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Graceland West Memorial Park and Mausoleum.

Jesse married **Edna McIntire**.

5-**Sarah L. Pryor** was born in 1926, died on 2 Mar 2011, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery.

Sarah married **William Eugene Davis**. William was born in 1931 and died in 1976. They had no children.

5-**William Francis Pryor** was born on 18 Apr 1928, died on 12 May 2005, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

5-**James Edward Pryor** was born on 18 Jul 1931, died on 1 Apr 2006, and was buried in Spring Lake, Cumberland, NC. Burial: Sandhills State Veterans Cemetery.

4-**Minnie Lee Pryor** was born in 1886, died in 1972, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery in Glendale, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Glendale Cemetery.

Minnie married **Sion Sylvanus Coates**. They had six children: **Robert E., Cecile, Jessie Ila, Minnie Mae, George McDonald, and Mary Ruth**.

5-**Robert E. "Crib" Coates** was born on 17 Jul 1909, died on 27 Jul 1996, and was buried in Glendale, Spartanburg, SC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Glendale Cemetery.

5-**Cecile Coates** was born in 1911, died in 2007, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Cecile married **James Hicks Lovelace**. James was born in 1906 and died in 1974. They had four children: **Suzanne, Jane, Kay, Stephen**.

Cecile next married **Woodrow H. Warlick**. Woodrow was born in 1912 and died in 2002.

5-**Jessie Ila Coates** was born in 1916, died in 1974, and was buried in Glendale, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Glendale Cemetery.

Jessie married **Euel H. Hopper**. Euel was born in 1912 and died in

1974. They had one daughter: **Beth Lynn**.

5-**Minnie Mae Coates** was born in Jul 1919, died in Jun 1990, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

5-**George McDonald Coates** was born in 1921, died in 2000, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

George married **Edith Shirley Spencer**. Edith was born in 1921 and died in 2008. They had three children: **George McDonald, Terry Gene**, and **Jerry Dean**.

5-**Mary Ruth Coates** was born in 1925.

Mary married **Edward R. Bryant, Sr.** Edward was born in 1927 and died in 2008. They had four children: **Edward R., Michael, Pamela**, and **Eric**.

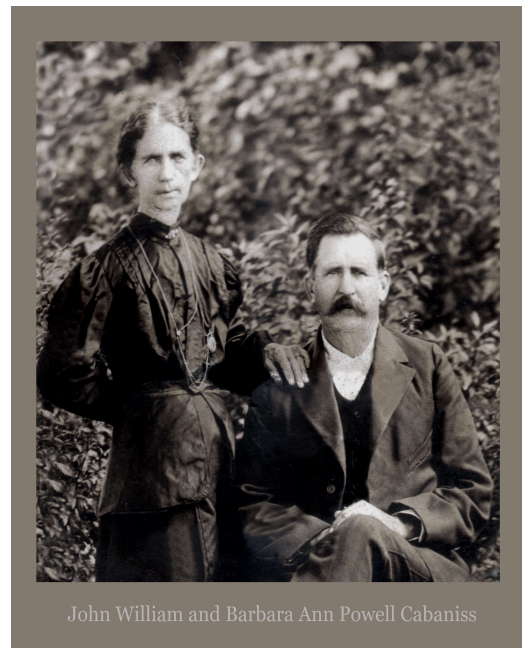
John William Cabaniss, 8th Born

3-John William Cabaniss, son of John Elliott Cabaniss and 2-Susannah R. Hord, was born in 1848, died in 1938, and was buried at Piedmont Baptist Church Cemetery in Chesnee, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

3-**John William Cabaniss** married **Barbara Ann Elizabeth Powell**, daughter of **Henry Powell** and **Jane W. Costner**, on 19 Aug 1869 in Cleveland County, NC. Barbara was born in 1851, although it was recorded as 1848 on the delayed birth certificate of her son, Thomas Pinkney. She was not listed on the 1850 census. Barbara died in 1928, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. They had seven children: **Susannah, James Osborne, Thomas Pinkney, John William, Alvin Lewis, Annie Lillian**, and **Henry Buford**.

4-**Susannah Cabaniss** was born on 4 Jan 1870, died on 1 Sep 1961, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Susannah married **Rufus Poole Potter**. Rufus was born in 1851 and died in 1927. They had four children: **Martha Jane**,



John William and Barbara Ann Powell Cabaniss

Clara Ann, William Jonas, and John L.

5-**Martha Jane Potter** was born on 29 Nov 1902, died on 13 Oct 1999, and was buried in Mayo, SC. Burial: Janie is probably buried with her husband at Mayo Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Martha married **Samuel Dexter Potter**. Samuel was born in 1875 and died in 1939. They had four children: **Belle, Jean, Martha,** and **Marshall Blaine**.

5-**Clara Ann Potter** was born on 10 Jul 1905, died on 29 Aug 1992, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Mem. Gardens.

Clara married **Homer Alexander Senn**. Homer was born in 1900 and died in 1990. They had one daughter: **Auma Jean**.

5-**William Jonas Potter** was born on 7 Feb 1908, died on 14 Aug 1988, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens Mausoleum.

William married **Pauline Culbreth**. Pauline was born in 1914 and died in 2005. They had three children: **Annie Faye, Barbara,** and **Boyce D**.

5-**John L. Potter** was born in 1910, died in 1975, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

John married **Lottie K. Turner**. Lottie was born in 1917 and died in 2000. They had one daughter: **Rebecca Sue**.

4-**James "Jim" Osborne Cabaniss** was born on 28 Aug 1875, died on 27 Mar 1922, and was buried in Ellenboro, Rutherford, NC. Burial: Oak Grove UMC Cemetery.

James married **Laler Nolan** 14 Jun 1913. Laler was born 1892; died 1974.

4-**Thomas Pinkney Cabaniss** was born on 7 Jul 1879, died on 17 Jun 1965, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Thomas married **Adonia Cheek Hemphill** in 1903. Adonia was born in 1888 and died in 1921. for Adonia was Donnie. They had five children: **Grady Adams, Mary Lou, Cecile Pauline, Ruth,** and **Gertrude**.

5-**Grady Adams Cabaniss** was born on 2 Dec 1904, died on 19 Feb 1958, and was buried in Whitmire, Newberry, SC. Burial: Whitmire Cemetery.

Grady married **Bertha Kidd**.

5-**Mary Lou Cabaniss** was born on 20 Mar 1908, died on 4 Mar 1965, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cem.

Mary married **Fred T. Eubanks**. They had six children: **James, Harold, Patricia, Paul, Sylvia,** and **Gloria**.

5-**Cecile Pauline Cabaniss** was born on 17 Sep 1910, died on 13 Jan 1999, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Cecile married **William J. Beard**. They had one daughter: **Sandra**.

5-**Ruth Cabaniss** was born on 13 Mar 1913, died on 11 Sep 2008, and was buried in North Charleston, SC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Ruth married **James Corbett Foster, Sr.** They had three children: **Carolyn, Shirley, and James Corbett**.

5-**Gertrude Cabaniss** was born on 31 Aug 1915, died on 18 Sep 1995, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

Gertrude married **Burnett Vandorn Russell**. They had two children: **Rita and Sherry**.

4-**Thomas Pinkney Cabaniss** next married **Etta "Ettie" Elizabeth Rowland** in 1927. Etta had two children from her first marriage to William Landon Russell. Etta was born in 1901 and died in 1999. They had three children: **Doris Jean, Thomas Donald, and Joretta**.

5-**Doris Jean Cabaniss** was born in 1929.

5-**Thomas Donald Cabaniss** was born on 29 Dec 1929, died on 20 Jan 2009, and was buried in Canton, Cherokee, GA. Burial: Georgia National Cemetery.

Thomas married **Nancy Luce**.

5-**Joretta Cabaniss** was born in 1933.

Joretta married **Johnson**.

4-**John William Cabaniss, Jr.** was born on 22 Dec 1881, died on 5 May 1945, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

John married **Willie Hopper**. They had eight children: **Mary Evelyn, Floy E., Inza E., Lloyd L., Charles Henry, Davis Hope, Hazel Laverne, and Proctor Eugene**.

5-**Mary Evelyn Cabaniss** was born on 8 Sep 1905, died on 7 Mar 1986, and was buried in Forest City, Rutherford, NC. Burial: Rutherford County Memorial Cemetery.

Mary married **James "Jim" Greenway**, son of **Thomas Luther Greenway**. James was born in 1905 and died in 1958. They had four children: **Frances Azalee, Billy E., Bobby R., and Doris Jean**.

5-**Floy E. Cabaniss** was born on 18 Mar 1907, died on 21 Jun 1988, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Floy married **James Edgar Hopper**. James was born in 1897 and died in 1969.

5-**Inza E. Cabaniss** was born on 15 Apr 1909, died on 13 Jan 1974, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Inza married **Lattimore**.

5-**Lloyd L. Cabaniss** was born on 29 Jul 1912, died on 20 Jan 1975, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Lloyd married **Evelina Maynor**. Evelina was born in 1917 and died in 1995. They had five children: **Lloyd Paul, Peggy, Diane, Nancy,** and **Becky**.

5-**Charles Henry Cabaniss** was born on 25 Oct 1914, died on 19 Apr 1962, and was buried in Forest City, Rutherford, NC. Burial: Cool Springs Cemetery.

Charles married **Ruby Francis**. Ruby was born in 1916 and died in 2008. They had one daughter: **Ruby Frances**.

5-**Davis Hope “Ted” Cabaniss** was born in 1917, died in 1963, and was buried in Forest City, Rutherford, NC. Burial: Rutherford County Memorial Cemetery.

Davis married **Mildred Carolyn Dill**. Mildred was born in 1917 and died in 2014. They had three children: **Dorothy, Rusty,** and **Barbara**.

5-**Hazel Laverne Cabaniss** was born on 21 Aug 1919, died on 9 Feb 1975, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Hazel married **Forrest “J.B.” Duncan**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son: **Roy Hicks**.

5-**Proctor Eugene Cabaniss** was born on 5 Oct 1926, died on 6 Jun 2007, and was buried in Moncks Corner, Berkeley, SC. Burial: Plantation Memorial Gardens.

Proctor married **Bessie Dial**. Bessie was born in 1936. They had five children: **Allen, John, Patricia Lynn, Cathy,** and **Pamela**.

4-**Alvin Lewis “Lemuel” Cabaniss** was born on 25 Dec 1886, died in May 1978, and was buried in Chester, SC. Burial: New Hope UMC Cemetery.

Alvin married **Cynthia Quinton**. Cynthia was born in 1889 and died in 1965. They had nine children: **William H., Maggie Irene, James Ira, Alvin Davis, Francis Buford, Robert Lindsey, Fletcher Thomas, Charles Aubrey,** and **Eva**.

5-**Rev. William “Willie” H. Cabaniss** was born in 1908, died in 1994, and was buried in Lockhart, Union, SC. Burial: Mount Tabor Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

William married **Daisy Lee Gregory**. They had 12 children: **Mildred, Ervin, Ralph Edward, Harold Dean, Alvin Lewis, Earl, Larry Gene, Doris, Peggy, Elaine, Alice, and William David.**

5-**Maggie Irene Cabaniss** was born on 10 Jan 1910, died on 8 Nov 1988, and was buried in Chester, SC. Burial: Armenia UMC Cemetery.

Maggie married **Clyde Ambrose Grant**. They had an **infant son**.

5-**James Ira Cabaniss** was born on 20 Aug 1913, died on 7 Mar 1983, and was buried in Draytonville, Cherokee, SC. Burial: Draytonville Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Bonnie Lee Roberts**. Bonnie was born in 1917, died in 1977, and was buried in Chester, Chester, SC. They had four children: **Bobby R., Azilee, James Ira, and Shirley.**

James next married **Bonnie Peeler**. Bonnie died in 2002.

5-**Alvin Davis Cabaniss** was born in 1916, died on 26 Jun 2001, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

Alvin married **Ola Bobo**. They had two children: **Beth** and **Faye**.

5-**Francis Buford Cabaniss** was born on 12 Feb 1918, died on 30 Jul 1983, and was buried in Chester, SC. Burial: New Hope UMC Cemetery.

Francis married **Lillian Loveday**. They had one son: **Allen**.

5-**Robert Lindsey "Cab" Cabaniss** was born on 3 Aug 1921, died on 3 Nov 2004, and was buried in Chester, SC. Burial: Chester Memorial Gardens.

Robert married **Mae Lillian Sutherland**. They had three children: **Brenda, Carol, and Peggy.**

5-**Fletcher Thomas Cabaniss** was born on 26 Jul 1924, died on 30 Nov 2003, and was buried in Boiling Springs, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Good Shepard Memorial Park.

Fletcher married **Louise Howell**. They had three children: **Fletcher Thomas, Ted Lee, and Debra.**

5-**Charles Aubrey "Jimmy" Cabaniss** was born on 1 Oct 1928, died on 15 May 2007, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Wesley Chapel Cemetery.

Charles married **Helen Gault Bailey**. They had four children: **Dale, Gale, Phoebe, and Chuck.**

Charles next married **Beatrice Gregory**. Beatrice died in 1979.

5-**Eva Cabaniss** was born in 1932.

Eva married **Burgess**.

4-**Annie Lillian Cabaniss** was born on 24 Oct 1889, died on 9 Nov 1948, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Annie married **Charles Oliver Bishop**. Charles was born in 1889 and died in 1981. They had 12 children: **Vernon, Lizzie, Theodocia, Albert Oliver, Horace Henry, Homer Talmadge, Eber Hoyt, Charles Howard, James Arthur, Herbert Pinkney, Betty Jean, and Juanita**.

5-Rev. **Vernon Bishop** was born on 17 Nov 1910, died on 10 Nov 1992, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Vernon married **Agnes Kimbrell**.

They had four children: **Estelline, Ray T., William L., and James Harold**.

5-**Lizzie Bishop** was born on 25 Dec 1912, died on 5 Nov 2007, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lizzie married **William Marcus Bishop**. William was born in 1913; died in 1987. They had two children: **James Oliver** and **Melvin H.**

5-**Theodocia Bishop** was born in 1913.

Theodocia married **Parnell**.

5-**Albert Oliver Bishop** was born on 15 Mar 1915, died on 3 Dec 1991, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Springhill Mem. Gardens.

Albert married **Evelyn McKinney**. Evelyn was born in 1916 and died in 1999. They had three children: **Glenette, Peggy, and Albert Oliver**.

5-**Horace Henry Bishop** was born on 15 Jul 1919, died on 11 Apr 1945, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Homer Talmadge Bishop** was born on 1 Nov 1921, died on 27 Jan 2014, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.



Homer married **Beatrice Guynell Gore**. Beatrice was born in 1926 and died in 1962. They had two children: **Ruth** and **Linda**.

5-**Eber Hoyt Bishop** was born on 18 Dec 1923, died on 11 Jan 2017, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Eber married **Ola Mae Hamrick**. Ola was born in 1926 and died in 2014. They had four children: **Larry, Dave, Martha,** and **Carol**.

5-**Rev. Charles Howard Bishop** was born on 9 Aug 1926.

Charles married **Elliott**. They had three children: **Robbie, Beth,** and **Jerry**.

Charles next married **Thelma Jackson**. Thelma died in 2016.

5-**James Arthur Bishop** was born on 16 Oct 1928 and died on 30 Dec 1986.

5-**Herbert Pinkney Bishop** was born on 1 Jul 1931, died on 1 Jan 2010, and was buried in Boiling Springs, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Good Shepard Memorial Park Mausoleum.

Herbert married **Joan Scruggs**. They had four children: **Sandra, Patricia, Michael Davis,** and **Roger**.

5-**Betty Jean Bishop** was born in 1934.

Betty married **Lawter**.

Betty next married **Tennyson**.

5-**Juanita Bishop** was born on 27 Apr 1937, died on 16 Jan 2012, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Juanita married **William Howard Cooper**.

Juanita next married **Seay**. They had four children: **Billy, Mark, Kay,** and **Deborah**.

4-**Henry Buford Cabaniss** was born on 26 Jul 1892, died in Dec 1981, and was buried in Monroe, Union, NC. Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park.

Henry married **Alpha Meggs**. Alpha was born in 1899, died in 1978, and was buried in Monroe, Union, NC. They had two children: **Florence Elizabeth** and **William Joseph**.

5-**Florence Elizabeth Cabaniss** was born on 25 Jun 1920 and died on 5 Feb 2011.

Florence Elizabeth married **Broughton Pressley**. Broughton had a daughter from his first marriage. Broughton was born in 1921 and died in 1996. Florence Elizabeth and Broughton had no children.

5-**William Joseph Cabaniss, Sr.** was born on 17 Feb 1923, died on 20 Mar 1983, and was buried in Monroe, Union, NC. Burial: Lakeland

Memorial Park.

William married **Hattie Louise Helms**. Hattie was born on 3 May 1929 and died on 24 Oct 1999. They had three children: **Barbara Ann, William Joseph, and Hoyle Lee**.

William next married **Barbara Blue**. Barbara was previously married to Billy S. Outen, with whom she had three children.

Elizabeth Cabaniss Powell, 9th Born

3-Elizabeth D. Cabaniss, daughter of John and 2-Susannah R. Hord Cabaniss, was born on 8 Feb 1852, died on 24 Oct 1915, and was buried at Hickory Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Columbus, Polk County, NC. It is unknown whether Elizabeth may have used the name "Betty" or what the middle initial "D" was for. It was used in records as early as age eight.

3-Elizabeth D. Cabaniss married the brother of her sister-in-law, **John Gipson Powell**, son of **Henry Powell** and **Jane W. Costner**. John was born in 1849 and died in 1914. They had four children: **Thomas Alvin, Minnie Ada, John W., and Bessie Ella**.

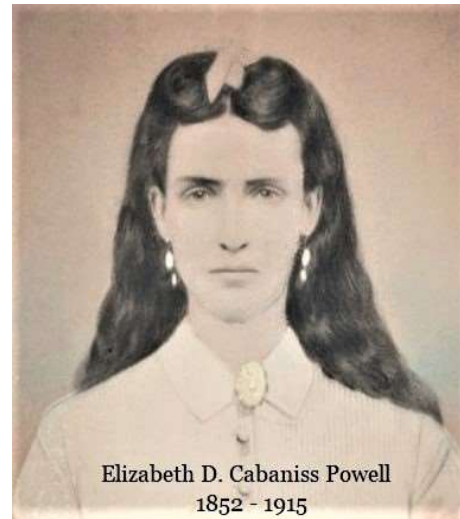
4-**Thomas Alvin "Ab" Powell** was born on 22 Jun 1871, died on 3 Feb 1963, and was buried in Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Thomas married **Martha Ellen Blanton**. Martha was born in 1876 and died in 1947. They had six children: **Emma H., Eunice Hester, Wade Gibson, Nettie Pauline, Jesse L., and John Wilbert**.

5-**Emma H. Powell** was born on 8 Jun 1895, died on 20 May 1931, and was buried in Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Emma married **Broadus J. H. Cash**. Broadus was born in 1890 and died in 1960.

5-**Eunice "Unie" Hester Powell** was born on 19 Apr 1896, died on 29 Feb 1980, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.



Eunice married **Roddey George Queen**. Roddey was born in 1894 and died in 1978. They had six children: **Albert George, Elsie Ellen, Alvin Lee, Lillian, Willie Junior**, and **Wilma**.

5-**Wade Gibson Powell** was born on 23 May 1898, died on 6 Dec 1963, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Sandy Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Wade married **Marie Grigg**. Marie was born in 1901 and died in 1982. They had seven children: **Odie Lee, Alma Jeanette, Edward Cecil, Velma, W. Harold, Beulah**, and **Eula**.

5-**Nettie Pauline Powell** was born on 19 Jun 1901, died on 19 Dec 1989, and was buried in Cowpens, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nettie married **Wade Enoch Grigg**. Wade was born in 1907 and died in 1976.

5-**Jesse L. Powell** was born on 8 Jun 1903, died on 12 Jun 1995, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Jesse married **Vernie Keller**. Vernie was born in 1905 and died in 2002. They had 12 children: **Hamon, Samuel, Bobby, Ray, Wallace, Mildred, Irene, Margaret, Ester, Gail, Elizabeth**, and **Thomas T.**

5-**John Wilbert Powell** was born in 1912, died in 1975, and was buried in Cowpens, SC. Burial: Mt. Olive Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

John married **Fannie Ruth Johnson**. Fannie was born in 1919 and died in 2004. They had one son: **John Eugene**.

4-**Minnie Ada Powell** was born on 25 Dec 1873, died on 11 Jan 1950, and was buried in Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Minnie married **Landrum Pinkney McEntire**, son of **William B. McEntire** and **Mary Collins Bartee**. Landrum was born in 1871 and died in 1956. They had nine children: **Ula, Summie Alvin, Affie Lee, Uzealier, Mary Elizabeth Iona, Henry Clay, George, Hollis Pinkney**, and **Troy Quinton**.

5-**Ula McEntire** was born in 1891 and died in 1891.

5-**Summie Alvin McEntire** was born on 22 May 1892, died on 23 Jun 1958, and was buried in Boiling Springs, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Boiling Springs First Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Summie married **Essie Mullens**. Essie was born in 1892 and died in 1968. They had three children: **Addie, Dorothy Shirley**, and **Landrum Troy**.

5-**Affie Lee McEntire** was born in 1894, died on 12 Aug 1970, and was buried in Columbus, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Affie married **Rufus P. Waldrop**. Rufus was born in 1893 and died in 1958. They had five children: **Glen, Alta Geneva, Julia Rachel, Horace, and Herbert**.

5-**Uzealier "Zella" McEntire** was born on 25 Sep 1897, died on 26 Apr 1997, and was buried in Columbus, Polk County, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Zella married **Decoster McSwain**. Decoster was born in 1894 and died in 1960. They had ten children: **Alma O., Pauline, Grace, Hubert, Hollis, Howard, Vivian, Lois, Russell Decoster, and Dean**.

5-**Mary Elizabeth Iona "Onie" McEntire** was born on 1 Nov 1899, died on 29 Dec 1990, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mary married **Goff McSwain**. Goff was born in 1895 and died in 1973. They had five children: **Olan, John Barnette, Raymond, Hildred, and Dufaye Goff**.

5-**Henry Clay McEntire** was born on 2 Mar 1902, died on 12 Aug 1967, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Henry married **Addie Horne**, daughter of **Monroe Horne** and **Maggie Greenway**. Addie was born in 1904 and died in 1995. They had eight children: **Lorraine Addie, Harold Henry, John Edgar, Hulon, Bernice, Maggie, Henry Clay, and Barbara Jean**.

5-**George McEntire** was born on 11 Jan 1904, died on 18 Jan 1983, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

George first married **Mattie Sue Edwards**, daughter of **Robert Church Edwards** and **Julia Greenway**. Mattie was born on 4 Apr 1906 and died on 5 Jun 1966. They had eight children: **William W., George Wendell, Ray, Doris, Gena, Sue, Linda, and Vernon Lee**.

George next married **Gladys Henderson**, daughter of **Charlie Henderson** and **Martha Jane Greenway**. Gladys was born on 12 Jun 1909, died on 26 Oct 1991, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Mill Creek Church of the Brethren Cemetery.

5-**Hollis Pinkney McEntire** was born on 2 Mar 1906, died on 5 Oct 1968, and was buried in Erwin, Harnett, NC. Burial: Erwin Mem. Park.

Hollis married **Vara Lee Williams** on 31 Dec 1927 in Harnett, NC.

Vara was born in 1906 and died in 2001. They had one son: **Elwin**.

5-**Troy Quinton McEntire** was born on 25 Sep 1908, died on 5 Jan 1975, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Mill Creek Church of the Brethren Cemetery.

Troy married **Ida Horne**, daughter of **Monroe Horne** and **Maggie Greenway**. Ida was born in 1908 and died in 1995. They had six children: **Quinton Troy, Minnie, James Monroe, Preston Harmon, Ida Louvenia**, and **Walter Forrest**.

4-**John W. Powell** was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Cleveland County, North Carolina, died on 29 Nov 1954 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

John married **Eulala Sellers**. Eulala was born in 1878; died in 1914. They had four children: **Marvin Dennis, Rincy, Hurbert William**, and **Fannie Mae**.

5-**Marvin Dennis Powell** was born on 2 Jun 1895, died on 19 Sep 1950, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Marvin married **Roxanna "Roxie" Pittman**. Roxanna was born in 1895 and died in 1947. They had four children: **Virginia, Juanita, Ann**, and **Mary**.

5-**Rincy Powell** was born in 1901 and died in 1939.

Rincy married **Dever Peeler**. Dever was born in 1895 and died in 1981. They had two children: **William Hoyt** and **Laddie Ann**.

5-**Hurbert William Powell** was born on 27 Aug 1905 in South Carolina, died on 22 Apr 1963, and was buried in Lillington, NC. Burial: Harnett Memorial Park.

Hurbert married **Kittie Vera Stancil**. Vera was previously married to Caul Jernigan with whom she had several children. Vera was born in 1895 and died in 1950. They had three children: **Joseph William, Leon Max**, and **Winefred**.

Hurbert next married **Ruby Pearce** in 1951.

5-**Fannie Mae Powell** was born on 6 Nov 1908, died on 6 Jan 2002, and was buried in Rock Hill, SC. Burial: Laurelwood Cem.

Fannie married **Robert Lee Miller**. Robert was born in 1902 and died in 1988. They had three children: **Sarah Eulala, Alice**, and **Buddy**.

John next married **Cora Mae McMahan**. The marriage ended in divorce. Cora was born in 1903 and died in 1985. They had one daughter: **Katherine Beatrice**.

5-**Katherine Beatrice Powell** was born in 1923 in Tennessee, died in 1998, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Katherine married **King**. They had three children: **Judy, Pat, and Beverly**.

Katherine next married a **McAbee**.

4-**Bessie Ella Powell** was born on 19 Oct 1889, died on 4 Oct 1970, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Bessie married **Robert Lee Culbreth**. Robert was born in 1885 and died in 1970. for Robert was Robert Culbreth. They had ten children: **Tessie Mae, Ruby L., Ruth, Eula Jane, Oscar Logan, Sallie Sue, Margaret Ila, Jean, Julius Dargan, and Altie E.**

5-**Tessie Mae Culbreth** was born on 7 Dec 1908, died on 2 Mar 1999, and was buried in Columbus, Polk, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Tessie married **Walter Hibert Stott**. Walter was born in 1904 and died in 1998. They had nine children: **John Clifford, Elizabeth, Junior Lee, Alvin, Cecil Earl, Bobby, Harold, James Hugh, and Larry**.

5-**Ruby L. Culbreth** was born in 1910 and died in 2004. Burial: Evergreen Memorial Gardens.

Ruby married **Claude D. Edwards**, son of **Robert Church Edwards** and **Julia Greenway**. Claude was born on 8 Dec 1900, died on 9 Apr 1969, and was buried in Landrum, Spartanburg, SC. They had one daughter: **Sadie**.

5-**Ruth Culbreth** was born on 14 Sep 1911, died on 28 Nov 2002, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Ruth married **Edgar Emory Brock**. Edgar was born in 1905 and died in 1985. They had two children: **Nancy Jane** and **unknown**.

5-**Eula Jane "Polly" Culbreth** was born on 4 Oct 1913, died on 3 Mar 2014, and was buried in Duncan, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

Eula married **Roy Thomas Turner**. Roy was born in 1905 and died in 1990. They had two children: **Joyce** and **Darron**.

5-**Oscar Logan Culbreth** was born on 6 Mar 1916, died on 13 Oct 2003, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Oscar married **Mary Lee Tiller**. Mary was born in 1914; died in 2010. They had no children.

5-**Sallie Sue Culbreth** was born in 1918, died in 2003, and was buried in Greer, Greenville, SC. Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

Sallie married **Roy Dean Fowler**. Roy was born in 1906 and died in 1978.

5-**Margaret Ila Culbreth** was born on 22 Jul 1920, died on 28 Jan 2012, and was buried in Duncan, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

Margaret married **Raymond F. Dent**. Raymond was born in 1918 and died in 1975. They had one daughter: **Doris**.

5-**Jean Culbreth**.

Jean married **Charles Edward Waddell**. They had one child.

Jean next married **Ed Burns**.

5-**Julius Dargan "J. D." Culbreth** was born on 29 Jul 1922, died on 1 Oct 2007, and was buried in Duncan, SC. Burial: Wood Mem. Park.

Julius married **Rachel Gault**.

5-**Altie E. Culbreth** was born on 2 Jun 1924, died on 4 Sep 2005, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

Altie married Boyd Hyatt. Boyd was born in 1916 and died in 1996. They had one daughter: **Rita**.

Children of Susannah Hord and John E. Cabaniss			
1830 Rutherford County Census: only one child was listed - a daughter under the age of 5			
1840 Rutherford County Census: no Cabaniss families were recorded in Rutherford County			
1850 Cleveland County Census: The following children were listed:			
	birth	death	burial place
Martha Jane Cabaniss; never married	c. 1829	after 1889	either the Hord Cemetery by her mother and siblings or the Elliott Cemetery by her father
James O. Cabaniss	c. 1832	bet. 1889 & 1900	probably with his wife, Mary Jane, at Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery in Chesnee, SC
Mary E. Cabaniss	c. 1836	unknown	possibly the Hord Cemetery
Amelia Cabaniss	c. 1838	after 1889	either the Hord Cemetery by her mother and siblings or the Elliott Cemetery by her father
Sarah Emily Cabaniss; married James Riley Blanton & John B. Haynes	c. 1841	bet. 1900 & 1910	probably with her husband, John Haynes, at Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
Thomas P. Cabaniss	c. 1844	1864	Ware Bottom Church Battleground near Petersburg, VA
Susan Rebecca Cabaniss; married Robert Pinkney Pryor	1845	1916	Glendale Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC
John William Cabaniss	1848	1938	Piedmont Bapt. Ch. Cemetery
1860 Cleveland County Census:			
Elizabeth D. Cabaniss; married John Gipson Powell	1852	1915	Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Columbus, NC
The following two children were not recorded in any of the censuses, but have been listed in various online family trees.			
Betty Cabaniss	c. 1826	unknown	possibly the Hord Cemetery
Bill Cabaniss	c. 1828	unknown	possibly the Hord Cemetery

Chapter 4

James W. Hord

*“Life is not what one lived, but what One remembers
and how One remembers it in order to tell the tale.”*

~ Gabriel García Márquez

James W. Hord was the third-born child of James and Martha Puryear Hord. Based on information in the 1850 and 1870 censuses, he was born in Virginia in either 1808 or 1809.¹ The NC Marriage Index records the marriage of James W. Hord to Elizabeth Reynolds taking place in Rutherford County, on June 21, 1832. They were married by Justice of the Peace, Young Brizendine; their witness and bondsman was James' brother, Richard T. Hord.² Elizabeth's mother and father were Caty Magness Reynolds and John Reynolds; John is recorded in the Rutherford County Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of July, 1830. In this session he acknowledged a deed of gift of all his personal property to Elizabeth Reynolds.³

The 1830s was the decade famous for the Indian Removal Act, slave rebellions, and the emergence of Abraham Lincoln in politics. It was also an important decade for science. Charles Darwin began his famous voyage around the globe that would take him to the Galapagos Islands and in 1835, Edmond Halley's prediction that a comet would return came true. Halley's Comet became visible in the night sky in October of that year. Samuel Clemmons, best known as Mark Twain, was born two weeks after the comet's perihelion. Later in life he would be quoted as

saying, “*I came in with Halley's comet in 1835 . . . I expect to go out with it.*” (He did.) 1837 brought another economic depression that would last six years. The depression caused the collapse of property values as well as food prices. Farmers everywhere suffered because they could not make enough profit from their crops.

As for James W. Hord, the 1830s brought three children with Elizabeth – Salema, John Thomas, and Mariah Almarine.⁴ Land records dated Jan. 19, 1837 record the sale of 100 acres of land along Brushy Creek by James W. Hord and Richard T. Hord to James Crowder for \$120.⁵ By the 1840 census, however, they are not to be found. The 1840 census does not record a household listing James W. Hord as head. Residing with the Richard T. Hord household in the 1840 census is a woman and infant, presumably Richard's wife Margaret and first child, and a male, age 20-30.⁶ Although there is a slight age discrepancy compared to the age given in the 1850 census, this may have been James W. Hord.

By 1850, James and Elizabeth had separated and both had remarried. At some point, Elizabeth and the children moved to Prairie County, Arkansas* with her father, John Reynolds. John Reynolds, his son, Hamilton Reynolds, and local pastor, Rev. Drury Dobbins, are recorded as early pioneers to the area when it was still a territory.⁷ Elizabeth Reynolds Hord had married Josephus Tucker, a widower whose wife had died in 1845. The census record shows they were residing in Hamilton Township in Prairie County, Arkansas along with her three children and her aged father, John Reynolds.⁸

The 1850 census record shows that James had moved to the Spartanburg area of South Carolina. This record, dated November 1850, lists his age as 41, occupation as farming, and his state of birth, Virginia. There were five children residing in the household: Thomas Hord, age 14, J. Hord, age 13, Allen, age 10, Kindred, age 7, and Milly, age 3. Listed on the line of the record above James Hord's name is Hannah Hord, age 31. Apparently the census worker placed her name on the wrong line for this household.⁹ Later death records of three of their children show her maiden name

* The area the Reynolds and Tucker families lived in became part of Lonoke County in 1873.

as Hannah Cantrell.¹⁰ Of the children listed, the eldest is assumed to have been John Thomas Hord, which conflicts with the census record given for the Tucker household in Arkansas. Perhaps John Thomas Hord had spent part of the year with his mother and part of the year with his father back home. Allen Hord has not been found in other records and it is unclear who 13 year-old J. Hord was. Their son, James T. Hord, was reportedly born in 1850; perhaps he was older than reported. Later military records show Kindred died in the Civil War.¹¹ Another record that may be linked to this is from the Confederate Citizens Files for the Spartanburg District, SC – James W. Hord was recorded as a “witness.”¹²

The 1860 census does not record James W. Hord or Hannah Cantrell Hord. Later records show James and Hannah had three more children between 1850 and 1860 – Jesse, John Calhoun, and Martha S. Hord.

In the 1870 census, James was found living in the same household with his nephew, Thomas Jefferson Hord.¹³ His occupation was given as "farm laborer" and his age was 62. His wife, Hannah, was not listed. Perhaps she had died or perhaps they had separated. Three years after this census, a marriage record for Jesse Hord and Mary Jane Skinner listed James Hord as a witness.¹⁴ Whether this James Hord was his father or his brother is unclear.

In 1939, James W. Hord's nephew, George Clifton Hord, reported to WPA cemetery census worker, Anson G. Melton, that his uncle, James, was buried in the T. W. Gardner Cemetery, just south of Lawndale, North Carolina.¹⁵



1st Marriage

Descendants of James W. and Elizabeth Reynolds Hord

2-James W. Hord had three children with his first wife, Elizabeth Reynolds. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Salema C. Hord, 1st Born

3-Salema C. Hord, daughter of 2-James W. Hord and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on 8 Apr 1835 in Rutherford, North Carolina, died on 2 Jul 1881, and was buried at the Russell-Tillman Cemetery in Copiah County, Mississippi.

Salema married Wiley Jones Tillman. Wiley was born in 1827 in Mississippi and died in 1906 in Mississippi. Wiley served as a 2nd Lieutenant with Co. E, 39th Regiment, Mississippi Troops during the Civil War. On 9 July, 1863, he was captured by Union troops at Point Hudson, about 25 miles up the river from Baton Rouge. From there, he was transferred to the prison camp at Point Lookout, Maryland. Wiley was still living when his wife made a will in 1881.¹⁶

3-Salema C. Hord and Wiley Jones Tillman had eight children: **Thomas Charles, Hamilton R. R., Elizabeth D., Willey, Katherine Ally, Walter Ferguson, Mary E., and Salema M.**

4-Thomas Charles Tillman was born on 9 Jul 1854, died on 8 Jul 1949, and was buried in Stronghope, Copiah County, MS. Burial: Stronghope Cemetery.

Thomas married **Nancy Gaines Darwin**. Nancy was born in 1860 and died in 1946. They had three children: **Allie E., Carrie J., and Selema Mae.**

5-Allie E. Tillman was born in Jul 1882 in MS.

5-Carrie J. Tillman was born on 28 Nov 1884, died on 2 Apr 1970, and was buried in Lucedale, MS. Burial: Magnolia Garden Cemetery.



Carrie married **Robert Madison Izard**. Robert was born in 1876 and died in 1956. They had four children: **Melba, Roberta, Catherine,** and **Robert Madison**.

5-**Selema Mae Tillman** was born 9 Oct 1886, died 17 Oct 1971, and was buried in Brookhaven, MS. Burial: Heuck's Retreat Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Selema married **Charlie Lewis Owens**. Charlie was born in 1884 and died in 1971. They had eight children: **Thad Olian, Hal Ray, Maxie, T. C., Percy, Thelma, Nannie Mae,** and **Vivian Odelia**.

4-**Hamilton "Ham" R. R. Tillman** was born on 5 May 1857, died on 26 Sep 1896, and was buried in Copiah County, MS. Burial: Russell-Tillman Cemetery.

Hamilton married **Cornelia B. Comfort** on 21 Dec 1879. Cornelia was born about 1863, died on 1 Oct 1880, and was buried in Copiah, MS. They had one son: **Infant Son**.

5-an **Infant Son Tillman** was born on 1 Oct 1880, died on 1 Oct 1880, and was buried in Copiah County, MS. Burial: Russell-Tillman Cemetery.

4-**Hamilton Tillman** next married **Cornelia F. Windham** on 7 Feb 1884. Cornelia was born on 14 Feb 1865, died on 11 Jun 1894, and was buried in Copiah County, MS. They had three children: **W. J., Lovie Elizabeth,** and **Beulah**. Burial: Russell-Tillman Cemetery.

5-**W. J. Tillman** was born on 22 Sep 1885 and was buried in Copiah County, MS. Burial: Russell-Tillman Cemetery.

5-**Lovie Elizabeth Tillman** was born in 1890 and died in 1862.

5-**Beulah Tillman** was born in Aug 1892.

4-**Elizabeth "Bettie" D. Tillman** was born in 1860 and died after 1883.

Elizabeth married **David Houston Bass** on 27 Dec 1877 in Copiah County, MS. David was born in 1856 and died in 1886. They had three children: **Charles Clayton, Robert Houston,** and **Artie Elizabeth**.

5-**Charles Clayton Bass** was born on 24 Dec 1878, died on 28 Jun 1963, and was buried in Metropolis, Franklin Parish, LA. Burial: South Central Cemetery.

Charles married **Carolyn "Carrie" Ussery**. Carolyn was born in 1891 and died in 1978. They had two children: **Travis** and **Charles M**.

5-**Robert Houston Bass** was born on 24 Nov 1881, died on 25 Apr 1940, and was buried in Wisner, Franklin Parish, LA. Burial: Holly Grove Cemetery.

Robert married **Lessie Lena Spann**. Lessie was born in 1883 and

died in 1966. They had nine children: **Geneva, Doris, Robert, George David, Artie, Ruby, Pearl, Charlie, and Maybelle.**

5-**Artie Elizabeth Bass** was born on 19 Mar 1883, died on 28 Nov 1942, and was buried in Laurel, Jones, MS. Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Artie married **Pearl Lee Swinney, Sr.** Pearl was born in 1876 and died in 1948. They had nine children: **Herbert, Claud, Clayton, Maude, Juanita, Pearl Lee, James B., Willie Robert, and P. L.**

4-**Wiley Tillman** was born on 4 Aug 1863, died on 10 Aug 1863, and was buried in Copiah County, MS. Burial: Russell-Tillman Cemetery.

4-**Katherine Ally Tillman** was born on 6 Jul 1866, died in 1951, and was buried in Memphis, TN. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Katherine married **Bartlett B. James** on 12 Oct 1882 in Copiah County, MS. Bartlett was born in 1861 and died in 1903. They had 11 children: **Child, Mattie L., Child, Child, Jesse Lee, Robert Clifton, Inez, Virgil, Child, Ethel, and Addie.**

5-**Child James** was born about 1883 and died before 1900.

5-**Mattie L. James** was born on 16 Feb 1884, died on 8 Oct 1963, and was buried in Woodland, Chickasaw, MS. Burial: Woodland Cemetery.

Mattie married **Thomas W. James.** Thomas was born in 1882 and died in 1970. They had one son: **George.**

5-**Child James** was born about 1885 and died before 1900.

5-**Child James** was born about 1886 and died before 1900.

5-**Jesse Lee James** was born on 13 May 1888, died on 14 Jul 1963, and was buried in Lawrence, MS. Burial: Pine Ridge Cemetery.

Jesse married **Nellie Adelia Langham.** They had one daughter: **Edith Louise.**

5-**Robert Clifton James** was born on 25 Jun 1890, died on 15 Aug 1972, and was buried in Memphis, TN. Burial: Memphis National Cemetery.

5-**Inez James** was born in 1893, died in 1974, and was buried in Memphis, TN. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Inez married **John Lewis Bledsoe.** John was born in 1901 and died in 1950.

5-**Virgil James** was born on 8 Mar 1894, died on 15 Dec 1969, and was buried in Memphis, TN. Burial: Memphis Nat'l Cemetery.

Virgil married **Lorraine Horne.** Lorraine was born 1904; died 1988.

5-**Child James** was born about 1896 and died before 1900.

5-**Ethel James** was born in Mar 1898.

5-**Addie James** was born in 1901.

4-**Katherine Ally Tillman James** next married **Clarence Briscoe Tillman**. Briscoe was born in 1867 and died in 1923. Briscoe was previously married to Lilly Hicks. Katherine and Briscoe had two children: **Robert A.** and **Margaret Lucille**.

5-**Robert A. Tillman** was born on 24 Apr 1904, died on 17 Feb 1989, and was buried in Memphis, TN. Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Midtown.

Robert married **Myrtle Frances Newsome**. Myrtle was born in 1906 in Illinois and died in 1956. They had three children: **Gloria, Robbie Jean,** and **Robert**.

5-**Margaret Lucille Tillman** was born in 1906, died in 2005, and was buried in Memphis, TN. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Margaret married **Milton L. Corbitt**. Milton was born in 1902 and died in 1973. They had three children: **Dorothy, Delores,** and **Ina**.

4-**Walter Ferguson Tillman** was born in 1870, died on 9 Feb 1940 in Memphis, TN, and was buried in Winnsboro, LA. Walter had been in Memphis a week before dying from pneumonia. His Tennessee death certificate states his body was returned to Winnsboro, LA.

Walter married **Nanny Ophelia Smith**. Nanny was born in 1882 and died in 1939. They had four children: **Charles Walter, Lucy Mae, Thomas Ware,** and **Margie**.

5-**Charles Walter Tillman** was born on 14 Nov 1901, died on 1 May 1983, and was buried in Monroe, Ouachita County, LA. Burial: Mulhearn Mem. Park.

Charles married **Hazel Morris**. Hazel was born in 1894; died in 1959.

Charles next married **Thelma Lutiker**. Thelma was born in 1916 and died in 2011. They had no children.

5-**Lucy Mae Tillman** was born in 1908, died on 12 Apr 1990, and was buried in Mangham, Richland Parish, LA. Burial: Gwin Memorial Cemetery.

Lucy married **Henry Clay Drexler**. Henry was born 1888; died 1955.



5-**Thomas Ware Tillman** was born on 10 Feb 1912, died on 30 Mar 1955, and was buried in Monroe, LA. Burial: Mulhearn Memorial Park.

Thomas married **Clara Miles**. Clara was born in 1905; died in 1994.

5-**Margie Tillman** was born in 1916 and died in 1953.

Margie married **Cleo O. Tillman**. Cleo was born in 1916 and died in 2000. They had two children: **Nancy Jo** and **Charles Henry**.

4-**Mary E. Tillman** was born in 1873 and died in 1900.

Mary married **Robert Monroe Cagle**. Robert was born in 1872 and died in 1900. They had three children: **John Phillip**, **Agnes L.**, and **Robert Ezra**.

5-**John Phillip Cagle** was born in Oct 1893 and died in 1963.

5-**Agnes L. Cagle** was born in Mar 1895.

5-**Robert Ezra Cagle, Sr.** was born on 15 Nov 1899, died on 4 Apr 1986, and was buried in Laurel, MS. Burial: Memorial Gardens.

Robert married **Ruby Troy Walton**. Ruby was born in 1904 and died in 2002. They had three children: **Robert Ezra**, **John H.**, and infant.

4-**Salema M. Tillman** was born on 4 Jan 1876, died on 30 Mar 1928, and was buried in Stronghope, MS. Burial: Stronghope Cemetery.

Salema married **William Dennis King**. William was born 1873; died 1921. They had four children: **Carroll**, **Gladys**, **Medra Dennis**, and **Mildra**.

5-**Carroll King** was born in Aug of 1898 in Copiah County, MS.

5-**Gladys King** was born in 1902.

5-**Medra Dennis King** was born in 1904 in Wesson, Copiah County, MS, died on 26 Dec 1963 in Gary, IN, and was buried in Wesson, MS. Burial: Lowe Cemetery.

Medra married **Ona Lowe**. Ona was born in 1908 and died in 1974.

5-**Mildra King** was born in 1911.

John Thomas Hord, 2nd Born

3-John Thomas Hord, son of 2-James W. Hord and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Rutherford County, NC, died on 2 Dec 1882, and was buried at the Brown Cemetery in Eastland, Texas. John Thomas serve with the Arkansas Volunteer Troops during the Civil War.

3-John Thomas Hord married **Mary Isabella Evans** on 25 Oct 1860. Mary was born on 10 Sep 1843 and died on 18 Jan 1923.

They had eight children: **Malissa Jane, Mariah Almarine, Emily Elizabeth, Mary Salema, James Thomas, Wiley Marion, George Washington, and Walter Theophilus.**

4-Malissa Jane Hord was born on 22 Dec 1861, died on 14 Jun 1923, and was buried in Lometa, Lampasas County, TX. Burial: Senterfitt Cemetery.

Malissa married a **Burns**. They had one son: **Oscar**.

5-Oscar Burns was born in 1877 and died in 1882. He had no known marriage and no known children.



John Thomas Hord
1837 - 1882

4-Malissa Jane Hord Burns next married **William "Jerry" Williams**. They had two children: **William "Will"** and **Myrtle Elizabeth**.

5-William "Will" Williams, Jr. was born in 1884 and died in 1962. Will married **Georgia E. McElwain**.

5-Myrtle Elizabeth Williams was born in 1886 and died in 1973.

Myrtle married **Thomas Gaines Curtner**. Thomas was born in 1878 and died in 1931. They had nine children: **Mabrey Clyde, William Claude, Carl Clifton, Flora Lee, Flossie Marie, Thomas Cleburn, Raymond Randolph, Opal Knight, and Henry Ford.**

Myrtle Elizabeth Williams Curtner next married **Frank Street**.

4-Malissa Jane Hord Burns Williams next married **Daniel Joseph Smith**. Daniel was previously married to Margaret Cain, with whom he had a son, Walter. Daniel was born in 1846 and died in 1927. Excerpt from Senterfitt Cemetery Association Newsletter, Vol. 18, #1, June 2012:

"... Daniel Joseph Smith was almost 16 in 1862 when he enlisted with Co E of the 40th AL Infantry Regt in western Alabama. Part of the 40th, including Co E, was captured at Vicksburg, MS on July 9, 1863, after the 47 day Siege of Vicksburg. D.J. Smith was paroled in a prisoner exchange and was listed as "absent without leave: from 23rd Aug to

23rd Sept. Lost one musket". The regiment was reunited before the Battles at Lookout Mountain & Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga TN Nov 24-25, then fought against U.S. Gen Sherman in the Atlanta Campaign in the summer of 1864, before returning to Mobile, AL. Smith was in the hospital at Lauderdale MS for July-Aug 1864, just across the state border from where he began his Confederate service. The 40th surrendered shortly after the Battle of Bentonville in March 1865."

4-Malissa Jane Hord Burns Williams Smith and her husband, **Daniel Joseph Smith** had eight children: **John Samuel, Daniel Keith, Wiley Thomas, Mary Christian, Jimmie Charlotte, Clarence Sidney, Melissa, and Mandy Lee.**

5-John Samuel Smith was born in 1889 and died in 1962.

John married **Florence Mathis**. Florence was born in 1892.

5-Daniel Keith Smith was born in 1891 and died in 1947.

Daniel married **Georgia Alice Reese**. Georgia was born in 1893 and died in 1965. They had five children: **Willie Owen, Virginia Rae, Aubrey Mims, Reba Gaylia, and Mildred Kathleen.**

5-Wiley Thomas Smith was born in 1893 and died in 1966.

Wiley married **Mary Estelle Johnson**. Mary was born in 1897 and died in 1985. They had five children: **Edgar Burl, Wiley Ray, Donald Thomas, Ruby Mae, and Norma Jean.**

5-Mary Christian Smith was born in 1894 and died in 1969.

Mary married **David Jesse Reese, Sr.** David was born in 1891 and died in 1933. They had four children:

Mary Juanita, David Jesse, Gladys Belle, and Shirley Wayne.

Mary next married **William A. Allison**. William was born in 1902 and died in 1984.

5-Jimmie Charlotte Smith was born in 1896 and died in 1970.

Jimmie married **Lawrence Johnson**. Lawrence was born in 1878 and died in 1960. They had nine children: **Lista Arabella, Clarence**



Malissa Jane Hord Burns Williams Smith; children unknown.

Theophelus, Velma Frances, Zelma Elizabeth, Ruffin Lawrence, Raymond Eugene, Kenneth Clayton, Cecil Herbert, and Mary Lee.

5-Clarence Sidney “Dutch” Smith, Sr. was born in 1898 and died in 1983.

Clarence married **Roena Harris**. Roena was born in 1904 and died in 2002. They had two children: **Billie Helen** and **Clarence Sidney**.

5-Melissa Smith was born in 1900 and died in 1918. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-Mandy Lee Smith was born in 1902 and died in 1976.

Mandy married **Josh Perry “Jake” Crawford**. Josh was born in 1893 and died in 1979. They had three children: **Carlton Hord**, **William Warren “Bill”**, and **Dottie Jewel**.

AF Names 2 Killed In UK Crashes

LONDON, Aug. 27 (S&S)—The names of the two U.S. Air Force pilots who were killed when their F86 Sabre jet fighters crashed in separate accidents Tuesday were released by 3d AF officials.

First Lt Ralph V. Weston, of the

92d Ftr-Bomber Sq, Shepherd's Grove, was killed when his plane crashed at Snetterton. He was from Grand Forks, N.D., where his wife lives.

Maj William W. Crawford, of the 513th Ftr-Interceptor Sq, Manston, was killed when his F86 crashed at Littlebourne. Crawford was also married and resided with his wife at Ramsgate, England.



Source: *The Stars and Stripes*, 28 Aug. 1954, pg. 3.

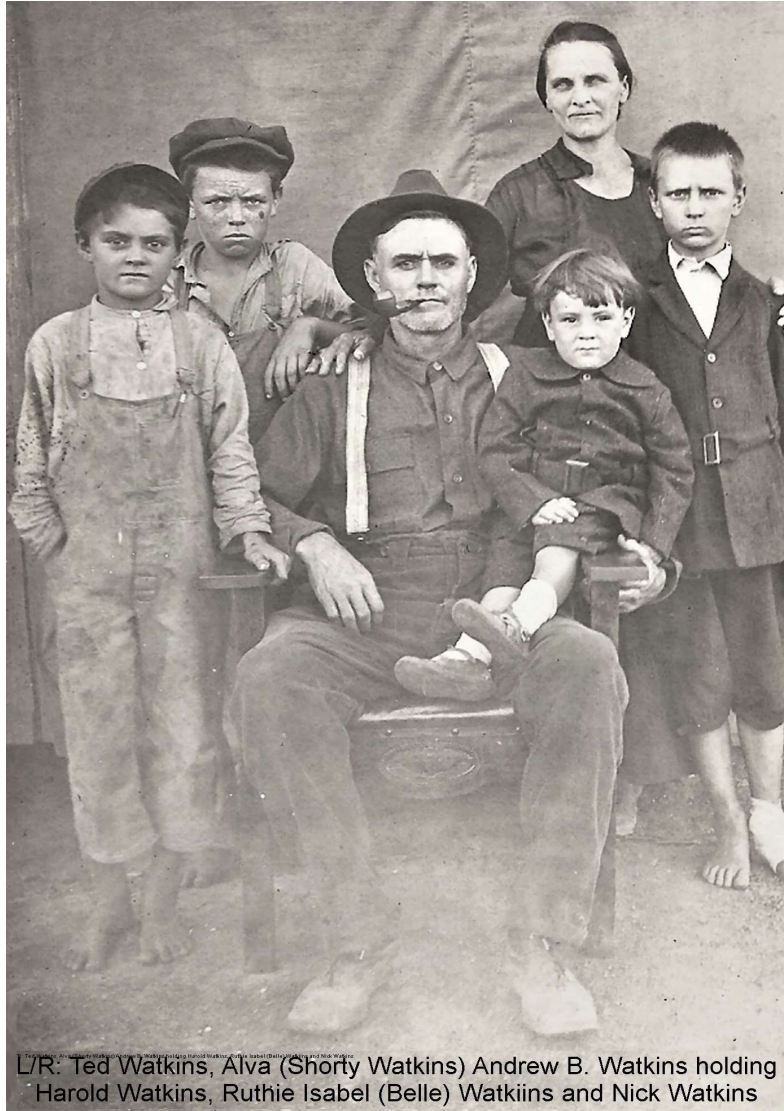
Mandy Lee next married **James Bevens Barfield**. James was born in 1897 and died in 1985.

4-Mariah Almarine “Allie” Hord was born in 1864, died in 1882, and was buried in Eastland, TX. Mariah died a week or so after the birth of her daughter, Belle. Burial: Brown Cemetery.

Mariah married **Jeremiah “Jerry” Daniel Williams**. Jerry was born in 1859 and died in 1941. They had one daughter: **Ruthie Isabelle**.

5-Ruthie Isabelle “Belle” Williams was born in 1882, died in 1965, and was buried in Baxter Springs, KS. Burial: Baxter Springs Cemetery.

Belle married **Andrew Berman Watkins**. Andrew died in 1930. They had ten children: **Ezekiel, an infant girl, Viola, Barney Lee, Alva Andrew, Nick, Theodore, Harold Mack, Albert, and Katherine Lenora.**



L/R: Ted Watkins, Alva (Shorty Watkins) Andrew B. Watkins holding Harold Watkins, Ruthie Isabel (Belle) Watkins and Nick Watkins

5-**Ruthie Isabelle “Belle” Williams Watkins** next married **Hugh Wade**.

4-**Emily Elizabeth Hord** was born in 1866 and died in 1870.

4-**Mary Salema Hord** was born on 29 Nov 1868, died on 19 Apr 1906, and was buried in Marietta, Love County, OK. Burial: Reid-Cross Cemetery.

Mary married **Perry Crawford Snow**.

Mary next married **William Russell Cross**. William was born in 1852 and died in 1936. They had eight children: **William Thomas, Walter Dupree, Henry Marion, Marion Franklin, Mary Malinda, Arthus Viola, James Lee, and Mary Belle**.

5-**William Thomas Cross** was born in 1889 and died in 1978.

William married **Lula Hoffman**.

William next married **Elsie May Skinner**. Elsie was born in 1890 and died in 1952. They had seven children: **Elva Beatrice, Cecil Lee, Walter Perry, William Floyd, Marvin Roy, Arvel Earl, and Dorothy Dolores**.

5-**Walter Dupree Cross** was born in 1891 and died in 1967.

Walter married **Bertha Lee Johnson**. Bertha was born in 1893 and died in 1913. They had one daughter: **Wilma Lucille**.

Walter next married **Cora Alma Floyd**. Cora was born in 1901 and died in 1977. They had four children: **Barbara June, Alma Laverne, Walter Norman, and Roy Raymond**.

5-**Henry Marion Cross** was born in 1893 and died in 1894.

5-**Marion Franklin Cross** was born in 1893 and died in 1977.

Marion married **Emaline Herndon**. Emaline was born in 1893 and died in 1962.

Marion next married **Mohoata Eugenia Michael**. Mohoata was born in 1895 and died in 1933. They had six children: **Marion Jackson, Mohata Catherine, Billy Myrl, Bobby Gene, James Franklin, and Eugene Clemons**.

5-**Mary Malinda Cross** was born in 1898 and died in 1903.

5-**Arthus Viola Cross** was born in 1899 and died in 1899.

5-**James Lee Cross** was born in 1900 and died in 1995.

James married **Jessie Lee Briggs**. Jessie was born in 1901; died in 1957. They had two children: **William Calvin and Margueretta Lee**.

5-**Mary Belle Cross** was born in 1904 and died in 1995.

Mary married **Thomas N. Ford**. Thomas was born in 1900 and died in 1967. They had two children: **A. J. and Jacqueline Josephina**.

4-**James Thomas Hord** was born on 17 Jan 1874, died on 30 Jul 1947, and was buried in Rising Star, Eastland County, TX. Burial: Rising Star Cemetery.

James married **Nora Belle Hilley**. Nora was born in 1879 and died in 1931. They had two children: **Sidney Thomas and Clifton Lee**.

5-**Sidney Thomas Hord** was born in 1897 and died in 1958.

Sidney married **Annie Gage**. Annie was born in 1898; died in 1967.

5-**Clifton Lee Hord** was born in 1905 and died in 1982.

Clifton married **Henrietta Humphries**. Henrietta was born in 1909 and died in 2003. They had one daughter: **Betty**.

4-**Wiley Marion Hord** was born on 3 Mar 1876, died on 2 Dec 1966, and was buried in Spur, Dickens County, TX. Burial: Spur Cemetery.

Wiley married **Vera Stella Traweek**. Vera was born in 1880 and died in 1960. They had five children: **Alvin Lee**, **Alvah Devotie**, **Sexton Buren**, **Chester Trayweek**, and **Henry Derrell**.

5-**Alvin Lee Hord** was born in 1899 and died in 1989.

Alvin married **Maggie Lusk**. Maggie was born in 1899 and died in 1987. They had one son: **Gaylon**.

5-**Alvah Devotie Hord** was born in 1900 and died in 1987.

Alvah married **Sephona Agnes Bronder**. Sephona was born in 1902 and died in 1930. They had one daughter: **Stella Agnes**.

5-**Sexton Buren Hord** was born in 1904 and died in 1994.

Sexton married **Evanah Zula Moody**. Evanah was born in 1905 and died in 1970. They had two children: **Wiley Pete** and **Raymon Chester**.

Sexton next married **Irma Townsend**. Irma was born in 1906 and died in 1990.

5-**Chester Trayweek Hord** was born in 1909 and died in 1972.

Chester married **Georgia Leona Borchardt**. Georgia was born in 1914 and died in 1946. They had two children: **Don Ray** and **Larry Dean**.

Chester next married **Russie Dee Raspberry**. Russie was born in 1909 and died in 1976.

5-**Henry Derrell Hord** was born in 1918 and died in 2010.

Henry married **Vula Campbell**. Vula was born in 1915 and died in 2004. They had one son: **Mitchell Randell**.

4-**George Washington Hord** was born in 1878, died in 1882, and was buried in Eastland, TX. George never married. Burial: Brown Cemetery.

4-**Walter Theophilus Hord** was born on 6 Sep 1880, died on 23 Feb 1950, and was buried in El Centro, CA. Burial: Evergreen Cem.

Walter married **Irma Frances Branton**. Irma was born in 1885 and died in 1969. They had two children: **Ina Belle** and **Mary Edith**.

5-**Ina Belle Hord** was born in 1904 and died in 1983.

Ina married **Joe Weldon Small**. Joe was born in 1907 and died in 1996. They had one daughter: **Mary Jo**.

5-**Mary Edith Hord** was born in 1906 and died in 1997.

Mariah Almarine Hord, 3rd Born

3-Mariah Almarine Hord, daughter of 2-James W. Hord and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born in 1839 in Rutherford County, North Carolina.

Little is known about Mariah Almarine Hord. Mariah married **Benjamin Franklin Mayberry** on 25 Dec 1855 in Prairie, Arkansas. Benjamin was born in 1834 and died on 10 Aug 1861 at the Battle of Oak Hills, Missouri.

One theory is that Mariah remarried a Smith between 1861 and 1866 and may have had two children – possibly dying with the birth of a daughter in 1869. The 1870 census records two children, age 1 and 3, residing with Josephus and Elizabeth Tucker. The children's names were listed as J. T. Smith, a boy, and A. (illegible) Smith, a girl.



2nd Marriage

Descendants of James W. and Hannah Cantrell Hord

2-James W. Hord married Hannah Cantrell sometime after his first wife, Elizabeth Reynolds Hord left him. James W. and Hannah had seven children: Allen, Kindred, James T., Millie Jane, Jesse, John Calhoun, and Martha S. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Allen Hord, 1st Born from 2nd Marriage

Very little has been discovered about Allen Hord. The 1850 census is the only document referencing him. In this census, the family was living in the Spartanburg District of South Carolina. He was 10 years old. Unless he died as a child, he would have been of age to enlist in Confederate Army. Records have not been found as of this writing.

Kindred Hord, 2nd Born from 2nd Marriage

The 1850 census lists Kindred's age as 7. He is listed in Civil War records often with the spelling of "Hurd." Prisoner of War records state that he died December 6, 1864.

Millie Jane Hord, 3rd Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Millie Jane Hord, daughter of 2-James W. Hord and Hannah Cantrell, was born on 9 Aug 1849 in South Carolina, died on 13 Jan 1930, and was buried at Zoar Methodist Church Cemetery in Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina.

Millie's year of birth differs from the 1850 census (1847) and the 1870 census record (1844) as well as her headstone (1849). Millie married James Henry Davidson, Jr., James Henry served with the Confederacy during the Civil War.

3-Millie Jane Hord married **James Henry Davidson, Jr.**, son of **James Henry, Sr** and **Sarah Davidson**. James was born on 25 Jun 1845, died on 24 Mar 1917, and was buried in Greenville, SC.

They had ten children: **Sara, Hannah Ella, James A., Junior Thompson, Henry Thomas, Jessie William, Jones Edker, Robert Stanford, Nannie M., and George Howard.**

4-**Sara Davidson** was born in 1864.

4-**Hannah Ella Davidson** was born in 1866.

4-**James A. Davidson** was born in 1868, died on 25 Jun 1925, and was buried in Henderson County, NC. Burial: Holly Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Mazora Patterson** in 1896. Mazora was born in 1879 and

died in 1918. Mazora was also listed as Missouri in documents. They had seven children: **William E., Dolly, Ollie, Odell, Delphia, Lila Mae, and Charles Herbert.**

5-William E. Davidson was born on 17 Jul 1898, died on 19 Jan 1934, and was buried in Henderson County, NC. Burial: Holly Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

William married **Alice Staton**. Alice was born in 1901 and died in 1989. They had five children: **Charlotte Louise, James William, Lucille, Clyde, and Katherine Naomi.**

5-Dolly Davidson was born 23 Apr 1900; died 12 Dec 1987, and was buried in Henderson County, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Mem. Park.

Dolly married **Albert Buford Rhodes**. Albert was born in 1898 and died in 1981. They had seven children: **Charles Albert, Willard, Donald, Anna, Darrell, Christine, and Wilsie.**

5-Ollie Davidson was born on 7 Jul 1902, died on 26 Dec 1965, and was buried in Horse Shoe, Henderson County, NC. Burial: Shaw's Creek Methodist Campground Cemetery.

Ollie married **James Tillman "Till" Owens**. James was born in 1898 and died in 1960. They had one daughter: **Dorothy.**

5-Odell Davidson was born on 13 Mar 1907, died on 13 Aug 1971, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Sharon Free Will Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Odell married **Ruby Mae Pressley**. Ruby was born in 1910 and died in 1983. They had one son: **Charles A.**

5-Delphia Davidson was born on 12 Jun 1910, died on 26 May 1965, and was buried in Pisgah Forest, NC. Burial: Blue Ridge Gardens of Memory Cemetery.

Delphia married **Joseph Alvin Terry**. Joseph was born in 1911 and died in 1981. They had four children: **Richard, Jan, Joe, and Donald Jean.**

5-Lila "Lolina" Mae Davidson was born on 24 Jan 1914, died on 17 Feb 1962, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Burial: Bessemer City Memorial Garden.

Lila married **Coram Edison Owens**. Coram was born in 1907 and died in 1980. They had six children: **L. C., Betty Jo, Brenda Kay, Wanda Faye, Billy, and Jean.**

5-Charles Herbert Davidson was born on 15 May 1918, died on 4 Mar 1979, and was buried in Henderson County, NC. Burial: Holly Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Charles married **Ruby Nelson.**

4-James A. Davidson next married **Ester Jane Griffin**. Ester was previously married to a Watson, with whom she had several children. Ester was born in 1890 and died in 1923. They had one daughter: **Ola Elizabeth**.

5-Ola Elizabeth Davidson was born on 14 May 1920, died on 11 Jun 1996, and was buried in Horse Shoe, Henderson County, NC. Burial: Shaw's Creek Methodist Campground Cemetery.

Ola married **Luther Dewey Kilpatrick**. Luther was born in 1915 and died in 1980. They had three children: **Myrtle Elizabeth, Linda May, and Luther Ralph**.

4-Junior Thompson Davidson was born on 20 Apr 1871, died on 19 Oct 1937, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Junior married **Martha Rolin**. They had one son: **Carl W**.

5-Carl W. Davidson was born on 9 Oct 1902, died on 19 Jun 1945, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Carl married **Mary Lou Hord**, daughter of **William Gordon Hord** and **Mary Ann Whitworth**, on 19 May 1926. Mary was born on 19 Aug 1905, died on 14 Jul 1999, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. They had no children. Burial: Mary Lou is buried beside her first husband, Carl Davidson, at Mountain Rest Cemetery.

4-Henry Thomas "Tom" Davidson was born on 17 Dec 1872, died on 12 Aug 1949, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Tom married **Sunie Lee Campbell**. Sunie was born in 1880 and died in 1939. They had nine children: **Marie, Millie Louise, Edgar Henry, Ernest N., Grazzie Lee, Walter Franklin, Katina, John Roy, and Henry Thomas**.

5-Marie Davidson was born in 1901.

5-Millie Louise Davidson was born in 1902 and died in 1980.

Millie married **James Avery McCall**. James was born in 1904 and died in 1992. They had two children: **Marie** and **Myrthe**.

5-Edgar Henry "Pat" Davidson, Sr. was born on 16 Aug 1903, died on 6 Nov 1974, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cem.

Edgar married **Rosa Lee Styles**. Rosa was born in 1909 and died in 1991. They had eight children: **Alma, Edgar Henry, Howard T., Barbara Lugene, Donald E., Patsy, Joann, and Vickie**.

5-Ernest N. Davidson was born on 12 Feb 1905, died on 17 Oct 1964, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Ernest married **Geneva Spake**. Geneva was born in 1907 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Ernest** and **Bobby**.

5-Grazzie Lee Davidson was born on 17 Nov 1907, died on 23 Jul 1998, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Graceland West Cemetery and Mausoleum.

Grazzie married **Ralph Mahaffey**. Ralph was born in 1902 and died in 1977. They had six children: **Muriel, Vivien, Ralph, Thomas, Talmadge**, and **Roy**.

5-Walter Franklin Davidson was born on 21 Feb 1910, died on 24 Feb 1988, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Walter married **Frances Evelyn Ellison** on 7 Apr 1929. The marriage ended in divorce. Frances was born in 1915 and died in 1977. They had two children: **Walter Allen** and **Doris Frances**.

Walter next married **Eunice Merta Alexander** on 10 Jan 1942.

Walter next married **Nina Holden**. Nina was born in 1921 and died in 1986. They had three children: **Roy Martin, Debra**, and **Terry**.

5-Katina Davidson was born in 1914.

5-John Roy Davidson was born on 23 Jun 1919, died on 13 Jan 1935, and was buried in Greer, SC. The year of birth is recorded as 1919 on his headstone, but 1920 on his death certificate. Burial: Zoar UMC Cem

5-Henry Thomas Davidson, Jr. was born on 20 Mar 1927, died on 30 Mar 1928, and was buried in Greer, SC. Little Henry died of pneumonia after contracting measles. Burial: Zoar UMC Cem.

4-Jessie William "Will" Davidson was born on 10 Jan 1878, died on 14 Apr 1944, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cem.

Jessie married **Fannie Tilta Duncan**. Fannie was born in 1880 and died in 1960. They had six children: **Clyde Lee, May B., Nettie Jane, Annie, Myrtle V.**, and **Ester**.

5-Clyde Lee Davidson was born on 6 Sep 1900, died on 22 Feb 1971, and was buried in Nash, NC. Burial: Forest Hills Cemetery.

Clyde married **Pattie Harris**. Pattie was previously married to a Price, with whom she had a daughter named Eunice. Pattie was born in 1895 and died in 1956.

Clyde next married **Kathryn S. Kountz**. Kathryn was born in 1904 in New York and died in 1998.

5-May B. Davidson was born in 1903.

May married **Paul V. Martin**. Paul was born in 1902. They had three children: **Willie M., Mary E.**, and **Paul V.**

5-Nettie Jane Davidson was born on 10 Jan 1905, died on 29 Nov

1994 in Charlotte, NC, and was buried in Jacksonville, NC.

Nettie married **Virgil Lee Lanford**. Virgil was born in 1906 and died in 1955.

5-**Annie Davidson** was born in 1910 in South Carolina.

Annie married **George L. Beacham**. George was born in 1901 in Georgia and died in 1971.

5-**Myrtle V. Davidson** was born in 1915.

Myrtle married **Clifford L. Dunlap**. Clifford was born in 1909. They had two children: **Tilda Annette** and **Jon Roger**.

5-**Ester Davidson** was born in 1920.

Ester married **Barton W. Howell**. They had one son: **Ronald R.**

4-**Jones Edker Davidson** was born on 10 Jan 1878 in South Carolina, died on 9 Nov 1942 in Georgia, and was buried in Grovetown, GA. Burial: Grove First Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Jonas' name is spelled Jones Edker Davidson on his marker; also birth year is 1877.

Jones married **Paris Irene Barden**. Paris was born in 1889 and died in 1975. They had five children: **Mary, Jonas Franklin, Gladys, Marvin Cleveland**, and **Wilma**.

5-**Mary Davidson** was born in 1913.

5-**Jonas Franklin Davidson** was born on 7 Oct 1915, died on 11 Jan 2012, and was buried in Augusta, GA. Burial: Westover Memorial Park.

Jonas married **Virginia Pauline Griffith**. Virginia was born in 1915 and died in 2004. They had three children: **Hazel, Frankie**, and **Eddy**.

5-**Gladys Davidson** was born on 17 Nov 1917, died on 18 Nov 1979, and was buried in Augusta, GA. Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery.

Gladys married **Ernest Paul Prendergast**. Ernest was born in 1910 and died in 1995. They had one son: **Harold Lee**.

5-**Marvin Cleveland Davidson** was born on 9 May 1919, died on 6 Feb 2003, and was buried in Augusta, GA. Burial: Westover Memorial Park.

Marvin married _____. He had two children: **Bill** and **Mary Kay**.

Marvin married **Ola Louise Harden**. Ola was born in 1908 and died in 2002.

5-**Wilma Davidson** was born in 1927.

4-**Robert Stanford Davidson** was born in 1880, died on 25 Jul 1937, and

was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Robert married **Mildred Catherine Campbell**. Mildred was born in 1884 and died in 1980. They had five children: **Genevieve, Vida Mae, Aileen, Naomi**, and **Robert Eston**.

5-**Genevieve Davidson** was born on 13 May 1906, died on 12 Nov 1976, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Genevieve married **E. Lee Dobbins**. E. was born in 1900 and died in 1941. They had one son: **Curtis**.

Genevieve next married **Johnnie A. Ray**. Johnnie was born in 1902 and died in 1991.

5-**Vida Mae Davidson** was born in 1911 and died in 1938. Burial: Vida Mae has two Find a Grave memorial pages listing two different burial places.

Vida married **Lewis Pennington**. They had one son: **Robert**.

5-**Aileen Davidson** was born on 4 Nov 1913, died on 31 Dec 1941, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Aileen married **Willie Odell Davis**. Willie was born in 1907 and died in 1964. They had two children: **Joyce Ann** and **James William**.

5-**Naomi Davidson** was born in 1917 and died in 1920. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Robert Eston "Red" Davidson** was born on 13 Jan 1922, died on 20 Apr 1948, and was buried in Wellford, SC. Burial: Wellford Cemetery.

Robert married **Leona Foster**. Leona was born in 1922 and died in 1996. They had four children: **Norma, Robert Eston, Judy**, and **Stanford Lee**.

4-**Nannie M. Davidson** was born on 21 Feb 1882, died on 16 Sep 1949, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

Nannie married **Charles E. Norris** about 1898. Charles was born about 1877 and died in 1905-1906. They had three children: **James Grover, Corrie**, and **Lillie Jane**.

5-**James Grover Norris** was born on 28 Jun 1899, died on 5 Aug 1978, and was buried in Duncan, Spartanburg County, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

James married **Maude Wooten**. Maude was born in 1902 and died in 1991.

5-**Corrie Norris** was born on 4 Nov 1901, died on 11 Mar 1980, and was buried in Duncan, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

Corrie married **Homer Lanning**. Homer was born in 1894 and died in 1957. They had three children: **Velma**, **Allie Mae**, and **Lillie Lavinia**.

5-**Lillie Jane “Janie” Norris** was born in 1904, died on 21 Dec 1965, and was buried in Duncan, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

Janie married **George Bryan Wilson**. George was born in 1900 and died in 1977. They had three children: **Charles Hilton**, **Claude Vandiver**, and **Jannette**.

4-**Nannie M. Davidson Norris** next married **John Harvey Miller** about 1906. John was born in 1872 and died in 1943.

4-**George Howard Davidson** was born on 19 Jun 1887, died on 3 Mar 1961, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

George married **Eva Mae Campbell**. Eva was born in 1889 and died in 1942. They had 12 children: **Alvin**, **Clara**, **Lucile S.**, **George Frank**, **Edith L.**, **Edna**, **James Henry**, **Irene**, **Calvin Carl**, **Malcolm W.**, **Luther T.**, and **Eva Mae**.

5-**Alvin Davidson** was born on 27 Jul 1908, died on 19 Jul 1912, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

5-**Clara Davidson** was born on 14 Mar 1910, died on 26 Jun 1912, and was buried in Greer, SC. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

5-**Lucile S. Davidson** was born on 19 Aug 1912, died on 27 Apr 1986, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Lucile married **Curtis Lee Adkins**. Curtis was born in 1910 and died in 1941. They had one daughter: **Audrie L.**

Lucile next married **Wham**.

5-**George Frank Davidson** was born in 1915 and died in 1960.

George married **Dorothy Terry Fleming**.

George next married **Lillie Mae Garrett**.

5-**Edith L. “Betty” Davidson** was born in 1916.

Edith married a **Hyatt**.

5-**Edna Davidson** was born on 19 Sep 1918, died on 20 Jun 1998, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Graceland West Cemetery and Mausoleum.

Edna married **Alvin Lancaster**. Alvin was born in 1917 and died in 1988. They had two children: **Charles Alvin** and **Elaine**.

Edna next married **Hall**.

5-**James Henry Davidson, Sr.** was born on 14 Jul 1920, died on 17

Mar 2001, and was buried in Piedmont, SC. Burial: Greenville Memorial Gardens.

James married **Louise Ferguson**. Louise was born in 1922 and died in 1985. They had three children: **James Henry, Ester, and Brenda**.

5-Irene Davidson was born on 19 Jan 1922, died on 8 Nov 2014, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Graceland West Cemetery.

Irene married **James Wesley Gossett**. James was born in 1927 and died in 1994. They had one son: **Gary A.**

5-Calvin Carl Davidson was born on 19 Feb 1924, died on 1 Jun 1928, and was buried in Greer, SC. Little Calvin died of pneumonia after colitis. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

5-Malcolm W. Davidson was born on 12 Dec 1925, died on 15 Jun 1928, and was buried in Greer, SC. Little Malcolm died of dysentery after pneumonia. Burial: Zoar UMC Cemetery.

5-Luther T. Davidson was born on 14 Jun 1928 and died on 10 Sep 1992. Burial: Auburndale Memorial Park.

5-Eva Mae Davidson was born on 17 May 1930, died on 15 Mar 2014, and was buried in Pickens, SC. Burial: Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Eva married **Llewellyn Abraham Sloan**. Llewellyn was born 1923; died 2018. They had four sons: **Barry, Garry, Harry, and Larry**.

James Thomas Hord, 4th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-James Thomas Hord, son of 2-James W. Hord and Hannah Cantrell, was born on 16 Apr 1850 in South Carolina, died on 10 Sep 1931, and was buried at Mountain Rest Cemetery in Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, NC. The 1880 census states that his father was born in Virginia and his mother was born in South Carolina. Rev. James T. Hord served as the pastor of State Line Baptist Church in Cherokee County, South Carolina from 1892 to 1894.

3-James Thomas Hord married **Elizabeth Jane Cantrell**, daughter of **John Hightower Cantrell** and **Elizabeth Parris**, in 1869 in South Carolina. Elizabeth was born in 1848 and died in 1909.

They had ten children: **Mary A. F., Lester Clarence, General Wayne, Lela D., James Edmund, Alfred H., Della Mae, Lola AZ, David Zeno, and Napoleon Bonaparte**.

4-**Mary A. F. Hord** was born on 10 Jul 1870, died on 1 May 1871, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Lester Clarence Hord** was born in Jul 1871 (according to the 1900 census,) died on 5 Dec 1953, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Lester first married **Ollie Moore**, daughter of _____ **Moore** and **Jane** _____, about 1893. Ollie was born in Aug 1877 in Tennessee and died in 1905-1907. They had five children: **Emlet Cleo**, **Lela**, **James Odell**, **Durham Edward**, and **Aze Mae**.

5-**Rev. Emlet Cleo Hord** was born on 19 May 1894, died on 23 Jan 1966, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Emlet married **Sally Blanton** in 1915. Sally was born in 1900 and died in 1985. Sally's age given at the time of her marriage (age 20) conflicts with her birth year recorded on her death certificate (1900.)

They had two children: **Ollie Mae** and **Cleo Clement**.

5-**Lela Hord** was born on 5 Aug 1896, died on 10 Jan 1985, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Lela married **Ernest Charles Huffstetler**. Ernest was born in 1893 and died in 1968. They had two children: **Enios Theodore** and **Nora**.

5-**James Odell Hord** was born on 17 Feb 1899, died on 7 Aug 1974, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery.

James was married to **Edna** _____ at the time of the 1930 census. "Edna" was born about 1906 in Georgia. Two children were recorded in the census with them: **Helen Frances** and **Mary Ruth**.

In 1939, a marriage between James and Ethel Edna "Harper" was recorded in Virginia. The document listed James "Harper" and Ella Thomas as the parents of the bride.

Subsequent records record the mother of Helen Frances and Mary Ruth as **Ethel Savannah Hopper**, so it appears the Virginia marriage certificate recorded her last name and the name of her father as "Harper" instead of Hopper. Why Ethel used a different middle name is unknown. James and Ethel apparently separated or divorced just before the 1940 census. The two little girls were living with their aunt and uncle, Margie and Oscar Fortenberry, in Gaffney, SC. A woman recorded as "Nellie" and listed as "widowed" was also residing there with them.

James next married **Lela Elizabeth Harrison** in 1941. Lela was born in 1907 and died in 1989. They had three children: **John Lester**, **James Clarence**, and **Ernest Cleo**.

5-**Durham Edward Hord** was born on 22 Dec 1900, died on 20 Sep 1975, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Durham married **Eunice Ella McRorie**. Eunice was born in 1906 and died in 1985.

5-**Aze Mae Hord** was born on 3 Dec 1903, died on 4 May 1953, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Aze married **Everett Carroll Wall**. Everett was born in 1898 and died in 1940. They had six children: **Evermae, Juanita, Dewey Carroll, Betty Lou, Joanne**, and **Patsy Joyce**.

Aze next married **Carl Kermit Lancaster**.

4-**Lester Clarence Hord's** second marriage was to **Minnie Baldwin**, daughter of **Alfred Baldwin** and **Mary A.**, on 6 Sep 1907. Minnie was born in 1881, died in Aug 1925, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. They had seven children: **Timmon Nicholas, Paul Anderson, Mary Katherine, Jessie Bell, Jacob Edison, Lester Clarence**, and **Janette**. Her year of birth is based on their 1907 marriage record which stated she was 25. Burial: Minnie Lee Baldwin Hord is believed to be buried at Mountain Rest Cemetery. The marker does not have her year of birth or death, but does state her age at the time of her death as 44. If she was born in 1881 and died in 1925, it fits the time line line for Lester's third marriage to Minnie Morris Burnett in 1926. Additionally, City of Kings Mountain burial records state the owner of her plot in section 507 is Lester C. Hord. Minnie's parents were listed on her marriage record as Alfred and Mary A. Baldwin.

5-**Timmon Nicholas Hord** was born on 31 Jul 1908, died on 5 Jul 1994, and was buried in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. Timmon was a photographer; he established Hord Studios first in Shelby, then in Charlotte inside the Charlottetown Mall. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery.

Timmon married **Lois Nell**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Timmon next married **Aileen Hubbard**. Aileen was born in 1924 and died in 2008. They had four children: **Timmy, Diane, Teresa**, and **James**.

5-**Paul Anderson Hord, Sr.** was born on 12 Mar 1910, died on 23 Mar 2002, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Paul and his wife, Ruby, established Paul's Seafood Restaurant in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Paul married **Ruby Mae Turner**. Ruby was born in 1918 and died in 2008. They had three children: **Paul Anderson, Charles**, and **James Durham**.

5-**Mary Katherine Hord** was born on 7 Oct 1911, died on 28 Jun 1993, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Mary married **Leonard Eugene “Country” Treadway**. Leonard was born in 1904; died in 1988. They had one son: **Clarence Donald**.

5-**Jessie Bell Hord** was born on 5 Apr 1914 and died on 4 Jun 2008.

Jessie married **William Lee Pennington**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

5-**Jacob Edison Hord** was born on 18 Dec 1915, died on 22 Feb 1985, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

5-**Lester Clarence Hord, Jr.** was born on 25 Feb 1918, died on 21 Mar 2013, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Lester married **Adriana Cornelia Kwist** in 1962. Adriana was born in 1935. They had two children: **Karen E.** and **Michael John**.

5-**Janette Hord** was born in 1922.

4-**Lester Clarence Hord's** third marriage was to **Minnie Lee Morris Burnett** on 13 Jun 1926. Minnie Lee was his first cousin, the daughter of **William Albert Morris** and **Georgia W. Hord** (Georgia was the daughter of John Calhoun Hord.) Minnie Lee was born on 19 Sep 1895, died on 22 Dec 1939, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Minnie Lee Morris Burnett Hord is buried besides her husband, Lester C. at Mountain Rest. Lester and Minnie Lee had three children: **Virginia Elizabeth**, **Albert F.**, and **L. C.**

5-**Virginia Elizabeth Hord** was born on 16 Apr 1928 and died on 18 Mar 1991 in Clinton, Macomb, Michigan.

Virginia married **Manuel Carter**. Manuel was born in 1918 and died in 1981. They had one daughter: **Amarylis Jean**.

5-**Albert F. Hord** was born on 7 Apr 1929, died on 19 May 1929, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Little Albert died of gastroenteritis. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

5-**L. C. Hord** was born in Jan 1938, died in Jan 1938, and was buried on 15 Jan 1938 in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

4-**Lester Clarence Hord** married a fourth time about 1940 to **Mary Nettie Howell**, daughter of **W. T. Howell** and **Margaret Boston**. Mary was born on 24 Jul 1891 in Gaston County, NC, died on 26 May 1944, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. They had no children.

4-**General Wayne Hord** was born on 27 Nov 1872, died on 2 Apr 1926, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

General Wayne married **Bertha Maude Allen**. Bertha was born 1883; died 1958.

They had 12 children: **Annie**, **Oveida**, **Agatha Zenith**, **Elsie Mae**,

General Edward, Pearl Janet, James Wayne, Tracy Kindred, Robert Harold, Sue Catherine, Theodore Roosevelt, and Doris Elaine.

5-**Annie Hord** was born in 1899, died on 26 Sep 1961, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Annie married **Robert Luther Smith**. Robert was born in 1899 and died in 1985. They had five children: **Helen Mae, Margaret E., Edward Odell, Lucille, and Dorothy.**

5-**Oveida Hord** was born on 7 Jun 1900, died on 29 Jul 1974, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: El Bethel UMC Cemetery.

Oveida married **James Crowder Ware**. James was born in 1901 and died in 1961. They had two children: **Jimmie and Ralph.**

5-**Agatha Zenith Hord** was born on 23 May 1902, died on 21 Jan 1997, and was buried in Portsmouth, Virginia. Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery.

Agatha married **Hoard Talmadge Cornwell, Sr.** Hoard was born in 1902 and died in 1966. They had three children: **Hoard Talmadge, Evelyn, and Gerald Edward.**

5-**Elsie Mae Hord** was born on 9 Oct 1902, died on 13 Jun 1981, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Elsie married **Ray William Foster**. Ray was born 1907; died in 1979.

5-**General Edward Hord** was born on 9 Jan 1906 and died on 15 Jan 1968 in Fulton, Cobb County, GA.

General married **Viola Irene Hayes**. Viola was born in 1908 and died in 2001. They had one daughter: **Genola S.**

5-**Pearl Janet Hord** was born on 10 Mar 1908, died on 12 Jun 1983, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Pearl married **William Howard Jenkins, Jr.** William was born in 1907 and died in 1984. They had six children: **William Howard, Virginia Fern, Richard Wayne, Teresa Gwendolyn, Janet Elaine, and Thomas Howard.**

5-**James Wayne Hord** was born on 25 Jun 1910, died on 3 Dec 1994, and was buried in Red Springs, Robeson, NC. Burial: Alloway Cemetery.

James married **Myrtle Lee Williams**. Myrtle was born in 1913 and died in 1984. They had nine children: **Jerry Wayne, Kenneth Harold, Douglas, Joe, Audrey Joann, Richard Wayne, Glenda Ellen, Michael Robert, and David Eric.**

5-**Tracy Kindred Hord, Sr.** was born on 8 Apr 1912, died on 8 Nov 1973, and was buried in Savannah, Jackson County, NC. Burial: East Fork Cemetery.

Tracy married **Edna Estes**. They had one daughter: **Madge Anita**.

Tracy next married **Vola Cowan**. Vola was born in 1911 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Devola Sue** and **Tracy Kindred**.

5-**Robert Harold Hord** was born on 14 Oct 1914, died on 4 Feb 1992, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Robert married **Flora Louise Gillis**. Flora was born in 1924 and died in 2016. Flora was previously married to Hubert Warwick, with whom she had two children. Robert and Flora had no children.

5-**Sue Catherine Hord** was born on 30 Jul 1917, died on 21 Feb 1983, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery.

Sue married **John Harmon**. John was born in 1913. They had one son: **Johnnie E**.

Sue next married _____ **Blanton**. The marriage ended in divorce.

5-**Theodore "Ted" Roosevelt Hord** was born on 18 Feb 1920 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 17 Aug 1974 in Florida, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ted married **Mary Adisa Lewis** before 1937. Mary was born in 1911. They had three children: **Donald Curtis**, **Harold Ray**, and **Frances**.

Ted next married **Lillie V. Hunt**, daughter of **Bulo Hunt**, in 1942 in Gaffney, SC. The marriage ended in divorce in 1954. Lillie was born in 1918 and died in 1993. They had no children.

Ted next married **Mary Kimbrell** in 1955. They divorced in 1958.

Ted next married **Betty Bellam** in 1962. They divorced in 1964.

5-**Doris Elaine Hord** was born on 19 Nov 1925, died on 17 Sep 1994, and was buried in Apopka, Orange County, FL. Burial: Edgewood-Greenwood Cemetery.

Doris married **Francis A. Moyica Vargas**.

Doris next married **Chester B. Quates**. Chester was born in 1935 and died in 1987. They had one daughter: **Cynthia Daven**.

Doris next married **Howard**.

Doris next married **Hoyt**.

4-**Lela D. Hord** was born on 23 Apr 1874, died on 27 Oct 1941, and was

buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lela married **John H. Horn**. John was born in 1865 and died after 1940.

4-**James Edmund “Ed” Hord** was born on 20 Sep 1875, died on 26 Feb 1949, and was buried in Buffalo, Union County, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Ed married **Gazzie Beam**, daughter of **John Franklin Beam** and **Julia Ann Hord**. Gazzie was born on 12 May 1877, died on 27 Oct 1954, and was buried in Buffalo, Union County, SC. They had eight children: **Julia Lenora**, **Eva**, **Ethel Elva**, **Ina**, **James Frank**, **Edith Edna**, **Arthur Lionel**, and **Thomas Claude**. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

5-**Julia Lenora “Nora” Hord** was born on 5 Sep 1899, died on 7 May 1979, and was buried in Buffalo, Union County, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nora married **William Sims McDaniel**. William was born in 1884 and died in 1956. They had five children: **William Copeland**, **Elizabeth**, **Malcolm C.**, **Nellie**, and **Frances**.

5-**Eva Hord** was born on 9 Aug 1902, died on 2 Feb 1984, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Eva married **Floyd B. Pryor**, son of **B. B. Pryor** and **Maude Dement**. Floyd was born on 16 Dec 1898 and died on 1 Jul 1945 after suffering a heart attack while being treated for rabies. They had four children: **Evelyn M.**, **Floyd B.**, **Joseph Franklin**, and **Harold Wiliam**.

5-**Ethel Elva Hord** was born on 9 May 1905, died on 24 Jul 1989, and was buried in Burlington, NC. Burial: Alamance Memorial Park.

Ethel married **Adam Wesley Record**, son of **Ralph Henry Record** and **Mary Jane Moore**, on 31 Mar 1934 in Alamance, NC. Adam was born in 1905, died in 1985, and was buried in Alamance, NC.

5-**Ina Hord** was born on 24 Apr 1908 in South Carolina, died on 13 Nov 1987, and was buried in Heger, Waller County, TX. Burial: Springer Macedonia Cemetery.

Ina married **Clarence Ferdon**. Clarence was born 1897; died in 1981.

5-**James Frank Hord** was born on 1 Aug 1910, died on 3 Jul 1912, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Edith Edna Hord** was born on 12 Feb 1913, died on 26 Jun 1987, and was buried in Burlington, NC. Burial: Alamance Memorial Park.

Edith married **Charles Barefoot Foushee** on 16 Jun 1934 in Virginia. The marriage ended in divorce on 18 Dec 1974. Charles was born in 1915 and died in 1994. They had one daughter: **Betty Ann**.

5-**Arthur Lionel Hord** was born on 30 Jan 1916, died on 16 Oct 1990, and was buried in Buffalo, Union County, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**PFC Thomas Claude Hord** was born on 29 Oct 1919, died on 23 Nov 1944, and was buried in Union, SC. Thomas Claude Hord served with Co. F, 414th Infantry and the 101st Infantry during World War II. He was killed in action. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

Thomas married **Helen Francis Gossett**. Helen was born in 1920 and died in 1977.

4-**Alfred H. Hord** was born in 1877, died in 1888, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg County, SC. Burial: Buck Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Della Mae Hord** was born in 1879, died on 1 Apr 1923, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Springwood Cemetery.

Della married **James Calvin Foster**. James was born in 1877 and died in 1937. They had seven children: **Thomas B., Elizabeth L., Paul J., Ester D., Callie Mae, Zeno N.,** and **James B.**

5-**Thomas B. Foster** was born on 27 May 1897, died on 11 May 1970, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Springwood Cemetery.

Thomas married **Janie** (maiden name unknown) who was previously married to a Thomason with whom she had two children. Janie was born in 1905 and died in 1999.

5-**Elizabeth L. Foster** was born in 1899.

5-**Paul J. Foster** was born on 22 Oct 1900, died on 14 Mar 1959, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Springwood Cemetery.

Paul married **Sallie Hackney**. Sallie was born in 1905 and died in 1985. They had one son: **Paul J.**

5-**Ester D. Foster** was born in 1904.

5-**Callie Mae Foster** was born on 8 May 1905, died on 3 Sep 1908, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Clifton Cemetery.

5-**Zeno N. Foster** was born on 5 Sep 1910, died on 19 Oct 1985, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Zeno married **Sue K.**

Zeno next married **Rosa Shippy**. Rosa was born in 1939 and died in 2015. They had five children: **Sheila, Rita Kay, Jacklyn, Danny,** and **Anthony.**

5-**James B. Foster, Sr.** was born on 13 Jul 1912, died on 14 Nov 1995, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Mem. Park.

James married **Julia Bass**. Julia was born in 1916 and died in 1977.
They had three children: **James Byrd**, **Julia Ann**, and **Sallie**.

4-**Lola AZ Hord** was born on 19 Apr 1881, died on 11 Nov 1920, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

Lola married **Burrell Crayton Gillespie**. Burrell was born in 1880, died in 1912, and was buried in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. They had three children: **James Kibbler**, **Mary Elizabeth Sybil**, and **J. T. Jennings**.

5-**James Kibbler Gillespie** was born on 18 Feb 1900 in Rutherford County, North Carolina, died on 10 Aug 1969, and was buried in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, NC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

James married **Ester Ruth Wooten**. Ester was born in 1903 and died in 1994. They had one son: **Clyde Lawrence**.

5-**Mary Elizabeth Sybil Gillespie** was born on 18 Apr 1903 in Shelby, NC, died on 10 Feb 1994, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

Mary married **Walter Byrum**. Walter was previously married with two children.

5-**J. T. Jennings Gillespie** was born on 27 Jun 1909 in Rutherford County, NC.

J. T. married **Lillian Lucille Etheridge**. They had one son: **Frederick Jennings**.

4-**Lola AZ Hord** next married **Marion W. Moore**. Marion was born in 1871 and died in 1922.

4-**David Zeno Hord** was born in May 1884 and died after 1939. D. Zeno Hord was living in High Point, NC in 1939. (City Directory).

David married **Minnie Estelle McClintock**. Minnie was born in 1894, died in 1925, and was buried in Concord, NC. They had one daughter: **Nellie May**.

5-**Nellie May Hord** was born on 9 Mar 1916 in Henrietta, Rutherford, NC, died on 10 May 1917, and was buried in Greenville, SC. Little Nellie died of ileocolitis. Burial: Springwood Cemetery.

4-**Napoleon Bonaparte "Boney" Hord** was born in Jul 1890, according to the 1900 census. He died on 24 Mar 1922. According to his death certificate Boney's occupation was "Meat Cutter" for J. A. Bull Grocery Company. His cause of death was listed as homicide by gunshot. He was buried in Greenville, SC. Burial: Springwood Cemetery.

Napoleon married **Minnie Lee Smith** on 9 Sep 1909. The marriage ended in divorce. Minnie was born in 1890 and died in 1979.

3-James Thomas Hord next married **Emma Jane Barber**, daughter of **Robert Lee Barber** and **Sophronia Loutishia Elvira Crawford**, in 1911. Emma Jane Barber was previously married to William Decatur Norman with whom she had a daughter named Willie. Emma was born in 1884 and died in 1935. They had four children: **Frances Lucille**, **Ethel Eliza**, **Eunice Cornelia**, and **Sarah Mitchell**.

4-Frances Lucille Hord was born on 11 Sep 1912, died on 19 Jan 1997, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Frances married **Craig Douglas Falls**. Craig was born in 1908 and died in 1965. They had three children: **Emma Jean**, **Joyce**, and **Annie Faylene**.

5-Emma Jean Falls was born on 22 Mar 1931, died on 1 Apr 1931, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

5-Joyce Falls was born on 11 Jul 1932, died on 30 Dec 2008, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Joyce married **William “Bill” Zura Cashion, Sr.** William was born in 1928; died in 2012. They had two children: **William Z.** and **Becky**.

5-Annie Faylene Falls was born in 1934. Annie married **Lambert T. “Bert” Voet, Jr.** Bert was born in 1930.

4-Ethel Eliza Hord was born on 3 Apr 1916, died on 16 Feb 1990, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ethel married **Jonah Butler Falls** on 24 Dec 1939. Jonah was born in 1915 and died in 2007. They had one son: **James**.

5-James “Jim” Falls.

4-Eunice Cornelia Hord was born on 26 May 1919, died on 12 May 2008, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Eunice married **Labon Pascal Allen**.

4-Sarah Mitchell “Giggy” Hord was born on 31 Dec 1923, died on 22 Jul 2019, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Giggy married **Thomas Alton Ivey**. Thomas was born in 1920 and died in 2002. They had two children: **Thomas Alton** and **Judith Emma**.

5-Thomas “Tommy” Alton Ivey, Jr. was born on 11 Sep 1941 and died on 11 Oct 2011.

Tommy married **Sophia Melamodianaki**. Sophia was born in Greece. They had four children: **Lea**, **Caroline**, **Tami**, and **Sarah Ann**.

5-Judith Emma Ivey was born in 1947, died in 2013, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Judith married **Eddie Robbs**. They had two children: **Shelley** and **Amy**.

Jesse W. Hord, 5th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Jesse W. Hord, son of 2-James W. Hord and Hannah Cantrell, was born in Nov 1853 in South Carolina and died about 1906. Jesse W. and Mary J. Hord were listed in a Spartanburg City Directory in 1903. Mary Jane Skinner's 1922 death certificate stated she was a widow at the time of her death. Their daughter, Fannie's, delayed birth certificate stated the age of her father at the time of his death was 52.

Jesse W. Hord is probably buried with his wife at Calvary Memorial Gardens in Clinton, South Carolina.

3-Jesse W. Hord married **Mary Jane Skinner**. Mary was born in Feb 1854, died on 21 Jan 1922, and was buried in Clinton, SC. They had six children: **Martha Gilema, Lula Etta, James William, John Bunion, Fannie Ester, and Theodosia.**

4-**Martha Gilema "Lemmie" Hord** was born on 24 Aug 1876, died on 8 Nov 1946, and was buried in Clifton, SC. Burial: Clifton Cem.

Martha married **Jason J. Splawn**. Jason was born in 1871; died 1943. They had 11 children: **Jessie, Lou Emma, Lillie Lee, William Lesco, Charlie, Willard Pat, Walson, Jason J., Lemmie J., John Henry, and L. C.**

5-**Jessie Splawn** was born on 8 Sep 1894, died on 21 Feb 1968, and was buried in Clifton, SC. Burial: Clifton Cemetery.

Jessie married **Holcomb**. They had one son: **Grady**.

5-**Lou Emma Splawn** was born on 8 Mar 1896, died on 29 Apr 1986, and was buried in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg, NC. Burial: Sunset Memory Gardens.

Lou married **Samuel W. Linder**. Samuel was born 1892; died 1968.

5-**Lillie Lee Splawn** was born on 24 Dec 1898, died on 5 Dec 1988, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Fairview Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Lillie married **Abe Jefferson Davis**. Abe was born in 1894 and died in 1971. They had 15 children: **Howard, Jimmy, Robert, Mary, J. D., Elbert, Carl, Abe, Charles, Billie, Willie, Paul, Virgie, Gladys, and Martha.**

5-**William Lesco Splawn** was born on 7 Aug 1899, died on 17 May 1983, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park. William married someone who died before 1930.

William next married **Virginia Laura Stone**. Virginia was born in 1923 and died in 1990. They had three children: **Janie Jeanette, William Lesco, and Shirley Diane.**

5-**Charlie Splawn** was born on 2 Jun 1901, died on 14 Jul 1967, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Charlie married **Hattie Ingle**. Hattie was born 1903; died 1974.

5-**Willard Pat Splawn** was born on 10 Feb 1904, died in Nov 1975, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Willard married **Mamie Brown**. Mamie was born in 1905 and died in 1985. They had nine children: **Johnny Eugene, Charles Huey, Margaret, Hazel, Brenda, Sarah, Gail, Faye**, and **James**.

5-**Walson Splawn** was born on 6 Jun 1906, died on 27 Dec 1973, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Walson married **Cora Lee Chapman**. Cora was born in 1922 and died in 1960. They had one daughter: **Corine**.

5-**Jason J. Splawn, Jr.** was born on 7 Feb 1908, died on 2 Jan 1989, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

Jason married **Grace White**. Grace was born in 1917 and died in 1983. They had one daughter: **Joyce Linda**.

5-**Lemmie J. Splawn** was born in 1912, died in 1945, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Clifton Cemetery.

Lemmie married **Thomas Lee Stone**. Thomas was born in 1906 and died in 1969. They had five children: **Franklin, Leoma, Loyd W., Emma**, and **Larry**.

5-**John Henry Splawn, Sr.** was born in 1915 and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Boiling Springs Memorial Gardens.

John married **Mary Louise Garrett**. They had eight children: **Margie Ann, Ronnie Eugene, John Henry, Debbie, Patsy Elaine, Linda, Billy**, and **Albert**.

5-**L. C. Splawn** was born on 1 Jul 1917, died on 7 Jul 2005, and was buried in Monroe, Union County, NC. Burial: Lakeland Memorial Park.

L. C. married **Grace Helms**. Grace was born in 1919 and died in 1987. They had three children: **Gracie, Brenda**, and **Rhonda**.

4-**Lula Etta Hord** was born on 20 Aug 1878, died on 15 May 1963, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Lula married **Sam E. Elders**. Sam was born 1872; died 1938. They had six children: **Charlie G., Bryant, David L., James H., Ruby Mae**, and **Sam**.

5-**Charlie G. Elders** was born in 1902.

5-**Bryant Elders, Sr.** was born on 22 Aug 1902, died on 20 Oct 1978, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Bryant married **Nellie Beheler**. Nellie was born in 1904 and died in 1992. They had three children: **Evelyn Virginia, Bryant, and Margaret**.

5-**David L. Elders** was born in 1904.

5-**James H. Elders** was born in 1908.

James married **Fay B. Rogers**. Fay was born in 1909 in Alabama. They had one daughter: **Lillian V.**

James next married **Annie Dee**.

5-**Ruby Mae Elders** was born in 1914.

Ruby married **Robert E. Fouche**. They had one son: **Charles**.

5-**Sam E. Elders, Jr.** was born on 17 Jan 1918, died on 25 Jan 1918, and was buried in Clifton, SC. Burial: Clifton Cemetery.

4-**James William “Bud” Hoard** was born in Jun 1880, died on 13 Sep 1917, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Calvary Memorial Gardens.

Bud married _____ **Babb**. They had one son: **Luther Milton**.

5-**Luther Milton Hoard** was born on 10 Sep 1902, died on 11 Jan 1934, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Clinton Cemetery.

Luther married **Emma Swift**. They had two children: **Marie Bessie** and **Edward**.

4-**James William “Bud” Hoard** next married **Minnie Brewington**. Minnie was previously married to a Crook with whom she had a daughter, Celestine. Minnie was born in 1881 and died in 1861. Bud and Minnie had four children: **Jesse Grover, C. L., Christal Rae, and Willie Mae**.

5-**Jesse Grover Hoard** was born on 19 Apr 1907, died on 14 Mar 1972, and was buried in Duncan, Spartanburg County, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

Jesse married **Nannie Ruth Jackson**. Nannie was born in 1908 and died in 1957. They had one son: **Charles William**.

5-**C. L. Hoarde** was born on 4 Nov 1910, died on 2 Apr 1916, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Little C. L. died of pneumonia. Burial: Calvary Memorial Gardens.

5-**Christal Rae Hoarde** was born on 11 Jun 1912, died on 27 Oct 1991, and was buried in Duncan, Spartanburg County, SC. Burial: Wood Memorial Park.

Christal married **Thad Elijah Howe**. Thad was born in 1908 and died in 1968. They had one daughter: **Gwendolyn**.

5-**Willie Mae Hoarde** was born in 1918, died in 2000, and was

buried in Kelton, Union County, SC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Mount Joy Bapt. Ch. Cem.

4-John Bunion Hord was born on 25 Apr 1882, died on 21 Nov 1938, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Calvary Memorial Gardens.

John Bunion Hord married **Frances “Fannie” Garner**. Frances was born in 1883 and died in 1918. They had five children: **Mary Estelle, Maudie Mae, Lillie Mae, Louise, and Johnnie Charles**.

5-Mary Estelle Hord was born on 28 Oct 1900 and died in Nov 1985 in Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Mary married **Frank Ray Dale, Sr.** Frank was born in 1893 and died after 1940. They had three children: **Frank Ray, Fred Eurey, and Dewey Eugene**.

5-Maudie Mae Hord was born on 6 Feb 1903, died on 10 Mar 1986, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Maudie married **William Lee King**. William was born in 1893 and died in 1964. They had nine children: **James Robert, Charles, Wallace, Willie Mae, Bobbie Jean, Edith, Syble, Daniel, and Mary**.

5-Lillie Mae Hord was born in 1906; died in 1981 in Newberry, SC.

Lillie married **James Wilbanks**. James was born in 1903. They had five children: **Earl, Oliver, Douglas, Betty Lou, and Haskell**.

5-Louise Hord was born on 21 Jun 1908, died on 24 Dec 1959, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Louise married **Jerry Lamar Harris, Sr.** Jerry was born in 1897 and died in 1970. They had one son: **Jerry Lamar**.

5-Johnnie Charles Hoard was born on 31 Mar 1916, died on 31 Dec 1973, and was buried in Autryville, NC. Burial: Autry Family Cemetery.

Johnnie married **Edith Grantham**. Edith was born in 1922 and died in 2007. They had one daughter: **Janice Lee**.

John Bunion Hord next married **Ester Elizabeth King**. Ester was born in 1890 and died in 1922. Ester was previously married to Noel Skelton, with whom she had three children.

John Bunion Hord next married **Pearl Mae Calloway**. They had three children: **Fred Arceamus, James Dekaster, and Franklin Alfred**.

5-Fred Arceamus Hoard, Sr. was born on 5 Jul 1924, died on 5 Feb 2000, and was buried in Montgomery, TN. Burial: Pleasant View Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Fred married **Dorothy Abbott**. Dorothy was born in 1932. They had one son: **Fred Arceamus**.

5-**James Dekaster Hord** was born on 9 May 1926, died 2002, and was buried in Clarkesville, TN. Burial: Resthaven Memorial Gardens.

James married **Katherine Claxton**.

5-**Franklin Alfred Hord** was born on 18 Oct 1932 and died on 2 Dec 1993. The name of Franklin's first wife is unknown.

Franklin next married **Betty Lou Konopinski** in 1968. Betty was born in Indiana. They had one daughter: **Sylvia June**.

Franklin next married **Lou Ann Hayden**.

4-**Fannie Ester Hord** was born on 11 Aug 1886, died on 15 Sep 1966, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Putnam Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Fannie married **Homer Babb**. Homer was born in 1879 and died in 1958. They had seven children: **Lee Ola, William Robert, Curtis C., Jesse Thomas, Annie Belle, James Herbert**, and **Louise Fannie**.

5-**Lee Ola Babb** was born on 6 Jun 1905, died on 26 Jan 1994, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Mount Lebanon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lee married **Allen P. Hopkins**. Allen was born in 1902 and died in 1977. They had one son: **Allen Montague**.

5-**William Robert Babb** was born on 3 May 1907, died on 14 May 1983, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Putnam Bapt. Ch. Cem.

William married **Hazel Brooks**. Hazel was born in 1909 and died in 1989. They had seven children: **Vivian, Barbara, Lucille, Laura Lee, Ted, Curtis Lewis**, and **Infant Son**.

5-**Curtis C. Babb** was born on 22 Mar 1909, died in Mar 1974, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Putnam Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Curtis married **Myrtle Billings**. Myrtle was born in 1908 and died in 1965. They had two children: **Curtis William** and **Paul**.

5-**Jesse Thomas Babb** was born on 19 Jun 1912, died on 24 Jan 1959, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Burial: Putnam Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Jesse married **Nellie Lunsford**. They had four children: **Donnie Ray, Debbie, Tonya**, and **Ricky**.

5-**Annie Belle Babb** was born on 3 Oct 1913, died on 16 Jun 1931, and was buried in Buffalo, SC. Annie Belle died from pregnancy-related complications. Burial: Putnam Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Annie married **O. Smith**.

5-**James Herbert Babb** was born on 24 Jul 1915, died on 24 Dec

1985, and was buried in Union, SC. Burial: Union Memorial Gardens.

James married **Lydia Lillie Mae Varner**. Lydia was born in 1918 and died in 1993. They had two children: **Homer Walker** and **Ralph Edward**.

5-**Louise Fannie Babb** was born on 24 Feb 1921, died on 19 Jan 2003, and was buried in Jonesville, SC. Burial: Jonesville Mem. Gardens.

Louise married **James Karl Smith**. James was born in 1915 and died in 1993. They had one son: **Earl Roderick**.

4-**Theodosia Hord** was born on 10 Aug 1888, died on 5 Jun 1957, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Theodosia married **William Charles Smith**. William was born in 1880 and died in 1939. They had eight children: **Lona M.**, **Bessie Marian**, **William E.**, **Charlie Clitus**, **D. Hope**, **Cleo Doris**, **Lee Royal**, and **James Henry**.

5-**Lona M. Smith** was born on 30 Apr 1904, died on 1 Mar 1995, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Lona married **Charles Howard Roland**. Charles was born in 1902 and died in 1957. They had two children: **William Charlie** and **Lola**.

5-**Bessie Marian Smith** was born on 31 Jul 1906, died on 28 Mar 1992, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Bessie married **Sidney L. Oakley**. Sidney was born in 1900 and died in 1964. They had two children: **Sidney** and **Lutrell**.

5-**William E. Smith** was born in 1909.

5-**Charlie Clitus Smith** was born in 1912, died in 1992, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery

Charlie married **Onie Harrison**. Onie was born in 1913 and died in 1995. They had two children: **Elvira** and **Merron**.

5-**D. Hope Smith** was born on 17 May 1914, died on 22 Sep 1972, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Rosemont Cemetery.

Hope married **Eula Miles**. Eula was born in 1914 and died in 1979. They had one daughter: **Harley Anne**.

5-**Cleo Doris Smith** was born on 3 Sep 1921, died on 8 Apr 2006, and was buried in Fountain Inn, SC. Burial: Cannon Mem. Park.

Cleo married **Marvin J. Abercrombie**. Marvin was born in 1917 and died in 1994. They had five children: **Phillip Keith**, **Walter**, **James Richard**, **Barry Steven**, and **Anthony J.**

5-**Lee Royal Smith** was born on 18 Jun 1923, died on 1 Dec 1989, and was buried in Clinton, SC. Burial: Pinelawn Memory Gardens.

Lee married **Beatrice**. Beatrice was born in 1920 and died in 1987.

5-**James Henry Smith** was born in 1925 and died in 1981.

John Calhoun Hord, 6th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-John Calhoun Hord, son of 2-James W. Hord and Hannah Cantrell, was born on 3 Sep 1855 in South Carolina, died on 11 Apr 1932, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina. John Calhoun Hord was listed as "Marshall of the town" in the 1900 census for the Crowder's Mountain Township, Bessemer City, Gaston County, North Carolina.

John married Ann Eliza Ross, daughter of Osbourn Ross and Ester Lettie Bookout. Ann Eliza, also spelled "Analizer," was born about 1851 in North Carolina, died in 1887-1894, and was buried in Mississippi. Ann Eliza may have died after giving birth to Emma in 1887. Little Emma was adopted by Margaret Mahala Hord Cornwell. Ann Eliza was buried in Mississippi, probably on their property in Alcorn County. According to family lore passed down to Gerald Norman, John Calhoun marked his wife's grave with two pieces of wood from a locust tree placed in a chevron pattern. A field stone was placed in between the locust pieces.

3-John Calhoun Hord and Ann Eliza Ross had four children: **Georgia W., James Osborn, Edmond Washington, and Emma.**

4-**Georgia W. Hord** was born on 10 Sep 1876, died on 2 Oct 1927, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Georgia married **William Albert "Lum" Morris**. William was born in 1871 and died in 1939. They had ten children: **Myra E., Minnie Lee, Mattie Viola, Callie Mae, Maggie Zeonia, Emma, Willie Eugenie, Weldon, Floyd Orville, and George Albert.**

5-**Myra E. Morris** was born on 4 Nov 1892 and died on 1 Apr 1916. Myra's death certificate states her cause of death was due to Bright's Disease. It gave the place of burial only as Cleveland County.

Myra married **Lee Whistnant**.

5-**Minnie Lee Morris** was born on 19 Sep 1895, died on 22 Dec 1939, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Minnie Lee Morris Burnett Hord is buried besides her husband, Lester Clarence at Mountain Rest Cemetery.

5-**Minnie Lee Morris** married **Smiley Burnett** in 1910. Smiley was born in 1879 in South Carolina and died in 1922. They had no children. The year of their marriage is based on the 1910 census. Smiley's WWI draft card lists his wife, Minnie. It listed his employer as W. A. Morris, presumably his father-in-law.

5-**Minnie Lee Morris** next married her cousin, **Lester Clarence Hord**, son of **Rev. James Thomas Hord** and **Elizabeth Jane Cantrell**, on 13 Jun 1926. Lester was born in Jul 1871, died on 5 Dec 1953, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. They had three children: **Virginia Elizabeth**, **Albert F.**, and **L. C.**

(See the genealogy of Lester Clarence Hord in the section on James Thomas Hord, 4th Born from 2nd Marriage.)

5-**Mattie Viola Morris** was born on 1 Jul 1897, died on 21 Oct 1969, and was buried in Kings Mountain, SC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mattie married **James Miles Hicks, Sr.** James was born in 1891 and died in 1965. They had 11 children: **Helen Mary**, **Sidney William**, **James Miles**, **Mary V.**, **Albert Lee**, **Jacob**, **Lidia E.**, **Thomas J.**, **Betty Jean**, **Franklin**, and **Paul E.**

5-**Callie Mae Morris** was born on 15 Feb 1899, died on 23 Dec 1957, and was buried in Grover, NC. Burial: Pleasant Hill Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Callie married **James Osborne Hendrick** on 22 Mar 1916. James was born in 1886 and died in 1961. They had three children: **James**, **Elizabeth Ruth**, and **Georgia Virginia**.

5-**Maggie Zeonia Morris** was born on 15 Aug 1901, died on 12 Aug 1985, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Wilson Grove Cemetery.

Maggie married **Sidney McCain Rushing** about 1928. Sidney was born in 1893 and died in 1961. Sidney Rushing was previously married to Alice Dulin, with whom he had two daughters.

5-**Emma Morris** was born in 1904.

5-**Willie Eugenie Morris** was born on 22 Jun 1906, died on 6 May 1928, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Willie was pregnant at the time of her death. Her death certificate states the cause of death as "vomiting during pregnancy." Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Willie married **Wade Short**. Wade was born in 1907 and died in 1968. They had no children.

5-**Weldon Morris** was born on 24 Jul 1908, died on 30 Jul 1974 in Oteen, Buncombe, North Carolina, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Weldon's death certificate states he was divorced at the time of his death. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

5-**Floyd Orville Morris** was born on 25 Jan 1911, died on 24 May 1984, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Floyd married **Adele Rollins**. Adele was born in 1909 and died in 1995. They had three children: **Elaine, Floyd Eugene**, and **Judy**.

5-**George Albert Morris** was born on 19 Mar 1914, died on 5 Feb 2007, and was buried in Jacksonville, FL. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.

George married **Virginia Green**. Virginia was born in 1921 and died in 2005. They had one son: **William E**.

4-**James Osborn Hord** was born on 2 Oct 1878, died on 31 May 1939 in Cherryville, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

James married **Minnie Queen**, daughter of **Joseph Queen** and **Margaret Cook**, in 1896. Minnie was born in Jun 1879 and died in 1908. They had four children: **John Zeno, Nettie, Joseph Bynum**, and **Marie**.

5-**John Zeno Hord** was born in Jul 1897 and died after 1910. John Zeno was listed in the 1910 census.

5-**Nettie Hord** was born on 6 Jan 1903 in North Carolina, died on 29 Jan 1924 in Orlando, FL, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Nettie married **Walter L. Smith**. Walter was born in North Carolina. They had one daughter: **Goldie E**.

5-**Joseph Bynum Hord** was born on 22 Jul 1905 and died on 25 Aug 1971 in Greenville, SC.

Joseph Bynum married his step-sister, **Mallie Smith**, daughter of **David Franklin Smith** and **Josie Pearl Hyder**. Mallie was born in 1911 and died on 20 Jun 1973 in Glynn, GA. They had four children: **Lawrence Bynum, Clyde**, and two **Infant sons**.

5-**Marie Hord** was born in 1908, died in 1973, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Marie married **Charles W. Ramsey**. Charles; born 1907; died 1965.

4-**James Osborn Hord** next married **Florence Alice Gantt** on 28 Nov 1909. Florence was born in 1880 and died in 1919. They had a daughter: **Annie Eliza**.

5-**Annie Eliza** was born in 1914 and died in 2001. Annie married **Robert Bridwell**. They had a daughter: **Ranell**.

4-**James Osborn Hord's** third marriage was to **Josie Pearl Hyder**, daughter of **J. C. Hyder**. Josie was born on 7 Oct 1889 and died on 24 Oct 1958. Josie was previously married to David F. Smith, with whom she had six children. Josie and James had two children: **James Carroll** and **Irene Elizabeth**.

5-**James Carroll Hord** was born on 5 Jul 1923, died on 25 Jul 1991, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Mem. Cem.

James married **Catherine Ramsey**, daughter of **Charles Ramsey** and **Belva Ellis**, in 1963. Catherine was born in 1922 and died in 2003. Catherine was previously married to a Vaughn and to William Woodrow Ramsey with whom she had two sons.

5-**Irene Elizabeth Hord** was born on 21 Feb 1927 in Gaston Co. NC and died on 28 Oct 1975 in Fulton, GA.

Irene married **Joe Douglas Brymer** on 6 Jun 1947 in Duval, FL. Joe was born in 1926 and died in 1977.

4-**Edmond Washington Hord** was born on 30 Aug 1882 in Mississippi, died on 26 Jan 1943, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Edmond married **Lillie Hord**, daughter of **Jesse Hord** and **Nancy Elizabeth Conner**. Lillie was born in 1877, died in 1969, and was buried in Shelby, NC. They had three children: **Albert J. D.**, **Julia Estelle**, and **Nancy Jessie**. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Albert J. D. Hord** was born on 5 Jul 1904, died on 30 May 1969, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Albert married **Lillian Burrage**. Lillian was born in 1903 and died in 1961. They had one daughter: **Jean Camilla**.

5-**Julia Estelle Hord** was born on 5 Dec 1906, died on 25 Jun 1990, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Julia married **Charles Dewitt "Red" Ware**. Charles was born in 1908 and died in 1999. They had two children: **Phyllis** and **Charles Edmond**.

5-**Nancy Jessie Hord** was born on 5 May 1913, died on 8 Jan 2015, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nancy married **John Phillip Wilson**. John was born in 1908 and died in 1993. They had one daughter: **Nancy Jane**.

4-**Emma Hord** was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Mississippi, died in 1964, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Mull's Mem. Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Emma Hord was listed in the 1900 census as the adopted daughter of Margaret Mahala Hord Cornwell.

Emma married **Everett Clifton “Cliff” Carpenter**, son of **James Buchanan Carpenter** and **Clora Grigg**. Everett was born in 1884 and died in 1972. They had two children: **Charles C.** and **James Hord**.

5-**Charles C. Carpenter** was born on 15 Apr 1919, died on 18 May 1994, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Mull's Mem. Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Charles married **Jetty Leah Ledford**. Jetty was born in 1927 and died in 2013. They had two children: **Bobby** and **Don**.

5-**James Hord Carpenter** was born on 2 Sep 1922, died on 13 Feb 1983, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Mull's Mem. Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

3-John Calhoun Hord next married **Sarah Elizabeth Queen Norman**, daughter of **Joseph Queen** and **Margaret Cook**, in Nov. 1894. Sarah Queen was previously married to James Alexander Norman, with whom she had six children Sarah was born about 1858, died in 1950, and was buried in Shelby, NC. They had two children: **Margaret Lee** and **Gardner**.

4-**Margaret “Maggie” Lee Hord** was born on 17 Jul 1896, died on 13 Apr 1985, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Maggie married **Paul Grady Poston**, son of **Daniel Pinkney Poston** and **Eugenia Hogue**. Paul was born in 1892 and died in 1977. They had ten children: **Curtis McBride**, **Pinkney Gardner**, **Jack Dale**, **John Hord**, **Everett Conrad**, **Paul David**, **Elizabeth Dolores**, **Bonnie June**, **Dorothy Faye**, and **Henry Lee**.

5-**Curtis McBride Poston** was born on 24 Feb 1918, died on 10 Nov 1970, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Curtis married **Pauline Elizabeth Troutman**. Pauline was born in 1918 and died in 1988.

5-**Pinkney Gardner Poston** was born on 30 Jan 1920, died 21 Aug 2011, and was buried in Earl, NC. Burial: New Hope Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Pinkney married **Mary Runyans**. Mary was born 1922, died in 2010.

5-**Jack Dale Poston** was born on 25 Sep 1921, died on 31 Mar 1925, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**John Hord Poston** was born on 5 May 1924, died on 5 Oct 2014, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park

5-**Everett Conrad Poston** was born on 27 Oct 1925, died on 12 Nov

1925, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Paul David Poston, Sr.** was born on 25 Sep 1926 and was buried in Rock Hill, York, SC. Burial: Eastview Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Paul married **Rosie Christine Homesley**. Rosie was born in 1930 and died in 2007. They had two children: **Paul David** and **J. Dale**.

5-**Elizabeth Dolores “Dolly” Poston** was born on 18 Feb 1929, died on 20 Dec 2013, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cem.

Elizabeth married **Sherwood Tate**. Sherwood was born in 1929 and died in 2012. They had two children: **Sherwood** and **Suzanne**.

5-**Bonnie June Poston** was born on 30 Apr 1930.

Bonnie married **Billy Roger Putnam**. Billy was born in 1931.

5-**Dorothy Faye Poston** was born on 16 Jun 1932.

Dorothy married **George William Roberson** in 1953. The marriage ended in divorce in 1987. George was born in 1930. They had three children: **Jimmy**, **Tom**, and **Sandra**.

Dorothy next married **Armond Hutchins**. Armond was born in 1922 and died in 2004.

5-**Henry Lee Poston** was born on 23 Feb 1935, died 25 Feb 1935, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Little Henry Lee died of a congenital birth defect – patulous ductal arteriosus. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

4-**Gardner Hord** was born on 31 Jan 1898, died on 28 Nov 1899, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Martha S. Hord, 7th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Martha S. Hord, daughter of 2-James W. Hord and Hannah Cantrell, was born on 26 Aug 1859 in North Carolina, died on 28 Dec 1906 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, and was buried at Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery in Vale, Lincoln County, NC.

3-**Martha S. Hord** married **Pinkney Rubin Leatherman**, son of **Rev. John Fearl Leatherman** and **Eliza Abernathy**, in 1879. Pinkney was born in 1848 and died in 1922. They had six children: **Eliza C.**, **John Fearl**, **Della Mae**, **Lillie M.**, **Franklin James**, and **Minnie J.**

4-**Eliza C. Leatherman** was born on 1 Dec 1879, died on 12 Apr 1975, and was buried in Vale, NC. Note: Eliza's headstone has the year of her birth as

1880, but she was in the 1880 census, enumeration date of June 1. Her age was listed as 6/12 (six months old). Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Eliza married **James C. Martin**. James was born in 1880 and died in 1952. They had five children: **Alvin Wilson, Infant, Infant, Lemuel Lon,** and **James Zeno**.

5-**Rev. Alvin Wilson Martin** was born on 1 Apr 1904, died on 4 Sep 1986, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Travis Chapel Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Alvin married **Ada Proctor**. Ada was born in 1904 and died in 1973. They had nine children: **Andrew Jesse, Willie Mae, Charles A., Lester, Burl, Betty, Frank, Nixon,** and **James Luther**.

5-**Infant Martin** was born about 1905 and died about 1905.

5-**Infant Martin** was born about 1906 and died about 1906.

5-**Lemuel "Lemmie" Lon Martin** was born on 9 May 1907, died on 17 Feb 1991, and was buried in Morganton, NC. Burial: Forest Hill Cem.

Lemmie married **Zelda Mae Elmore**. Zelda was born 1907; died 1970. They had three children: **Pansy Louise, Patsy Belle,** and **Ruby**.

5-**James Zeno Martin** was born on 1 Oct 1909, died on 24 May 2001, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Hull's Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Lola Mae Strange**. Lola was born in 1920 and died in 1985. They had two children: **Clyde R.** and **J. W.**

4-**John Fearl Leatherman** was born on 22 Aug 1881, died on 24 Jan 1967, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cem.

John Fearl married **Ethel Mae Houser**. Ethel was born in 1887 and died in 1958. They had seven children: **Pink Fearl, Ethel Mae, Albert Zack, Susie Marie, Josephine, Paul Rubin,** and **John Franklin**.

5-**Pink Fearl Leatherman** was born on 22 Apr 1906, died on 24 Sep 1981, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Antioch Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Pink married **Vertie Crotts**. Vertie was born in 1908 and died in 1991. They had four children: **Dorothy, Rachel, Daisy Marie,** and **Clinton Felix**.

5-**Ethel Mae Leatherman** was born on 4 May 1908, died on 4 Jan 1979, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Saint Paul Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Ethel married **Clarence Benjamin Crotts**. Clarence was born in 1904 and died in 1984. They had one daughter: **Elma Jean**.

5-**Albert Zack Leatherman** was born on 31 Dec 1909, died on 24

Jan 1997, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Baptist Church Cemetery.

Albert married **Lillie Mae McNeilly**. Lillie was born in 1908 and died in 1991. They had seven children: **Merle, Kathleen, Meldonia, Ruby Edna, Virginia Dare, Josephine**, and **Jaunita**.

5-**Susie Marie Leatherman** was born on 22 May 1915, died on 27 Aug 1996, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Susie married **Pliny Omar Hoyle**. Pliny was born in 1912 and died in 1989. They had four children: **John Hal, (No Given Name), Garry Lee**, and **Daughter**.

5-**Josephine Leatherman** was born on 14 Aug 1916, died on 7 Jan 2008, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. Burial: North Brook Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Josephine married **William Clyde Warlick**. William was born in 1913 and died in 1992. They had three children: **Nora, Anne**, and **William**.

5-**Paul Rubin Leatherman, Sr.** was born on 23 Nov 1924, died on 30 Jul 2011, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Paul married **Katherine Elizabeth Beam**. Katherine was born in 1926 and died in 2013. They had five children: **Kirby Dale, Dan, Patrick, Shasta**, and **Paul Rubin**.

5-**John Franklin Leatherman** was born on 20 Feb 1928, died on 9 Mar 2017, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cem.

John married **Evelyn Parker**. They had two children.

4-**Della Mae Leatherman** was born on 20 Oct 1885, died on 21 Aug 1974, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Della married **Tola E. Houser**. Tola was born in 1885 and died in 1958. They had 14 children: **Martha Susan, Essie Cora, Jesse Alexander, Vassie Lee, Samuel Robie, Thurman Cleaborn, Annie Mae, Carmie Daner, Veda, Onzie, Elton, Ollie, Kimmie**, and **Cyrus C**.

5-**Martha Susan Houser** was born on 19 Jul 1904, died on 4 Jan 1938, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Church.

Martha married **Clayton W. Crotts**. Clayton was born in 1907 and died in 1964. They had one son: **Arlin Pink**.

5-**Essie Cora Houser** was born on 6 Jan 1906, died on 17 Feb 1944, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Essie married **Dewey George Crowder**. Dewey was born in 1900 and died in 1975. They had seven children: **Ruth, Edna, Tom, Dean, Mae, Bill,** and **Palmer**.

5-**Jesse Alexander Houser** was born on 4 Jul 1907, died on 2 Jun 1993, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Catawba Memorial Park.

Jesse married **Minnie Sain**. Minnie was born in 1911 and died in 2007. They had five children: **Ruby, Ralph, Edison Lee, Margaret,** and **Katherine**.

5-**Vassie Lee Houser** was born on 23 Jul 1909, died on 24 Oct 2000, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Vassie married **Wayne Williams**. Wayne was born in 1911 and died in 1989. They had seven children: **Howard, Dennis, Buford, Clara, Della, Janice,** and **Phyllis**.

5-**Samuel Robie Houser** was born on 20 Apr 1911, died 3 Jul 1992, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Samuel married **Clara Yarbrow**, daughter of **Bert Guilo Yarbrow** and **Bertha Sain**. Clara was born in 1915 and died in 1995. They had three children: **Harvey Venus, Roberta,** and **Robie**.

5-**Thurman Cleaborn Houser** was born on 19 Oct 1912, died on 6 Feb 1979, and was buried in Hanover, York, Pennsylvania. Burial: Saint David's Church Cemetery.

Thurman married **Helen M.** Helen was born in 1921; died in 2009.

5-**Annie Mae Houser** was born on 3 Sep 1914, died on 5 Mar 2014, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Annie married **Clyde Roseman Canipe**. Clyde was born in 1914 and died in 1991. They had one daughter: **Kathy**.

5-**Carmie Daner Houser** was born on 23 Apr 1916 and died on 14 Dec 1968.

Carmie married **Hazel Yarbrow**, daughter of **Bert Guilo Yarbrow** and **Bertha Sain**. Hazel was born on 14 Aug 1918, died on 7 Sep 2007, and was buried in Vale, NC. They had one son: **Steve Tola**. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Veda Houser** was born on 28 Apr 1919, died on 15 Oct 2017, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Veda married **Carl Jackson Willis**. Carl was born in 1912 and died in 1977. They had two children: **Carroll** and **Rachel**.

5-**Onzie Houser** was born on 10 May 1921, died on 9 Sep 2011, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Onzie married **Naomi Smith**. Naomi was born in 1918 and died in 2004. They had four children: **Infant Daughter, Martha, Deborah Gail**, and **Krista Maxine**.

5-**Elton Houser** was born on 21 Nov 1922, died on 19 May 2006, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Elton married **Georgia DeeVee Gladden**. Georgia was born in 1922 and died in 2016. They had one son: **Kenneth Dale**.

5-**Ollie Houser** was born on 3 Jun 1925.

Ollie married **Murphey Pendleton**. Murphey was born in 1920 and died in 1968.

5-**Kimmie Houser** was born on 26 Jun 1926.

Kimmie married **Ralph Leatherman**. They divorced in 1978.

5-**Cyrus C. Houser** was born on 15 Jun 1929, died on 28 Feb 1965, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Cyrus married **Lorene Lewis**. Lorene was born in 1929. They had one daughter.

4-**Lillie M. Leatherman** was born in Mar 1888, died on 4 Dec 1983, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lillie married _____. They had one daughter: **Zelia Marie**.

5-**Zelia Marie Unclear** was born on 4 Oct 1921, died on 11 Aug 2011, and was buried in Vale, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lillie next married **Wallace Tallent**. They had one son: **Wallace James**.

5-**Wallace James Leatherman** was born on 26 Mar 1923, died on 15 Apr 1998, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Catawba Memorial Park.

Wallace married **Wilma Lee Hull**. Wilma was born in 1918 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Joyce** and **Alice Faye**.

Lillie next married **Howard W. Moody**. Howard was born in 1910 and died in 1979.

4-**Franklin James Leatherman** was born on 21 Jun 1891, died on 23 Jul 1954, and was buried in Vale, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Franklin's death certificate reported that he had been an invalid since the age of 8. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Minnie J. Leatherman** was born on 12 Oct 1893, died on 2 Feb 1980, and was buried in Vale, NC. Burial: Mount Vernon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

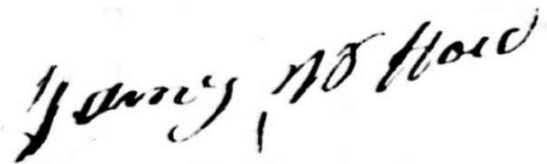
Minnie married **David Jefferson Martin**. David was born in 1894 and died in 1977. They had two children: **Zona** and **Essie**.

5-**Zona Martin** was born on 29 Oct 1921, died on 14 Nov 1972, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Zona married **Charles H. Wray, Sr.** Charles was born in 1922 and died in 2002. They had one son: **Charles H.**

5-**Essie Martin** was born on 30 Aug 1925, died on 28 Oct 2018, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Catawba Memorial Park.

Essie married **K. C. "Monk" Huffman**. Monk was born in 1925 and died in 2003. They had four children: **Carolyn, Kenneth, Pamela,** and **Gary Keith**.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "James W. Hord". The signature is written in a cursive style, with the first name "James" and the last name "Hord" being more prominent than the middle initial "W".

James W. Hord's signature

Name:	James W. Hord		
Birth Date:	Abt. 1808	Place:	Virginia
Bap. Date:		Place:	
Death Date:	Aft. 1873	Place:	
Burial Date:		Place:	Lawndale, Cleveland County, North Carolina
Cause of Death:			
Father:	James Hord (c. 1765-1826)		
Mother:	Martha Puryear (1786/1788-1870)		
Spouse:	Elizabeth Reynolds (1811 - 18 Dec 1875)		
Marr. Date:	21 Jun 1832	Place:	Rutherford County, North Carolina
Children:	1 Salema C. Hord (1835-1881)		
	2 John Thomas Hord (1837-1882)		
	3 Mariah Almarine Hord (1839-)		
Other Spouse:	Hannah Cantrell (Abt. 1820 -)		
Marr. Date:	Bef. 1849	Place:	
Children:	1 Allen Hord (Abt. 1840-)		
	2 Kindred Hord (Abt. 1843-1864)		
	3 Millie Jane Hord (1849-1930)		
	4 Rev. James Thomas Hord (1850-1931)		
	5 Jesse Hord (1853-Abt. 1906)		
	6 John Calhoun Hord (1855-1932)		
	7 Martha S. Hord (1859-1906)		

Chapter 5

John Hord

“Our dead are never dead to us, until we have forgotten them.”

~ George Eliot

John Hord was the fourth-born child of James and Martha Puryear Hord. He was born in 1811 or 1812 in Virginia in either Charlotte County or Mecklenburg County.¹ He would have been 8 or 9 when the family relocated to Rutherford County, North Carolina. John Hord has been one of the more elusive of the seven siblings. All the way into the 21st century, Hord family historians knew only his name. A genealogy report had been completed with regard to him and his family, but did not connect him as the son of James and Martha Puryear Hord.² John Hord, age transcribed as 30, living in Union County, South Carolina in the 1850 census, had been disregarded since the age recorded placed him in the wrong time frame for John Hord, son of James and Martha. Finally, in 2015, this author noticed an error in the transcription. By comparing the handwritten digits in other parts of the census page, it was determined that this John Hord was 38, not 30. This difference in age allowed for the possibility of his inclusion with the family of James and Martha Puryear Hord. The facts that his state of birth was Virginia, one of his sons was born in North Carolina, and that his family moved to back to Cleveland County within five miles of Martha Puryear Hord, provided enough evidence to reach the reasonable conclusion that this John Hord was the son of James and Martha Puryear Hord.

Further proof lies in DNA. Testing through Ancestry.com, this author was found to be a genetic match to four descendants of John and Sarah Hord.

The 1830 census listed six of “Marthy” Hord’s children still living in her household.³ John Hord is believed to have married very soon after the census. He married a woman by the name of Sarah; her last name is still unknown at this writing.

John Hord and family were not recorded in the 1840 census, but by the 1850 census, they were listed in Union County, South Carolina. The census data for the family were as follows:

John Hord, age 38, born in Virginia; occupation: laborer
Sarah Hord, age 43, born in Virginia
Richard Hord, age 16, born in NC
Francis, son, age 14, born in SC.

Also listed in their household on the 1850 census were two other individuals:

Martha Wilson, age 20, born in SC
James Wilson, age 6/12, born in SC.⁴

It is uncertain who Martha Wilson was. She may have been a boarder, another relative, or even their daughter. The fact that her name was Martha and she named her baby, James, lends more credence to the latter hypothesis, given the frequency of those given names in the Hord family. What became of Martha Wilson and her son, James, remains a mystery at this writing.

Listed in the next household in this census was a woman named Dicea Glenn, age 27, born in NC. She was head of household and had four children, all born in SC. Her relationship to John and Sarah Hord is unknown, but she was apparently very close to Sarah because she moved back to North Carolina and was residing in the next household beside Sarah when the 1860 census was enumerated. In this census, her name was spelled “Dice.”* John Hord was too young to have been her father, but

* “Dice” is often used as a nickname for Edith.

Sarah was five years older than John. Perhaps Dice was Sarah's daughter from a previous marriage. Family lore maintains Dice Glenn was “full-blooded Native American.”⁵ If true, that would give credence to the previous marriage theory, since John Hord was not Native American. “Full-blooded” would mean both Sarah and her first husband were Native American. Perhaps future researchers will find the missing evidence revealing these relationships.

In 1850, Union County, South Carolina was a much larger county.* The area had become a major economic driver due to its large deposits of iron ore. There were four major ironworks companies in upstate South Carolina at the time. John Hord may have relocated to Union County to work for one of these. On the same 1850 census page as John Hord were neighbors listed as laborers (as John was), as well as nailers (*one who makes nails*), carpenters, clerks, and a manager of iron works. Among this group of neighbors was George Hammerscold, a Swedish immigrant, who was listed as “President of S.I.M.Co.” – Swedish Iron Manufacturing Company. This company had recently purchased the former Nesbitt Iron Manufacturing Company which had been chartered in 1835. The industry that evolved expanded to the extent that a small village grew up around it. It was called Cooperville after Dr. Thomas Cooper, President of the University of South Carolina, and one of the investors in the ironworks complex.⁶ This village is believed to have been where John Hord and family were living. Now extinct, Cooperville was located about five miles east of Gaffney, South Carolina on the western banks of the Broad River near the old Cherokee Ford. A cemetery was established on a high knoll west of the iron furnaces. It is unknown how many people were interred there. This cemetery was established to serve the needs of the ironworks community at Cooperville, so it is assumed those interred were workers and their families, as well as a number of slaves during the antebellum period. The site is about 1300 feet west of the Broad River and about 1500 feet north of People's Creek.⁷

In the 1860 census, Sarah Hord was residing in the household with her sons, Francis and Richard, and grandson Francis E. Hord. They were living in the Camp

* The northernmost portion of Union County was ceded to form Cherokee County in 1897.

Call area of Cleveland County, North Carolina; John Hord was not listed.⁸ It is assumed John died before the 1860 census; records have not been found. There is a Jan. 1, 1864 probate document filed in the Pickens District of South Carolina that mentions "John F. Hord," deceased.⁹ There was another John Hord from Newberry, South Carolina, and since family members were not mentioned in the document, it is impossible to know which John Hord was being referenced in the document. One clue with regard to the date of John's death can be found in the timeline for his son Richard. Richard had married a Cleveland County, North Carolina woman and had one child in July of 1855.¹⁰ If John died soon after the 1850 census, Sarah may have moved her family back to Cleveland County where Richard subsequently met and married Elizabeth Williamson. The latter is conjecture, albeit a reasonable conjecture.

It is unknown how John Hord died or where he was buried. If he died while working for the ironworks company, he may have been buried in the Cooperville Cemetery. If on the other hand he and the family had moved back to North Carolina – or his body was returned to North Carolina – the most likely burial place would have been Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, since that is where his son and grandsons are buried.

Sarah Hord was not listed in the 1870 census, so it is assumed she died between 1860 and 1870. She was probably buried at Zion Baptist Church where three of her grandchildren had been buried in 1863, 1865, and 1867. Her son, Francis Marion Hord, and another grandson were buried there in 1874.



Descendants of John and Sarah Hord

2-John and Sarah Hord had two known children – Richard McDowell Hord and Francis Marion Hord. There is speculation their first child may have been Martha Wilson, mentioned in the 1850 census. Additional speculation suggests Sarah may have been previously married and had at least one daughter – possibly Dice Glenn who lived beside Sarah at the time of at least two censuses. Listed here is their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Martha Hord, 1st Born

Based on circumstantial evidence, it is believed 3-Martha Wilson, who was residing in the same household as 2-John and Sarah Hord in 1850, was their first-born child. Her last name in that census was Wilson and she was 20 years old. Also in the household was a six month old infant named James Wilson. Listed as state of birth for both Martha and James was South Carolina. At this writing, this is all that has been discovered about Martha.

4-James Wilson was born in 1850 in South Carolina.

Richard McDowell Hord, 2nd Born

3-Richard McDowell Hord, son of 2-John and Sarah Hord, was born on 22 Nov 1833 in North Carolina, died on 18 Jul 1902, and was buried at Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

Richard McDowell Hord served with Co. B, 49th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War. He entered the Confederate Army as a musician; he mustered out as a 2nd Lieutenant. He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, and master carpenter.¹¹

3-Richard McDowell Hord married **Elizabeth C. Williamson**, daughter of **James Archibald Williamson** and **Nancy Crowder**. Elizabeth was born in 1826

and died on 1 Jul 1859 of typhoid fever.¹² She was buried at the Mode-McIntire Cemetery in Camp Call, Cleveland County, NC. They had three children: an **infant**, **Francis E.**, and **Nancy Etta**.

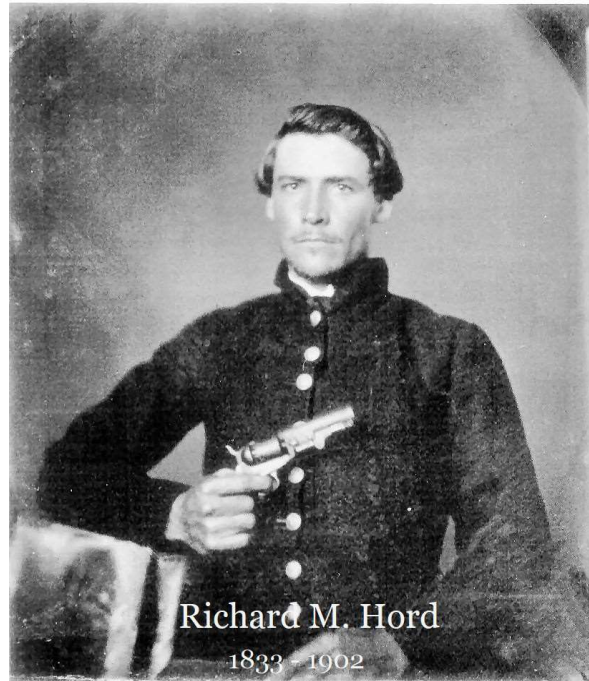
4-An infant **Hord** was born on 26 Jul 1855 and died in 1855. This infant was a twin of Francis. It is unknown if the baby was stillborn or died later.

4-**Francis “Frank” E. Hord**, twin brother of the above infant, was born on 26 Jul 1855, died 28 May 1911, and was buried in Cherokee County, SC. Burial: Oakland Cemetery.

It is believed Frank was married twice; the identity of the first wife is unknown.

Frank's second marriage was to **Nancy Louise Roberts**, daughter of **William Roberts** and **Lucille Tanner**, after 1899.

Nancy Louise was previously married to Columbus Ramsey, with whom she had two sons. Nancy was born about 1855 and died on 25 Oct 1918. The headstone for Nancy uses her first husband's name. She is buried as Nancy Louisa Roberts Ramsey. Frank and Nancy had no children.



4-**Nancy Etta Hord** was born on 22 Nov 1858, died on 25 May 1923, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Nancy married **Wiley Augustus Rudisill**. Wiley was born in 1855 and died in 1926. They had six children: **Erastus North**, **Mary Elizabeth**, **Julia Pearl**, **Carrie Lillian**, **Ora Mabel**, and **Augusta Nannette**.

5-**Erastus North Rudisill** was born on 19 Feb 1880, died on 11 Jan 1961, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Erastus married **Leila Hafner**. Leila was born in 1884 and died in 1962. They had two children: **Edgar North** and **Hugh**.

5-**Mary Elizabeth “Bessie” Rudisill** was born on 1 Feb 1882, died on 9 Jan 1925, and was buried in Hickory, Catawba, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Mary married **William Herbert Little**. William was born in 1876 and died in 1969. They had five children: **Wilbert Harold, Evangeline, Marcus Lafayette, Lillian Augusta, and Franklin Herman**. General Notes: William married twice more after the death of Mary Elizabeth and had more children.

5-**Julia Pearl Rudisill** was born on 2 Oct 1884, died on 17 Dec 1953, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn West Cemetery.

Julia married **Rev. Loy Durant Thompson**. Loy was born in 1880 and died in 1969. They had four children: **William Carlisle, Loy Durant, Nancy, and Wriston Augustus**.

5-**Carrie Lillian Rudisill** was born on 29 Jul 1887, died on 8 Apr 1955, and was buried in Kenedy, TX. Burial: Kenedy Cemetery.

Carrie married **Jacob “Jake” Meece Ruhmann**. Jacob was born in 1888 and died in 1962. They had three children: **James, Welton, and Ras**.

5-**Ora Mabel Rudisill** was born on 22 Dec 1889, died on 22 Aug 1961, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

5-**Augusta Nannette Rudisill** was born in Sep 1895 and died in 1996.

Augusta married **Adolf Frederick Kauffmann, Jr.** They had two children: **Adolf Frederick** and **Nancy Etta**.

3-Richard McDowell Hord's second marriage was to **Matilda “Tilda”**

Catherine Parker, daughter of **William Parker** and **Nancy Horn**, on 28 Mar 1861 in Cleveland County, NC.¹³ Matilda was born in 1845 and died in 1886.

They had eight children: **Jennie S., William Walter, Luther Daniel, Sarah Alice, John Richard, Jesse James, Robert Hoyle, and Charlie Lee**.

4-**Jennie S. Hord** was born on 11 Dec 1864, died on 13 Oct 1932, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Oakland Cemetery.

Jennie married **Andrew London Fortenberry**. Andrew was born on 13 Nov 1863 and died on 12 Oct 1934. They had seven children: **Arthur**

Richard, Oscar R., Zelia M., Myrtle Alice, Jesse Birgen, Bonnie, and Robert Otto.

5-**Arthur Richard Fortenberry**, also spelled **Fortanbary**, was born on 22 Apr 1889, died on 8 Nov 1967, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Arthur married **Fanny Belle Whelchel**. Fanny was born in 1893 and died in 1924. They had three children: **Sara Jean, Mary Louise, and Helen.**

Arthur next married **Ethel Long**. Ethel was born in 1904 and died in 1959. They had three children: **Charles, Edward, and Arthur.**

5-**Oscar R. Fortenberry** was born on 6 Feb 1891, died on 15 Nov 1968, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Oscar married **Margie Hopper**. Margie was born in 1900 and died in 1987. They had two children: **James Andrew and Betty.**

5-**Zelia M. Fortenberry** was born on 27 Aug 1893, died on 24 Dec 1977, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Oakland Cemetery.

Zelia married **John Gary Cooper**. John was born in 1895 and died in 1965. They had two children: **Evelyn Keith and Francis Hord.**

5-**Myrtle Alice Fortenberry** was born on 27 Oct 1894, died on 22 Feb 1960, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

Myrtle married **J. Randolph Brown**. J. was born in 1896 and died in 1954. They had no children.

5-**Jesse Birgen Fortenberry** was born on 18 May 1896, died on 22 Dec 1957 in Shelby, Cleveland, NC, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Frederick Memorial Gardens.

Jesse married **Rozelle Harmon**. Rozelle was born in 1901 and died in 2003. They had one son: **William Dean.**

5-**Bonnie Fortenberry** was born on 18 Feb 1900, died on 14 Dec 1900, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

5-**Robert Otto Fortenberry** was born in 1902, died on 20 Oct 1968, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Robin S. McGee Cemetery.

Robert married **Ruth White**. They had two children: **Patsy Ruth and Robert Otto.**

4-**William "Willie" Walter Hord** was born on 15 Apr 1867, died on 18 Dec 1942, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Arrowood Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

William married **Lula Hollifield**. Lula was born in 1868 and died in 1959. They had nine children: **Clarence Guy, Beulah A., James William,**

Ralph Mallory, Lula Blanche, Mabel, Boyce Edwin, Ruby Etheline, and Larry Curtis.

5-**Clarence Guy Hord** was born in 1894, died in 1979, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Clarence married **Hettie Ezell**. Hettie was born in 1908 and died in 1994. They had two children: **Larry R.** and **Roger G.**

5-**Beulah A. Hord** was born on 24 Feb 1896, died on 3 Feb 1996, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Beulah married **Claude B. Finger**. Claude was born in 1896 and died in 1988. They had two children: **Robert** and **Catherine**.

5-**James William "Bill" Hord** was born in 1898, died in 1946 in Columbia, Richland, SC, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

James married **Bertice Thorne**. They had three children: **Walter**, **Bernice**, and **Virginia**.

5-**Ralph Mallory Hord** was born on 10 Sep 1899, died on 20 Oct 1976, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Ralph married **Eula Lee McKinney**. They had three children: **Paul Mallory**, **John**, and **Mary Lou**.

5-**Lula Blanche Hord** was born in 1901, died in 1986, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Lula married **Boyce F. Lancaster**. Boyce was born in 1903 and died in 1995. They had no children.

5-**Mabel Hord** was born on 9 Jun 1903, died on 19 Mar 1984, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Arrowood Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Note: Mabel was still single at the time of the 1940 census. Mabel married an **Ezell**.

5-**Boyce Edwin Hord** was born on 23 Dec 1905, died on 13 Aug 1932 in Norfolk, Virginia, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Arrowood Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Boyce married **Wilma Bradley** on 27 Nov 1928 in Dade County, FL.

5-**Ruby Etheline Hord** was born on 23 May 1909, died in 1984, and was buried in Chesnee, Spartanburg, SC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Arrowood Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

5-**Larry Curtis Hord** was born on 2 Apr 1912, died on 20 Jan 2008, and was buried in Chesnee, SC. Burial: Springhill Memorial Gardens.

Larry married **Connie Keaton**. Connie was born in 1909 and died in 1991. Connie was previously married to a Simpson with whom she had children. Larry and Connie had no children.

4-**Luther Daniel Hord** was born on 25 Nov 1869, died on 24 Oct 1953 in Greensboro, Guilford, NC, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Luther married **Mattie Imogene Ramsey**. Mattie was born on 26 Aug 1871 and died on 5 Jun 1948. They had one daughter: **Virginia**.

5-**Virginia Hord** was born on 10 Sep 1909 and died on 28 May 1975 in Greensboro, Guilford, NC. Virginia married **John Frank Troxler**. John was born in 1907 and died in 1980. They had one son: **Jerry**.

4-**Sarah Alice Hord** was born in 1873 and died in 1950.

Sarah married **John Benjamin Blalock**. John was born in 1867 and died in 1926. They had nine children: **Boyd F., Andrew Lee, Jenny Belle, Willie, Elizabeth Pearle, Mattie, Luther Alphus, Bonnie, and John Hord**.

5-**Boyd F. Blalock** was born on 21 Oct 1890, died on 6 Mar 1930, and was buried in Pelham, Mitchell County, GA. Burial: Pelham City Cemetery.

Boyd married **Katie Harvey**. Katie was born in 1892 and died in 1939. They had an **infant son**.

5-**Andrew Lee Blalock** was born on 8 Nov 1892, died on 28 Dec 1960, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Guilford Memorial Park.

Andrew married **Isabella Bavaird Mabon**. Isabella was born in 1896 and died on 11 Dec 1918. They had one son: **Roland Lee**.

Andrew next married **Leola Belle Kirkman**. Leola was born in 1896 and died in 1934. They had four children: **Virginia, Norman, Thomas, and Robert**.

Andrew next married **Helen Tate**.

5-**Jenny Belle Blalock** was born on 26 Aug 1895, died on 24 Jul



1964, and was buried in Columbia, SC. Burial: Elmwood Mem Gardens.

Jenny married **Shadrick N. Hutson**. Shadrick was born in 1892 and died in 1957. They had three children: **Marjorie**, **Arthur**, and **Sarah**.

5-Willie Blalock was born on 17 Feb 1898, died on 6 Dec 1972, and was buried in Knoxville, TN. Burial: Knoxville National Cemetery.

Willie married **Frank Saylor**. Frank was born in 1896, died in 1963, and was buried in Knoxville, Knox, TN. They had one son: **John F**.

5-Elizabeth Pearle Blalock was born in 1900, died in 1956, and was buried in Temple Hills, Prince George's County, Maryland. Burial: Saint Barnabas Church Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Roscoe Sease Aull**. Roscoe was born in 1898 and died in 1985. They had one son: **Roscoe Sease**.

5-Mattie Blalock was born on 7 Jul 1903, died on 10 Jan 1947, and was buried in Columbia, SC. Burial: Elmwood Memorial Gardens.

Mattie married **Thomas Lionel Derrick**. They had four children: **W. J.**, **Robert J.**, **Boyd E.**, and **Mary Alice**.

5-Luther Alphas Blalock was born on 15 Feb 1908, died of pneumonia and endocarditis on 9 Mar 1918. He was buried in Blacksburg, SC. Burial: Blacksburg Cemetery.

5-Bonnie Blalock was born on 7 Dec 1910, died on 8 Jan 1968, and was buried in Columbia, SC. Burial: Elmwood Memorial Gardens.

Bonnie married **Ernie Dean Wilson**. Ernie was born in 1909 and died in 1973.

5-John Hord "Ikey" Blalock was born on 15 Sep 1914, died on 23 Mar 1971, and was buried in Columbia, SC. Burial: Elmwood Memorial Gardens.

John married **Ruth Juanita Eargle**. Ruth was born in 1911 and died in 1993. They had two children: **Johnnie** and **Brelinda**.

4-John Richard Hord was born on 2 Feb 1876, died on 1 Oct 1940, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Littlejohn Family Cemetery.

John married **Agnes Catherine Smith**. Agnes was born in 1873 and died in 1947. Agnes was previously married to Edward M. Huskey, with whom she had four children. Her husband was murdered. He and neighbor, Sam Cole, had a dispute over some chickens. Sam stabbed him.

John and Agnes had nine children: **Travis Rosco**, **Nathan R.**, **Luther Lawrence**, **Felmer John**, **Clarence Vernon**, **Geneva Jessie**, **Lounell Priscilla**, **Steadly Robert**, and **Amzy Marion**.

5-Travis Rosco Hord was born on 14 May 1896, died on 18 Jul 1966,

and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Littlejohn Family Cemetery.

Travis married **Mary Lou Hensley**. Mary was born in 1900 and died in 1928. They had four children: **Marvin Thaddeus, Zona Lee, Robert Leroy**, and **Agness Aritta**.

Travis next married **Lorena Brent Belch**. Lorena was born in 1907 and died in 1946. They had five children: **Roland DeArcy, Bertie Elizabeth, Archie Bruce, Nathaniel B.**, and **Mae**.

5-**Nathan R. Hord** was born in Dec 1898 and died on 3 May 1901.

5-**Luther Lawrence Hord** was born on 5 Apr 1902 and died before 1910.

5-**Felmer John Hord** was born on 11 Aug 1903, died on 17 Mar 1975, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park

Felmer married **Kathryne Chappel**. Kathryne was born in 1902 and died in 1984.

5-**Clarence Vernon Hord** was born on 3 Nov 1905, died on 18 Feb 1965, and was buried in Gaffney, SC. Burial: Littlejohn Family Cem.

Clarence married **Gladys Irene Crawford**. Gladys was born in 1907 and died in 1983. They had five children: **Agnes Irene, Mary Louise, George Howard, Sharon Elaine**, and **Clarence Vernon**.

5-**Geneva Jessie Hord** was born on 4 Oct 1907, died on 10 Aug 2003, and was buried in China Grove, NC. Burial: West Lawn Memorial Park.

Geneva married **James “Junior” Ross Grimes**. James was born in 1896 and died in 1976. They had seven children: **Jerrell R., Charles L., Bobby R., Daphne, Gwenda, James B.**, and **Eugene V.**

5-**Lounell Priscilla Hord** was born on 21 Aug 1909, died on 5 Jun 1993, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Lounell married **Carl Avery Canup**. Carl was born in 1910 and died in 1980. They had three children: **Danny Eugene, Agnes**, and **Kenneth**.

5-**Steadly Robert Hord** was born on 18 Sep 1911, died on 7 Jan 1990, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Steadly married **Bertha Jane Blackwell**. Bertha was born in 1915 and died in 2004. They had three children: **Joyce Irene, Kenneth Arnold**, and **Steadly Eugene**.

5-**Amzy Marion Hord** was born on 19 May 1913; died on 13 Jan 1996, and was buried in Chesapeake, VA. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Amzy married **Louise Barbee**. Louise was born in 1916 and died in 2001. They had one daughter: **Barbara Jean**.

4-**Jesse James Hord** was born on 11 May 1878, died on 4 Mar 1938, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Jesse married **Ollie Ray**, daughter of **Fred Ray** and **Margaret J.**, on 24 Dec 1899 in Gaston County, NC. Ollie was born in Aug 1877 in South Carolina and died on 1 Dec 1907.

Jesse next married **Lucinda Miller** on 29 Dec 1910. Lucinda was born on 9 Dec 1883 and died on 7 Dec 1937. They had two children: **Robert Mack** and **Jesse Ray**.

5-**Robert Mack Hord** was born on 4 Sep 1914, died on 25 Mar 1954, and was buried in Westville, SC. Burial: Bethany Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Robert married **Martha Rubylee Baker**. They had three children: **James Albert**, **Johnnie**, and **Dannie**.

5-**Jesse Ray Hord** was born on 6 Dec 1917 in South Carolina, died on 26 Jun 2004, and was buried in Fort Mill, SC. Burial: Unity Cem.

Jesse married **Thelma Wright**. Thelma was born in 1921. They had three children: **Lou Patricia**, **Ann**, and **David**.

4-**Robert Hoyle Hord** was born on 27 Jun 1880, died on 10 Jun 1955, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Robert married his second cousin, **Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth Styers**, daughter of **William Osborne Styers** and **Margaret Mahala Hord**. Sarah was born in 1883, died in 1959, and was buried in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, NC.

They had eight children: **Nola Eunice**, **Arthur Van Buren**, **Nellie Desiree**, **Richard Winfield**, **Margaret Inez**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Robert Osborne**, and **Jerry Edward**.

5-**Nola Eunice Hord** was born on 24 Jul 1904, died on 5 May 1986, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Westminster Gardens.

Nola married **Roland Page Falls**. Roland was born in 1901 and died in 1956. They had three children: **Bobby Roland**, **Angela**, and **Cornelia**.

5-**Arthur Van Buren Hord** was born on 25 Feb 1906 in South Carolina, died on 9 Apr 1953, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Arthur married **Mary Orchard Boger**. Mary was born in 1910 and died in 2007. They had two children: **Orchard** and **Edwin**.

5-**Nellie Desiree Hord** was born on 12 Apr 1907, died on 2 Jan 1991,

and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Nellie married **Earl Dewitt Ledford**. Earl was born in 1903 and died in 1981. They had two children: **Sarah E.** and **Ruth E.**

5-Richard Winfield Hord was born on 25 Sep 1910 in South Carolina, died on 11 Jul 1955 in Vale, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Richard married **Carrie Bobbitt**. Carrie was born in 1910 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Jacqueline Juanita** and **Richard Patrick**.

5-Margaret Inez Hord was born on 12 Dec 1912, died on 22 Apr 1975, and was buried in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Margaret married **Gordon William Hughes** in 1934. Gordon was born in 1909. (A marriage record exists for Gordon Hughes who had married Annette Ware in 1930?)

Margaret next married **John Wesley Spencer** in 1940 in Catawba, NC. John was born in 1901, died in 1955, and was buried in Winston-Salem, NC.

5-Sarah Elizabeth Hord was born in 1916, died in 1972 in Chapel Hill, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Tennessee Rest Cemetery.

Sarah married **Ray Kirby**. Ray was born in 1913.

5-Robert Osborne Hord was born on 14 Jun 1920, died in 2006, and was buried in Tullahoma, TN. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Gardens.

Robert married **Jo Ann Smart**. Jo was born in 1934. They had one son: **Steven Allen**.

5-Jerry Edward Hord was born on 12 Dec 1925, died on 5 Dec 2014 in Papillion, Sarpy, Nebraska, and was buried in Portsmouth, VA. Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery.

Jerry married **Marjorie Wilson** on 12 Apr 1944. Marjorie was born in 1925 and died on 4 Mar 2003. They had three children: **Jerriann**, **Nathan R.**, and **Infant Daughter**.

4-Charlie Lee Hord was born on 22 Jul 1883, died on 14 Jan 1950, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery. Charlie Lee Hord served as Captain of the Gastonia Police Department for a number of years.

Charlie Lee married his second cousin, **Addie Mahala Styers**, daughter of **William Osborne Styers** and **Margaret Mahala Hord**, on 19 Dec 1905. Addie was born on 24 Sep 1887, died on 3 Aug 1977, and was buried in Gastonia, NC.

They had seven children: **Walter Albert, Annie, Haley, Jess Richard, Grace L., Carl Julius, and Lola Beatrice.**



5-Walter Albert Hord was born on 4 Sep 1906, died on 27 Apr 1992, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Walter married **Sallie McGinnis**. Sallie was born in 1905 and died in 1988. They had one son: **Walter Albert**.

5-Annie Hord was born on 11 Jun 1907 and died on 6 Nov 1997 in Brooklet, Bulloch, GA.

Annie married **George Mauney** on 13 Apr 1928 in Gaston Co. NC. George was born in 1905 in Gaston County, NC, died on 12 Mar 1983, and was buried in Bulloch County, GA. They had one daughter: **Cathy**.

5-Haley Hord was born in 1912.

Haley and James Pilkenton were living in Swain County, North Carolina at the time of the 1930 census.

Haley married **James A. Pilkenton**. James was born in 1907.

5-Jess Richard Hord/Hoard was born on 16 Feb 1913, died on 21 Aug 1982, and was buried in Statesboro, Bulloch, GA. Jess' surname spelling was changed when he was applying for a job with the Union Bay Paper Mill. He had inquired about a job there several times. At some point a supervisor there asked his name again. When Jess spelled

it “Hord,” the man informed him that wasn't how to spell the name – that is was spelled “Hoard.” Jess replied, “I don't give a damn how it's spelled – just give me a job!” And so it remained – Jess Hoard.

Burial: Bulloch Memorial Gardens.

Jess married **Thelma Dellinger**. Thelma was born on 27 Dec 1914 and died on 10 Nov 1995. They had eight children: **Betty, Martha Lee, Mary Ann, Charlie Richard, Susan, Steven Jackson, Michael Wayne**, and **Carrol**.

Jess next married **Millie Burson Bryant**.

5-**Grace L. Hord** was born on 20 Dec 1915, died on 21 Nov 1988, and was buried in Gastonia, Gaston, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Grace married **Howard Edward Perkins**. Howard was born in 1916 and died in 1985. They had one son: **Howard Edward**.

5-**Carl Julius Hord** was born on 9 Nov 1921, died on 19 Sep 1986, and was buried in Savannah, GA. Burial: Forest Lawn Mem. Gardens.

Carl married **Margaret Jewel Smith**. Margaret was born in 1927 and died in 2007.

5-**Lola Beatrice Hord** was born in 1925.

Lola married **Shubel Anderson Boling**. Shubel was born in 1919 and died in 1994 in Savannah, Chatham, GA. They had five children: **Vickie, Peggy, Nancy, Barbara**, and **Judy**.

3-Richard McDowell Hord's third marriage was to **Mary Jane Towry/Wilson** on 16 Feb 1887. The surname of Mary Jane was listed as Towery on the marriage record, as well as Towry in a newspaper announcement. However, death certificates of two of her children record their mother's last name as Wilson. Yet another lists her last name as Roseman. Her own obituary referred to her as “. . . Miss Mary Jane Wilson. . .” Since the marriage record was the most contemporaneous, it is more likely her last name was Towry. At any rate, Mary Jane was born on 8 Dec 1856 (although her headstone states 1857) and died on 27 May 1931.¹⁴

Richard and Mary Jane had five children: an **infant, Bynum Hicks, Thomas Bolden, Mary Webber**, and **Cleophus Wycliff**.

4-**Hord** was born about 1887.

4-**Bynum Hicks Hord** was born on 25 Aug 1889, died on 23 Dec 1971, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery and Mausoleum.

Bynum married **Ethel Avery Wilkins**. Ethel was born in 1891 and died in 1962. They had four children: **Bertrand Harold**, **Bernard Arnold**, **Paralee Florence**, and **Infant Son**.

5-**Bertrand Harold Hord** was born on 19 Feb 1917, died on 10 Jul 2001, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Gainsville Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Bertrand was a retired Naval Chief Petty Officer. He served the U. S. Navy from 1944 during World War II, as well as the Korean and Vietnam Conflicts. He served in submarine services until his retirement in 1974.

Bertrand married **Fronnie Elizabeth**. Fronnie was born in 1922 and died in 2001. They had three children: **Charles**, **Edward A.**, and **Agnes**.

5-**Bernard Arnold Hord** was born on 6 Aug 1921, died on 10 Sep 1993 in Maryland, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery and Mausoleum.

Bernard married **Barbara Trost** in 1943 in Washington, DC.

5-**Paralee Florence Hord** was born in 1923 and died in 2000.

Paralee was married first to a **Quarry**; second to a **Fisher**.

5-**Infant Son Hord** was born on 24 Aug 1926, died on 25 Aug 1926, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Elmwood Cemetery.

4-**Thomas Bolden Hord** was born on 10 Mar 1892, died on 8 Dec 1946, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Gainsville Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Thomas Bolden Hord served with Co. I, 313 Infantry, during WWI. He never married.

4-**Mary Webber Hord** was born on 17 Nov 1897, died on 1 Mar 1972, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Gainsville Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. She never married.

4-**Cleophus Wycliff Hord** was born on 1 Oct 1899, died on 31 Jul 1981, and was buried in San Diego, CA. Burial: Fort Rosecrans Nat'l Cemetery.

Cleophus married **Cecilia Connell** on 5 Jul 1926 in Vermont. Cecilia was born on 22 Aug 1902 and died on 16 Oct 1964. They had three children: **Clifford Bernard**, **Mary J.**, and **Eric Glen**.

5-**Clifford Bernard Hord** was born on 29 May 1927, died on 6 Mar 1999, and was buried in San Diego, CA. Burial: Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery.

Clifford married **Phyllis Jean Jorgensen**. Phyllis was born in 1926 and died in 1998.

5-**Mary J. Hord** was born in 1937.

Mary married a **Giles**.

5-**Eric Glen Hord** was born in 1938 and died in 2008 in Vista, San Diego, CA.

Eric married **Molly Kelly**. They had one son: **Alan**.

Francis Marion Hord, 2nd Born

3-Francis Marion Hord, son of 2-John and Sarah Hord, was born on 5 Feb 1836, died on 28 May 1874, and was buried at Zion Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Francis Marion Hord served with Co. I, 38th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War. On April 6, 1865, at the Battle of High Bridge, near Farmville, Virginia, he was captured by Union troops. From there he was held at the prison camp at City Point, Virginia.¹⁵

His will indicates he and Ransom McEntire were co-owners of a cotton gin operation.¹⁶

3-Francis Marion Hord married **Eliza C. Covington**, daughter of **William Covington** and **Mary Rincie Green**, on 9 Aug 1860.¹⁷ Eliza was born in 1843 and died in 1902.

They had six children: **Lugenia Josephine**, **an infant**, **John William**, **Richard Marion**, **Eliza**, and **Charlie D**.

4-**Lugenia Josephine “Josie” Hord** was born on 8 Jun 1861, died on 4 Apr 1953, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Josie married **Chesley Graham Poston**. Chesley was born in 1857 and died in 1918. They had five children: **Hattie**, **Alice**, **Robert Marion**, **Lydia Everett**, and **Bloomie**.

5-**Hattie Poston** was born on 10 Jun 1876, died on 12 May 1948, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Hattie married **Carmelious Sippio “Sip” Withrow**. Carmelious was born in 1871 and died in 1942. They had seven children: **Aubrey W.**, **Lula Mae**, **Herman Charlie**, **Lettie Moree**, **Hollis Elmer**, **Wray Eugene**, and **Mary**.

5-**Alice Poston** was born on 13 Nov 1882, died on 27 Feb 1920, and

was buried in Lattimore, NC. Burial: Lattimore Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Alice married **Foster Yates Jones**. Foster was born in 1880 and died in 1958. They had four children: **Stella, Tillie, Sallie, and Nellina**.

5-Robert Marion Poston was born on 21 May 1887, died on 20 Jun 1964, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Robert married **Vivian Aileen Bell**. The marriage ended in divorce. Vivian was born in 1901 and died in 1983 in Maryland. They had six children: **Sarah Frances, C. G., Ruth Merle, Rebecca Sue, Mary Josephine, and Robert Marion**.

5-Lydia Everett Poston was born on 22 Jun 1893 and died on 12 Feb 1978. She never married.



5-Bloomie Poston was born on 9 Jan 1900, died on 16 Mar 1970 in Charlotte, NC, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Bloomie married **James Fontz Williamson**. James was born in 1898 and died in 1976. They had three children: **Louise, Martha Kathryn, and Joyce**.

4-an infant **Hord** was born in 1863, died in 1863, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. It is unknown when this infant was born nor whether it was stillborn or died later. The date given is a probable date based on fecundity patterns. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**John William Hord** was born on 29 Oct 1865, died on 9 Oct 1868, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Richard Marion Hord** was born on 18 Dec 1867, died on 11 Oct 1868, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Eliza Hord** was born on 8 Apr 1870 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 7 Oct 1893 in Rusk, Texas, and was buried in Laneville, Rusk County, TX. Burial: Laneville Cemetery.

Eliza married **Joseph "Joe" Everett Williamson** in 1886. Joseph was born on 12 Mar 1864 in Cleveland County, NC and died on 9 Jun 1909 in Laneville, Rusk County, TX. They had two children: **Lawrence** and **Carrie Lougenia**.

5-Lawrence Williamson, Sr. was born on 22 Jan 1887 in North Carolina, died on 29 Mar 1966 in Lindsay, Garvin County, OK, and was buried in McClain, OK. Burial: Green Hill Cemetery.

Lawrence married **Sophia McCaughey**. Sophia was born in 1887 and died in 1975. They had one son: **Lawrence M.**

5-**Carrie Lougenia Williamson** was born on 17 Mar 1891 in Rusk, Texas, died on 15 Feb 1962, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Double Shoals Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Carrie married **Forrest Bowen, Sr.** on 14 May 1912. Forrest was born in 1888 and died in 1967. They had six children: **Margaret Elizabeth, Lige George, Joe Williamson, Forrest, Carolyn, and William Marshall.**

4-**Charlie D. Hord** was born on 23 Feb 1874, died on 23 Sep 1874, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

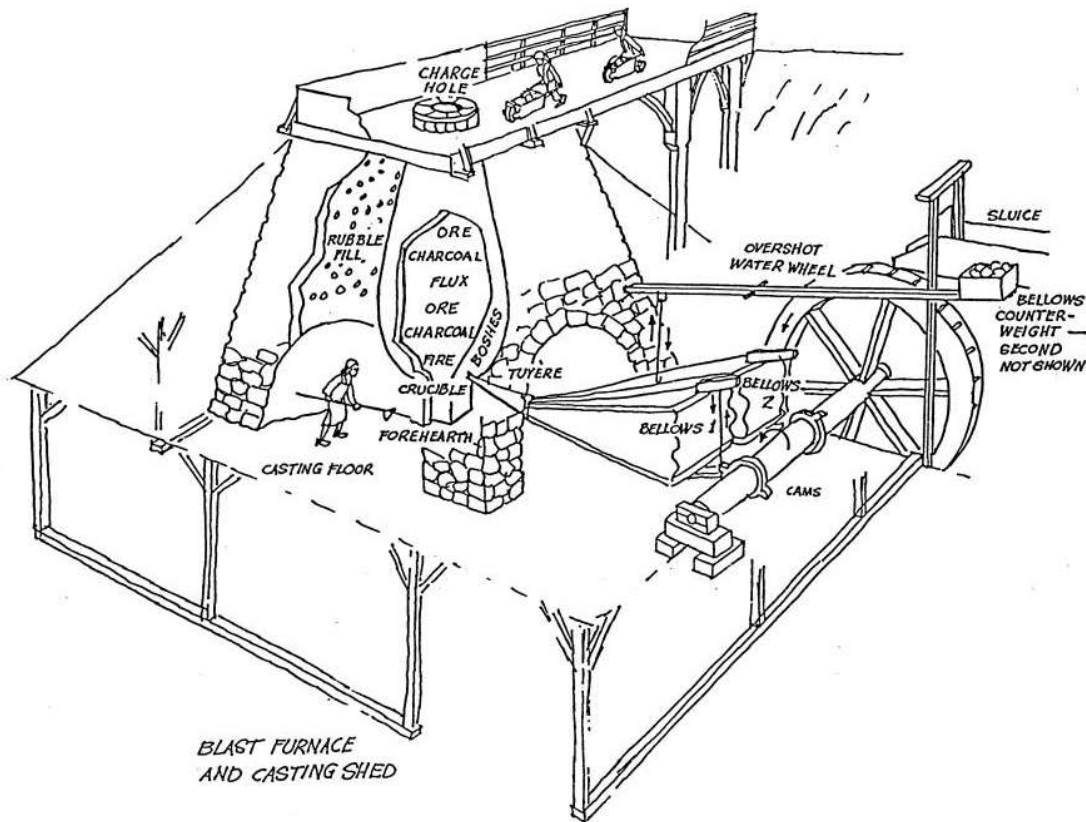


Figure 2. Typical Blast Furnace and Casting Shed (Clark, 1968: 25).

Chapter 6

Jesse Hord

*“Tell your children of it, and let your children tell their children,
and their children another generation.”*

~ Joel 1:3

Jesse Hord was the fifth-born child of James and Martha Puryear Hord. He was born in Virginia on Sept. 17, 1813. He married **Jane “Jincy” Emmeline Gardner** about 1836. Jincy was the daughter of Jeremiah and Jain Alexander Gardner.¹ Jeremiah's great nephew, Oliver Maxwell Gardner, would become a future governor of North Carolina; his great-niece, Bess Gardner, married Clyde R. Hoey, another North Carolina governor, so it appears some of the Gardners answered the call to politics. In point of fact, the 1928 election of O. Max Gardner was the beginning of what would be called the “Shelby Dynasty,” a period of time when state leadership was emanating from Shelby, North Carolina.²

At the time of Jesse and Jincy's marriage, Jeremiah Gardner had died. By the 1840 census, Jesse and Jincy had two children, a male and a female, listed in the household, as well as a woman in the 40-50 age category.³ The woman was probably Jincy's mother, Jain. They were all living in an area of Lincoln County, North Carolina known as “Upper Regiment,” named for the militia group for that area. The

following year, this area would become part of the newly formed Cleveland County.

In 1842, The Baptist Church of Christ was constituted by the district presbytery. Its first pastor was Elder Drury Dobbins; Jesse and Jincy Hord were among its first members. This church was renamed Capernaum Baptist Church, which itself became Waco Baptist Church when it relocated to its present location at North Main Street in Waco. The church graveyard of the original site is located about two miles south of the present church. Jesse's wife, Jincy, was among the first members buried at the old Capernaum Church Cemetery.

In November of 1846, Jesse Hord was appointed for "patrol" in Captain Moss' Company for a term of one year.⁴ Slave patrol, predecessor of a city police department, was common in many communities in the antebellum South.⁵ Their function was to look for runaways and to restrict the movement of slaves as a means of preventing a rebellion. Jesse Hord himself was not a slave owner at the time.

In 1849, Jesse and his brother-in-law, Jonathan Newman Gardner went to Columbia, South Carolina to market their crop. On the return trip, Jonathan became ill and died from what a doctor described as "brain fever." As he was just 34, perhaps he was stricken with viral meningitis or encephalitis.

44. Jonathan Newman GARDNER. Born 26 Jan 1815. Died 19 Feb 1849. Buried in Cleveland Co., NC. Cemetery Zion Baptist Church.

Jonathan and Mary Ann Gardner bought a farm later known as the Sam Putnam old home place situated two or three miles west of Zion Baptist Church. Here they raised eight children. In 1849 Jonathan and brother-in-law Jessie Hord made a trip by wagon to Columbia, SC to market their crop. On their return trip Jonathan was taken sick one night with what the doctor pronounced as brain fever. He died the following night in Shelby before reaching home.

Excerpt from "Gardner Family Register, author unknown, 1994. Broad River Genealogy Archives, 1145 County Home Rd. Shelby, NC

In the 1850 census, Jesse was listed as a farmer with real estate valued at \$295.⁶ Jesse and Jincy's six children were residing in the household; the older

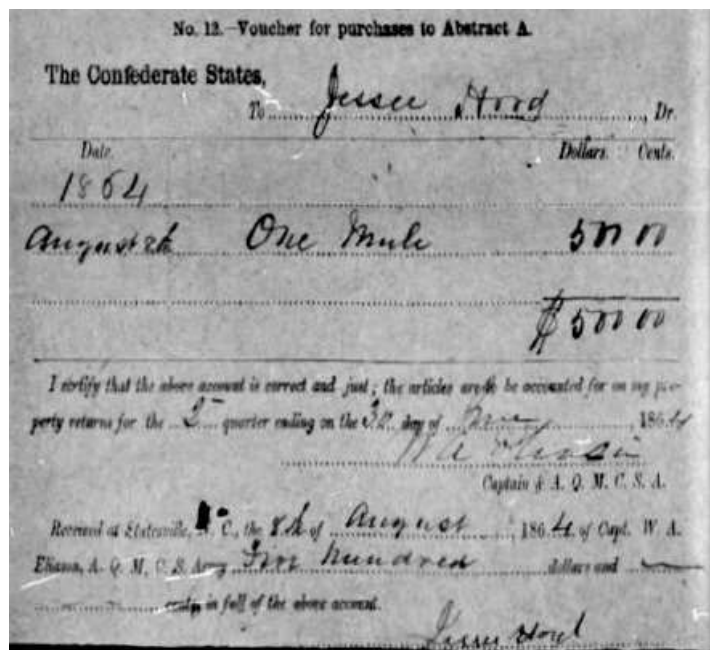
woman listed in the previous census was no longer listed in the household. Little Mary had just been born on May 27. The enumeration date for the census was June 1 that year; Jincy died on June 5 – just nine days after giving birth to Mary. While it is assumed her death at the young age of 31 was due to complications of childbirth, family lore maintains Jincy committed suicide, perhaps due to postpartum depression. Jincy was buried at Capernaum* Cemetery near Waco, North Carolina.^{7,8} Jesse and Jincy's six children were, in order of birth: **Martha, James Young, Jane Olivine, Susanna Rebecca, Thomas “Tom” Richard, and Mary .**

It would be three years before Jesse would marry again. It can be reasonably assumed that his oldest daughter, 15-year-old Martha, took over the responsibility of looking after the baby and her other siblings. On Aug. 7, 1853, Jesse married 21-year-old **Nancy E. Conner**⁹ Nancy's parents were Jacob and Azubah Jones Conner. They both died young, leaving Nancy orphaned by age 12.¹⁰ Her uncle, Seth Conner, was appointed guardianship, but by the 1850 census, she was living with her grandparents, William and Hannah Goodson Conner.¹¹

The 1860 census listed the value of Jesse's real estate as \$600 and his personal estate as \$3400.¹² On the slave schedule, one 24-year-old black male was listed. In 1861, Jesse's oldest son, James Young Hord, enlisted in the Confederate Army. In 1864, Jesse received \$500 from the Confederate army for one mule.¹³

By the 1870 census, Jesse and family had moved to Burke

County. They were listed in the area served by the Morganton, NC post office. He was

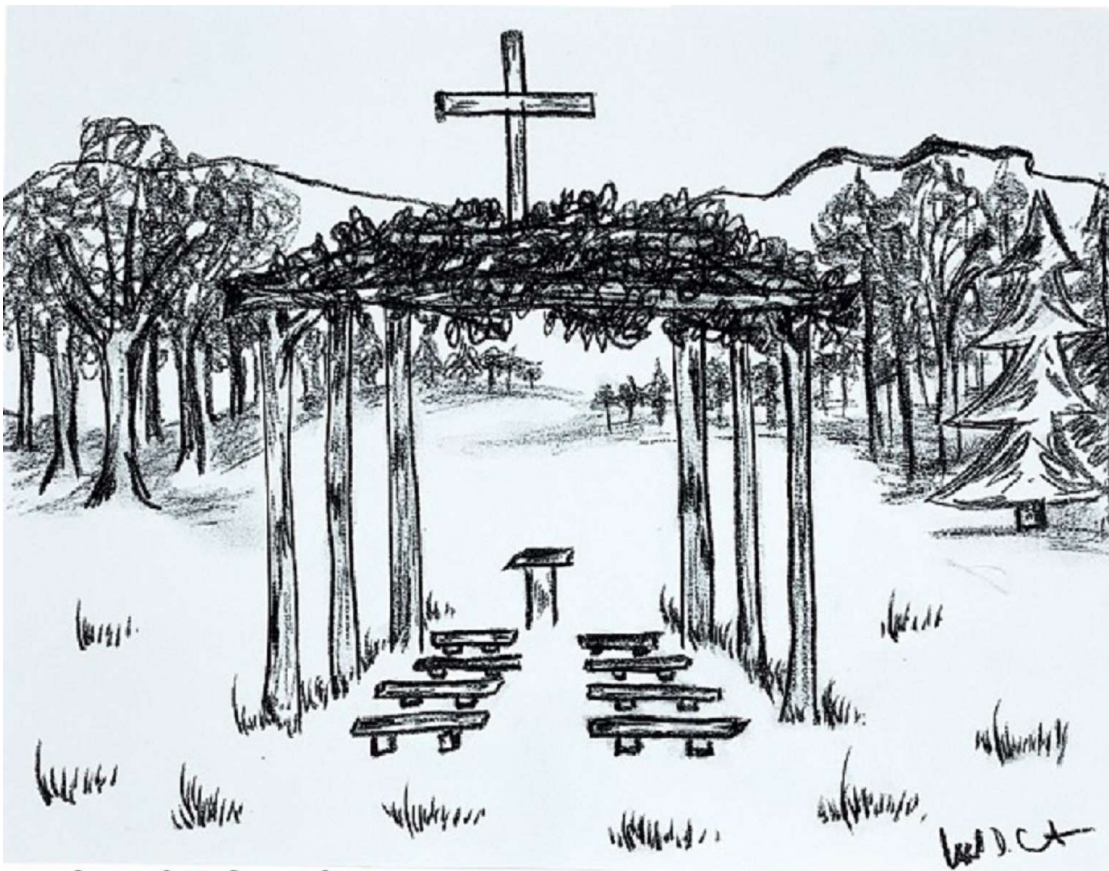


*Capernaum was a fishing village on the northern shore of the Sea of Galilee. It is a common name for churches or cemeteries, although it is often misspelled as “Capernium.”

listed as a farmer, but property values were not listed. Their children ranged in age from little Willie, age 1, to John, age 16.¹⁴

By the 1880 census, Jesse and family had moved back to Cleveland County. They were living in an area known as “Warlick's” in No. 5 Township.¹⁵ There were still nine children in the household, ranging in age from 5-22. Property information was not listed on this census.

The closest churches to Jesse's farm were New Prospect Baptist Church to the north and Pleasant Hill Baptist Church to the south. The round trip was somewhat lengthy for the 1880s. The story is told that a woman by the name of Elizabeth Love Wilson, repulsed by the liquor store across from where her cows grazed, saw the need for a church in the area. She dreamed of starting a church; and so it was. In the summer of 1883, a revival meeting was held under a brush arbor just yards from Jesse's farm.



Art by Leah Dedmon Cheston, 2020

By 1884, a small frame building was erected about 9/10 of a mile south of the brush arbor. It was named Elizabeth Baptist Church, in honor of its founder, and Jesse Hord became one of its charter members. The location of that building was described by former pastor, Fred Mauney, as “sitting approximately where the grave of Zeb Cline is next to the parking area north of the present church building.”¹⁶

In 1889, Jesse was called to testify in a court suit brought by the children of his sister, Susannah. The defendants were their cousins, Sabe and Matt Hord. They were trying to prove their right to a portion their grandfather's land. They relied on Jesse's testimony to show that their grandmother, Martha Puryear Hord, had remained on the James Hord land until her death. The transcript of Jesse Hord's testimony in the case file for the John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss estate suit; begins on page 23 of the file:

Jesse identifies himself:

“Son of James Hord, dec'd. Susannah Cabaniss, my sister; same father. James Hord died when I was 12 or 13 yrs. old. I am now 78. Susannah married John E. Cabaniss before my father died.”

(names his brothers and sisters as set forth in complaint.)

Regarding the land in question; deed dated Sept. 15, 1820:

Jesse: “I know the land in said deed. It is the James Hord land where my father resided and died. He did not live there many years up to his death. He died not many years after he bought it. After father died, we all lived there several years; don't know how many. My mother continued to live there from the time father died up to her death. She died with one of her children, but this place was her home and had been since father died.

I know that father occupied the land 4 or 5 years at least before he died; don't know whether it was under this deed or not. Father died about 1824; can't say exactly – about then. Mother stayed off and on

with Richard Hord and myself, but this place was always her home and in her possession. I was married when I was 22 and moved out of the neighborhood, but I know it was her home. I can't tell exactly how much she was actually on it or she _____ (illegible) her children. I don't know exactly how long father was there.

Mother got her support there and went back and forth. She had some of her things in the house when she would go off to see her children. She had her things and her home there when she died.”¹⁷

This document has several pieces of information that helps to create a timeline; however, some of the statements conflict with documented facts. Jesse said his father died after his sister, Susannah got married, then later said his father died in 1824 when he was 12 or 13. One would think the memory of a specific event would be more salient than the memory of dates or ages. Marriage records show the date of Susannah's marriage to John E. Cabaniss was Dec. 15, 1825. Whatever the state of Jesse's memory in 1889, it is truly a treasure to have this unique window into the past and in his own words.

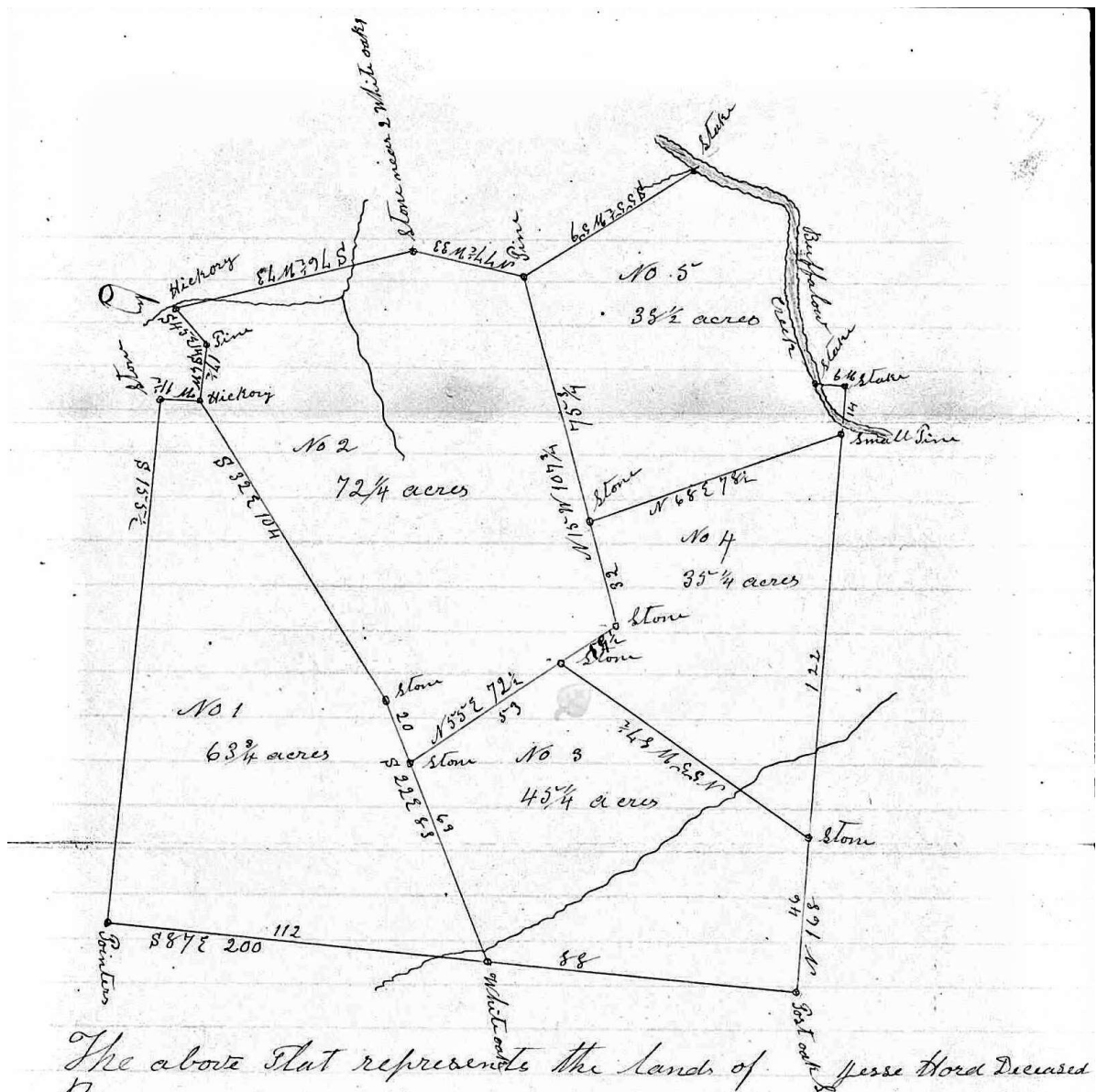
Due to the loss of the 1890 census,^{*} there is a gap in Jesse's timeline, but at some point he purchased a house within the city limits of Shelby. The house, previously owned by John Harrill, was located on the west side of N. Lafayette St. just south of the railroad line. It is believed the house was rented out. At the time of Jesse's death, J. D. Webb was listed as the occupant.

On May 10, 1894 Jesse's wife of almost 41 years died. Nancy Conner Hord was the mother of **John Mordecai, Edgar Patrick, Josephus, Margaret Mahala, Nancy Matilda, Jacob George, Sarah Emmeline, Eliza Pamela, William M., Adam Boyd, Julia Ann, and Lillie**. Nancy was buried in the Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery.

On June 20, 1898, Jesse Hord died; he was 84.¹⁸ He had been the father of a total of 18 children and although he had lived a long life and had a generous amount

^{*} The majority of the 1890 census was destroyed by a fire in the Commerce Dept. Building in D.C. in 1921.

of property, he died intestate and in debt. The following month, the children of Jesse and Nancy filed a summons for relief against the children of Jesse and Jincy for fair settlement of his estate.¹⁹ All of his real estate and personal property would be sold. A notice was published in the local paper, *The Cleveland Star*. Jesse's farm was located on the west side of Buffalo Creek between what is now the Fairview Farms and Troy Road areas along Moss Lake in Cleveland County. A portion of the land that was Jesse's is now beneath the waters of Moss Lake.



<p>Land Sale!</p> <p>By virtue of a decree of the Superior Court made in the case of J. G. Hord and others vs J. Y. Hord and others, I, as Commissioner, will sell at public auction to the highest bidder at the court house door in Shelby, N. C. on</p> <p>Monday, November 21st, 1898</p> <p>the following real estate, to wit, First. House and lot in the town of Shelby, N. C., lying on the west side of LaFayette street in the northwest square of said town, said lot lying just south of the Carolina Central railroad cut and being the house formerly known as the John Harrill place and being the property now occupied by L. D. Webb.</p>	<p>Second. 258 acres more or less lying in No. 8 Township, Cleveland County, N. C., and adjoining the lands of Eli Borders, C. C. Roberts, Mand. Ed. J. M., and E. P. Hord and Daniel Mauney, said land being on Buffalo creek and being known as the Jesse Hord home place. This latter tract will be offered in lots and as a whole. Plats will be exhibited on the day of sale. Terms of Sale—one fourth of purchase money cash, balance on a credit of twelve months from date of sale, said deferred payment to be evidenced by note with approved security and said note to bear interest at 6% from date of sale. This October 17th 1898.</p> <p>J. G. HORD, Commissioner. Robt. L. Ryburn, Attorney.</p>
--	--

It was undoubtedly a sad time for the family of Jesse Hord. Whatever the reasons for his financial situation, it appears his health and good nature remained with him for most of his life. At the advanced age of 78, he made the news for his athletic ability. By age 84, he was still picking cotton. Being his great-great granddaughter, this author can only hope to be able to keep up with Jesse. These little news tidbits bring a smile.

<p>Mr. Jessie Hord, although rejoicing in seventy-eight years is still full of life and active as a young man. He challenged recently our handsome lawyer, James L. Webb, for an athletic trial in the gymnasium. Mr. Hord easily won and "skinned the cat" on the horizontal pole, but the young lawyer's legs were too long and he failed.—<i>Shelby Aurora</i>.</p> <p>Reprinted in <i>The Charlotte Democrat</i>, 13 Feb. 1891. Image courtesy of the University of North Carolina; accessed on <i>Chronicling America</i>.</p>	<p>Cleveland Star: Jesse Hord of No. 5 township is 84 years of age and remarkably strong and active. He picked 104 pounds of cotton one day last week and wasn't in the least fatigued.</p> <p><i>Carolina Mascot</i>, Statesville, NC; 28 Oct. 1897, pg. 2.</p>
---	--

1st Marriage

Descendants of Jesse and Jane “Jincy” Emmeline Gardner Hord

2-Jesse Hord had six children with his first wife, Jane “Jincy” Emmeline Gardner Hord. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

3-Martha Elizabeth Hord, 1st Born

3-Martha Elizabeth Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner, was born on 3 Jun 1837 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 31 May 1927, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

3-Martha Elizabeth Hord married **David Greenberry Carpenter**, son of **David Carpenter** and **Rosanna Childers**, on 19 Mar 1857. D. G., as he was often called, was born in 1830. He served with Co. C, 55th Infantry, NC Troops during the Civil War. D. G. died toward the end of the war in 1865. They had three children: **Jessie Hill**, **Silas Abernathy**, and **Martha E.**

4-**Jessie Hill Carpenter** was born on 23 Mar 1858, died on 26 Jul 1936, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Jessie married **Rebecca Elizabeth Heafner**. Rebecca was born in 1863 and died in 1942. They had eight children: **Charlie**, **Hattie C.**, **David William**, **Andrew A.**, **Margaret Adaline**, **Robert Lee**, **Jesse Clyde**, and **John Jacob**.

5-**Charlie Carpenter** was born on 7 Aug 1882, died in 1903, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Hattie C. Carpenter** was born on 13 Sep 1884, died on 1 Nov 1948, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery.

Hattie married **Albert G. White** on 28 Apr 1905. Albert was born in 1876 and died on 31 May 1948. They had two children: **Margaret Lois** and **Nellie**.

5-**David William Carpenter, Sr.** was born on 20 Jan 1887, died on 5 Jul 1974, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

David married **Della Hallman**. Della was born in 1894 and died in

1985. They had six children: **(No Given Name)**, **David William, Ruth E., Hill Alexander, Kathleen,** and **Jesse Ralph.**

5-**Andrew A. Carpenter** was born on 7 Sep 1889, died on 10 Jun 1951, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery.

Andrew married **Buena Sperling**. Buena was born in 1894 and died in 1990. They had two children: **Lorene** and **Anna Belle.**

5-**Margaret Adaline Carpenter** was born on 11 Sep 1892, died on 19 Dec 1967, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernium Cemetery.

Margaret married **Adam Lloyd Stroup**. They had two children: **Harvey Lee** and **Myrtle Elizabeth.**

5-**Robert Lee Carpenter** was born on 24 Mar 1897, died on 29 Mar 1972, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Robert married **Eva Mae Dedmon**, daughter of **Jesse Frank Dedmon** and **Lottie Wellmon**. Eva was born in 1903 and died in 1998. They had five children: **Dorothy E., William Harold, Geraldine, Barbara J.,** and **Helen Sue.**

5-**Jesse Clyde Carpenter** was born on 9 Oct 1899, died on 22 May 1994, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernium Cemetery.

Jesse married **Docia Laura Wilson**. Docia was born in 1899 and died in 1989. They had two children: **Elizabeth Elaine** and **Alpha Mae.**

5-**John Jacob Carpenter** was born on 21 Apr 1902, died on 3 Jan 1982, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernium Cemetery.

John married **Claudia Williams**. They had two children: **Benjamin Richard** and **Elizabeth Ann.**

4-**Silas Abernathy Carpenter** was born on 6 Apr 1861, died on 23 Mar 1942, and was buried in Polkville, NC. Burial: Polkville UMC Cemetery.

Silas married **Mary Ann Hughes**. Mary was born in 1863; died in 1911. They had four children: **Martha, David Greenberry, Rufus,** and **Carrie Mae.**

5-**Martha Carpenter** was born in 1882, died in 1971, and was buried in Polkville, NC. Burial: Polkville UMC Cemetery.

Martha married **W. Johnson Bridges**. W. was born in 1874 and died in 1951. They had one son: **Charles Abernathy.**

5-**David Greenberry Carpenter II** was born in 1884, died in 1955, and was buried in Ellenboro, NC. Burial: Hopewell Community Cem.

David married **Georgia Ellen Short.**

5-**Rufus Carpenter** was born in 1886, died in 1965, and was buried in Ellenboro, Rutherford, NC. Burial: Hopewell Community Cemetery.

5-**Carrie Mae Carpenter** was born in 1888, died in 1958, and was buried in Polkville, NC. Burial: Polkville UMC Cemetery.

Carrie married **Dick Green**. The marriage ended in divorce. Dick was born in 1890 and died in 1975. They had four children: **Lottie, John, Vernie**, and **Wilburn**.

4-**Martha E. Carpenter** was born on 24 Feb 1862, died on 21 Feb 1929, and was buried in Polkville, NC. Burial: Polkville UMC Cemetery.

Martha married **Thomas G. Philbeck**. Thomas was born in 1845 and died in 1941. They had six children: **Lillie A., John A., Roland P., Mamie, Sallie M.**, and **Lula Cook**.

5-**Lillie A. Philbeck** was born on 22 Dec 1880, died on 24 Jan 1976 in Greenville, Pitt, North Carolina, and was buried in Bailey, Nash, NC. Burial: Bailey Cemetery.

Lillie married **John P. Duncan**. John was born in 1881 and died in 1944. They had one son: **Fitzhugh Durham**.

5-**John A. Philbeck** was born on 7 Oct 1887, died on 17 Dec 1967, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

John married **Cora Eskridge**. Cora was born in 1891 and died in 1982. They had seven children: **John A., Ruth, Thomas, Harry, Frances, Robert**, and **Ellen**.

5-**Roland P. Philbeck** was born on 16 Mar 1890 in Cleveland County, NC and died on 15 Mar 1969 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri.

Roland married **Ana Clara Jones**. Ana was born in 1890; died 1973. They had five children: **Evelyn, Mary, William, Naomi**, and **Clara**.

5-**Mamie Philbeck** was born in 1893, died in 1990, and was buried in Polkville, NC. Burial: Polkville UMC Cemetery.

Mamie married **Cletus Dixon McEntire**. Cletus was born in 1886 and died in 1967. They had three children: **Thomas, Edward**, and **Glenn**.

5-**Sallie M. Philbeck** was born on 12 Sep 1895 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 15 Apr 1983, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Palm Tree UMC Cemetery.

Sallie married **Jacob Astor Lee**. Jacob was born in 1895 and died in 1976. They had eight children: **Shannon R., Lowell, Frank, Harold, Marvin, Melba, Boyd**, and **Martha Nadine**.

5-**Lula Cook Philbeck** was born in 1897, died in 1995, and was

buried in Polkville, NC. Burial: Polkville UMC Cemetery.

Lula married **Leaman Broadus Champion**. Leaman was born in 1893 and died in 1960. They had six children: **Ralph, Vance, Elizabeth, Geneva, Kenneth**, and **L. B.**

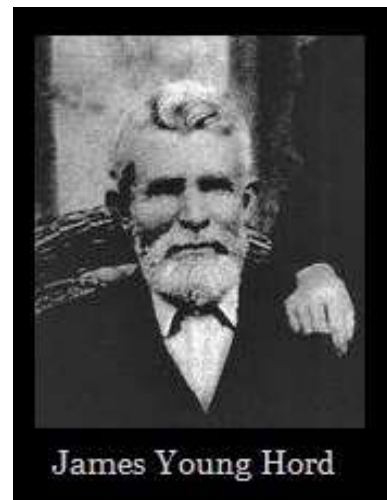
Lula next married **Forrest R. Nauman**. Forrest was born in 1897 and died in 1971.

3-Martha Elizabeth Hord next married **William Morrison** sometime between 1865 and 1870; she and William were living near the old Buffalo Paper Mill at the time of the 1870 census. William and Martha had no children together.

3-James Young Hord, 2nd Born

3-James Young Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner, was born on 28 Jul 1839 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 7 Mar 1930, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina. James Young Hord served in the Confederate Army with Co. C, 15th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War. In 1862, he was wounded in action. The casualty report described his injuries as "slight."

James Young Hord was well known in the community. He served as a Deputy Sheriff for Cleveland County and was referred to as "Squire J. Y. Hord" in several documents. Items of interest appeared in local newspapers fairly frequently.



- In November of 1887, J. Y. and one of his sons were shot at while attempting to arrest a mule thief.
- In March of 1897, J. Y. and his second wife "*... went out, leaving his three youngest children at home. The oldest, about nine, got hold of a pistol. It fired, hitting his little sister in the left hand and right shoulder.*"

- In June of 1897, the boiler of J. Y.'s saw mill engine burst; no one was hurt but the explosion was heard quite a distance away.
- In November of 1903, J. Y. was on his way to Cherryville when his wagon, loaded with cotton, overturned. One of the bales landed on top of him.
- In January of 1917, J. Y. received word that his son, Robert Milton Hord, had been shot and killed in Toccoa, Georgia. His son, Will, went by train to bring the body home. As it turned out, it was a case of mistaken identity. Robert Milton Hord was alive and well and working in Oklahoma.
- In May of 1920, J. Y. Hord was appointed Justice of the Peace.

3-James Young Hord married **Jane “Jennie” Harmon**, daughter of **John Harmon** and **Jane Graham Beam**, in 1867. Jane was born on 2 Feb 1848 and died on 23 Jun 1906. She is buried alongside her husband and son, Walter, at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery.

They had 11 children: **William Gordon, Jesse Lee, Lucy Jane, John Richard, Robert Milton, Sarah Elizabeth, Walter E., Martha Ann, Benjamin Frank, Salena Maudie, and Fanny G.**

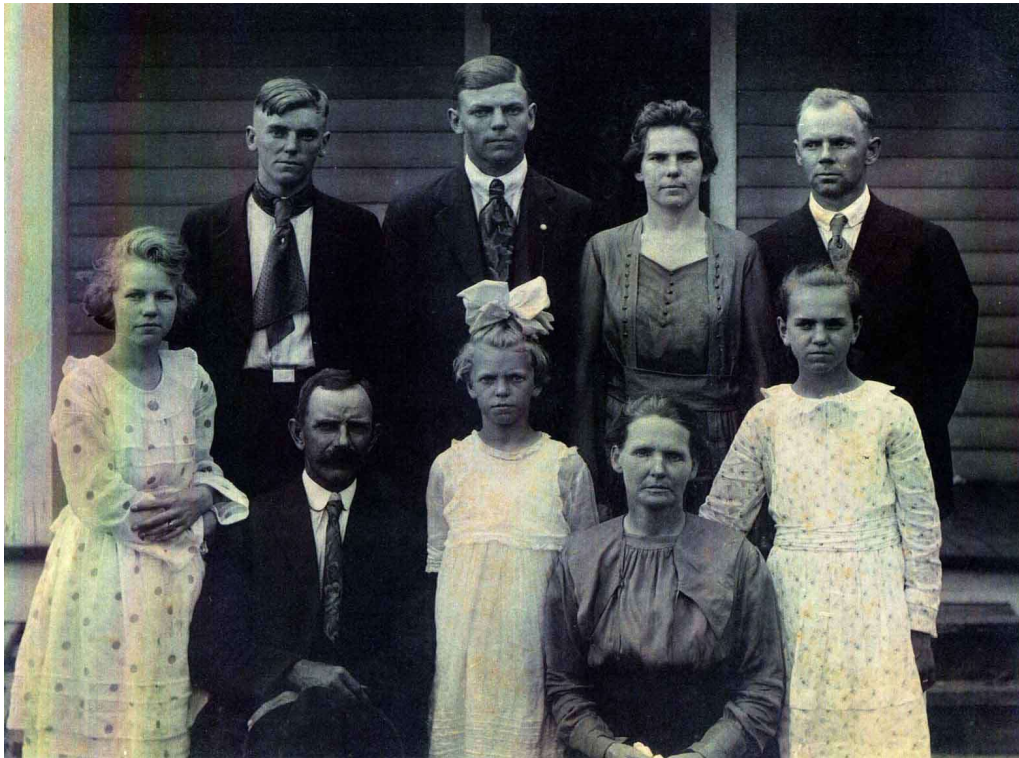
4-William “Will” Gordon Hord was born on 14 Feb 1868 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 31 Jul 1941, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery. William served as the Mayor of Waco in the early part of the 20th century.

William Gordon Hord married **Mary Ann Whitworth**. Mary was born on 25 Nov 1872 and died in 1966.

They had seven children: **Loron James William, Nannie Leslie, Raymond Dewey, Alvin Lee, Zona Jane, Mary Lou, and Maude Ava.**

5-Loron James William Hord was born in 1892, died in 1969, and was buried in Waco, Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Loron married **Ellen Bryte Houser**. They had ten children: **Loron Sloan, Margaret Louise, Barkley Gordon, Carl David, James Ben, Charles Dennis, Bobby Joe, Willa Bryte, Lou Ann, and Brenda.**

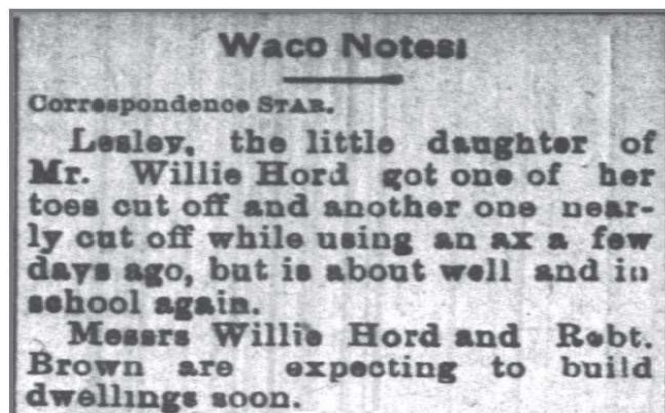


Seated: William Gordon Hord and wife, Mary Ann Whitworth Hord. Daughters: Zona Jane, Maude Ava, Mary Lou, Nannie Leslie (order uncertain.) Sons standing l to r: Alvin Lee, Raymond Dewey, and Loron James.

5-Nannie Leslie Hord was born in 1896, died on 27 Aug 1982, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park. Nannie Leslie made the local news when she was nine years old.

Nannie Leslie married **Elisha R. McBrayer**. Elisha was born in 1891 and died in 1953. They had four children: **Elisha Frederick, William, Mary Annie, and Doris**.

5-Raymond Dewey “R. D.” Hord was born on 17 May 1898, died



The Cleveland Star, 18 Feb. 1903.

on 14 Jul 2003, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Excerpt from his obituary as published by The Shelby Star:

"Raymond Dewey Hord, better known as R.D., 105, died July 14, 2003. He spent his early days in the Waco community, attended Waco School and worked with his father in cotton-ginning, wheat-threshing and saw-milling. He also operated steam engine tractors and remembered scraping the dirt streets around the Cleveland County Courthouse in Shelby.

After leaving home at age 18, he worked for Southern Railway as a helen louis dycusdining car conductor until 1920 when he married Dona Blanche Spake. They moved to Boiling Springs, where R.D. operated a garage and service station and owned a barber shop.

He was a dedicated member of the local Exchange Club for many years and prided himself in selling the most peanuts for the club each year at the Cleveland County Fair."

Raymond Dewey Hord married **Dona Blanche Spake**. Dona was born in 1897 and died in 1994. They had five children: **Mary Sue, Elizabeth Elaine, Dorothy Carol, Horace Blainey, and Infant Son**.



5-Alvin Lee Hord was born on 14 Oct 1900, died on 14 Jul 1979 in Orange Park, FL, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Alvin married **Laylage Blalock**, daughter of **John Pinkney Blalock** and **Lottie Randall**, on 5 Jul 1921. Laylage was born in 1900, died in 1994, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. They had two children: **Katie Belle** and **Margaret V**. Burial: Bethlehem Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Christine Jones, daughter of **Doctor Jones** and **Sallie Ponder**, was born in 1904. She named Alvin Lee Hord as the father of her twin baby girls, born October 31, 1922 at Lindley Training School* in Asheville, North Caroline. One of the twins died when she was two months old; she was unnamed on the death certificate. Her sister was named **Mary Louise Hord**. She died at five months of age. Both of these baby girls were buried on the premises of the school in the Inanda Community southwest of Asheville on the west side of the French Broad River.

* Lindley Training School was established with the mission of "rescue, help, and training of unfortunate women and girls who have gone astray from the paths of virtue and peace."

Ida Hinson was born in 1901 and died in 1936. She named A. L. Hord as the father of her premature infant son who died at birth on November 8, 1926. This infant is buried at Hollywood Cemetery in Gastonia, NC.

5-**Zona Jane Hord** was born on 3 Nov 1902, died on 14 Dec 1954, and was buried in Waco, NC. Zona died in a head-on collision on Hwy. 150 about one mile west of Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Zona married **James Aubrey Clay**. James was born in 1911, died in 1997, and was buried in Forest City, Rutherford, NC. Zona and James had no children.

5-**Mary Lou Hord** was born on 19 Aug 1905, died on 14 Jul 1999, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mary Lou is buried beside her first husband, Carl Davidson, at Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Mary married **Carl W. Davidson**, son of **Junior Thompson Davidson** and **Martha Rolin**, on 19 May 1926. Carl was born on 9 Oct 1902, died on 19 Jun 1945, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. They had no children. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Mary next married **Jesse Franklin Niven, Sr.** in 1953. Jesse was born in 1890 and died in 1964. Jesse was previously married to Virginia May Niven. Mary Lou and Jesse had no children.

5-**Maude Ava "Pat" Hord** was born in 1907, died on 31 May 2000, and was buried in Waco, NC. Her friends called her "Mud." Burial: Capernium Cemetery.

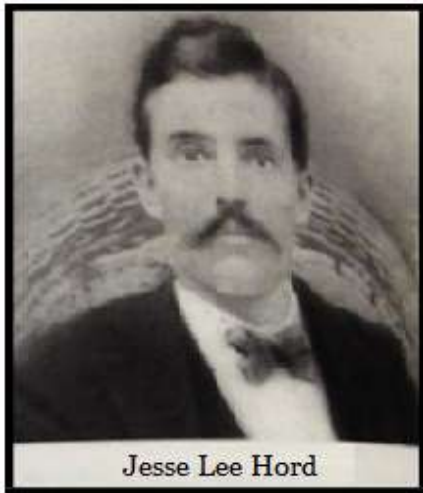
Pat married **Maynard L. Blanton** on 12 Jan 1934. Maynard was born in 1904.

Pat next married **Frazier P. Patton**. Frazier was born in 1895 and died in 1955.

Pat next married **John W. Wotring** on 25 Dec 1962 in Cleveland County, NC. John was born in 1897.

4-**Jesse Lee Hord, Sr.** was born in 1869 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1944, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. In 1892, Jesse Lee Hord was in a serious accident; it was first reported in *The Shelby Review*.

Jesse married **Nora Jane Dixon**. Nora was born in 1873 and died in 1963. They had nine children: **Lula Margaret, Jennie Lee, Sarah Ruth, Epsie Minnie, Minerva Leon, Mary Llese, Victor Richard, Rena Mae, and Jesse Lee**.



CRUSHED BY A LOG.—Jesse Hord, son of Deputy Sheriff J. Y. Hord, met with a horrible accident Monday that came near costing him his life. While engaged in loading saw logs near Buffalo, a handspike broke and the log rolled over him crushing one leg. Drs Evans and Vic McBrayer were hurriedly sent for and attended to his injuries. One thigh is broken and other injuries inflicted, but the physicians think he will recover.—*Shelby Review*.

Source: *The Charlotte Democrat*, Jan. 8, 1892.

5-**Lula Margaret Hord** was born in 1895, died in 1986, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Lula married **Marcus Carl Putnam**. Marcus was born in 1887 and died in 1967. They had three children: **LaVonne**, **Juanita**, and **Margaret Nell**.

5-**Jennie Lee Hord** was born in 1896, died in 1989, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Jennie married **William Napoleon Williams**. William was born in 1878 and died in 1947. They had no children.

5-**Sarah Ruth Hord** was born on 4 Dec 1897, died in 1978, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Baptist Ch. Cemetery.

Sarah married **Ralph J. Sellers** on 18 Sep 1917 in Cleveland County, NC. Ralph was born in 1888 in North Carolina and died in 1972.

Sarah next married a **McGregor**. Mr. McGregor was born in 1895-1900 and died before 1978.

5-**Epsie Minnie Hord** was born in 1899, died in 1982, and was buried in Waco, Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Epsie married **Ural Alexander Black**. Ural was born in 1892 and died in 1966. They had five children: **Jesse Wade**, **William Talbert**, **Minerva Ruth Sue**, **Robert Dean**, and **Hal Ondra**.



5-**Minerva Leon Hord** was born on 4 Mar 1901, died on 1 Sep 1945, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Minerva married **Merckland Jackson Dover**, son of **Asa Gus Dover** and **Catherine Louise Thornburg**. Merckland was born in 1895 and died on 1 May 1952. They had two children: **Adolphus LaMar** and **Thomas Bruce**.



5-**Mary Llese Hord** was born on 31 Jan 1903 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 1 Sep 1951, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mary married **John Odell Long**. John was born in 1900 and died in 1990. They had two children: **Donald Jay** and **Josephine Elaine**.

Mary Llese and her daughter, Josephine, were killed in a car crash. They died seven hours apart from their injuries. Josephine had just graduated from college and was about to begin her career in teaching.



5-**Victor Richard Hord** was born on 7 Apr 1905, died 21 Aug 1978, and was buried in Mint Hill, NC. Burial: Sunset Memory Gardens.

Victor married **Ruby Mary Belk**. Ruby was born in 1900 and died in 1990. They had two children: **Joanne** and **Walter Leon**.

5-**Rena Mae Hord** was born on 19 May 1908, died on 23 May 1976, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Rena married **Jacob Lewis Black**. Jacob was born in 1908 and died in 1988. They had two children: **Jean** and **Carolyn Mae**.

5-**Jesse Lee Hord, Jr.** was born on 13 Oct 1910, died on 6 Aug 1966, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jesse married **Clayton Jane Cline**. Clayton was born in 1913 and died in 1995. They had two children: **Martha Janet** and **Jesse Lee**.



front row l to r: Rena Hord, Jesse Lee Hord, Jesse Lee Hord, Jr., Nora Dixon Hord, Victor Hord, and LaVonne Putnam.
2nd row l to r: Ruth Hord Sellars, Epsie Hord Black, Minerva Hord Dover, Llese Hord, Lula Hord Putnam holding Juanita.
3rd row l to r: Ralph Sellars, U. A. Black, Merkland Dover, Jen Hord, Carl Putnam.
c. 1919

4-**Lucy Jane Hord** was born in 1872 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1937, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Burial: Bessemer City Mem. Garden.

Lucy Jane married **William Galbreath Caldwell** on 21 Dec 1893. William was born in 1868 and died in 1925.

They had 11 children: **Elizabeth Estelle**, **Birdie May**, **Myrtle Catherine**,

James Hord, Tula Faye, Sudie Bell, William Hunter, Paul McElwee, Florence Marie, Lucy Helen, and Gladys Louise.



Lucy Jane Hord Caldwell (oldest) with sisters: Maude, Martha Annie, Fannie, and Sarah.

5-Elizabeth “Bessie” Estelle Caldwell was born in 1895, died in 1935, and was buried in Randolph County, NC. Burial: Prospect UMC Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Victor Audubon Rudasill** in 1921. Victor was born in 1896 and died in 1921. They had no children.

Elizabeth next married **Julius F. Mendenhall** on 31 Jan 1923 in Manhattan, New York. Julius was born in 1890 and died in 1974. They had one daughter: **Betty Lou**.

5-Birdie May Caldwell was born in 1898, died in 1974, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Birdie married **Jamie Duncan Hodnett**. Jamie was born in 1900 and died in 1976. They had three children: **Jamie, Dorothy, and Jeanne**.

5-Myrtle Catherine Caldwell was born in 1899, died in 1977, and was buried in Orangeburg, SC. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Myrtle married **Frank Bingham Estes**. Frank was born in 1896 and died in 1982. He was previously married with four children. Myrtle and Frank had no children.

5-**James Hord Caldwell** was born on 8 Sep 1901, died on 11 Mar 1975, and was buried in High Point, NC. Burial: Floral Garden Memorial Park.

James married **Micah Hallman**. Micah was born in 1902 and died in 1976. They had one son: **James Hord**.

5-**Tula Faye Caldwell** was born on 1 Oct 1903, died on 26 Feb 1960, and was buried in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, NC. Burial: Elmwood Cemetery.

Tula married **Thomas Claiborne Guthrie** on 20 May 1925. Thomas was born in Nov 1891 and died after 1940.

5-**Sudie Bell Caldwell** was born in 1905 and died in 1990.

Sudie's husband, Jesse, is buried at Summerville Cemetery and Mausoleum in Summerville, South Carolina. Sudie may be buried there as well.

Sudie married **Jesse Jenkins Harrill, Jr.** Jesse was born in 1902 and died in 1974. They had two children: **Jesse Jenkins** and **Richard Caldwell**.

5-**William Hunter Caldwell** was born on 19 May 1907, died on 17 Oct 1992, and was buried in Bessemer City, Gaston County, NC. Burial: Bessemer City Memorial Cemetery.

William married **Mildred M. Perkins**. Mildred was born in 1914 and died in 1982. They had one daughter: **Mary Susan**.

William next married **Lucille Whitley**. Lucille was born in 1916 and died in 2014.

5-**Paul McElwee Caldwell** was born in 1910, died in 1986, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Westminster Gardens.

Paul married **Annie Ora Jessup**. Annie was born in 1908 and died in 1972.

Paul next married **Blanche Fox**. Blanche was born in 1908 and died in 2000.



5-**Florence Marie Caldwell** was born on 6 Nov 1913, died on 1 Jun 1992, and was buried in Greensboro, Guilford, NC. Burial: Greenhill Cemetery.

Florence married **Woodrow Maine Inman**. Woodrow was born in 1911 and died in 1981.

5-**Lucy Helen Caldwell** was born on 8 May 1916, died on 16 Sep 1963, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Bessemer City Mem Cem.

5-**Gladys Louise Caldwell** was born on 15 Dec 1919, died on 22 Aug 2000, and was buried in Winchester, VA. Burial: Mount Hebron Cem.

Gladys married **Clarence Howell Hill**. Clarence was born in 1913 and died in 1980. They had no children.

4-**John Richard Hord** was born in 1874 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1960, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

John married **Ella Docia Whitworth**. Ella was born in 1877; died in 1967. They had eight children: **Essie Kathleen, Leona Elizabeth, Zelma Edna, Clara Ruth, Evelyn Lambert, Infant Son, J. Richard, and Ella Mae.**

5-**Essie Kathleen Hord** was born on 24 Aug 1900, died on 30 Dec 1993, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Essie married **Charles Wade Spake**, son of **Adam Philip Spake, Jr.** and **Sarah Rosana Wilson**. Charles was born in 1897; died 1954.

5-**Leona Elizabeth Hord** was born on 2 Feb 1903, died on 21 Sep 1992 in Nebo, McDowell County, North Carolina, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Leona married **Yates Miller**. Yates was born in 1900 and died in 1951. They had three children: **Edwin Hugh**, **Harry**, and **Connelly**.

5-**Zelma Edna Hord** was born on 11 Apr 1906, died on 13 Nov 1994, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Zelma is buried at Capernaum Cemetery. Her maiden name is on her marker.

Zelma married **Fred Harmon** on 18 Oct 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1945. Fred was born in 1911.

5-**Clara Ruth Hord** was born on 1 Apr 1908, died on 8 Feb 2001, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Clara married **Paul Melton Gold**. Paul was born in 1901 and died in 1981. They had two children: **Gary Richard** and **Paul Melton**.

5-**Evelyn Lambert Hord** was born on 18 May 1911, died on 19 Dec 2006, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Evelyn married **Maurice Henderson Roberts**. Maurice was born in 1909 and died in 1995. They had two children: **Betty Sue** and **Jo Ann**.

5-**Infant Son Hord** was born on 9 Apr 1914, died on 9 Apr 1914, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum

5-**J. Richard Hord** was born on 14 Apr 1915, died on 14 Apr 1915, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

5-**Ella Mae Hord** was born on 24 Aug 1916, died on 19 Mar 2012, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Ella married **William H. Williamson, Jr.** in 1938. William was born in 1914 and died in 2010. They had three children: **William Harvey**, **Harry**, and **Johnny**.

4-**Robert "Bob" Milton Hord** was born 1877 in Cleveland County, NC, died 1934, and was buried in Fort Gibson, Oklahoma. Burial: Fort Gibson Memorial Cemetery.

In 1901, Robert and his cousin, Jasper Lee Barrett, got into an altercation. Robert shot and killed Jasper. He stated to authorities it was in self-defense.

In 1916, a man believed to have been Robert Milton Hord was shot and killed

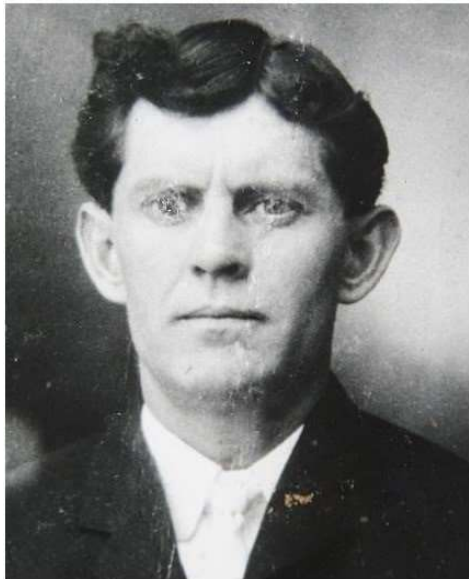
by the sheriff in Toccoa, Georgia. When the family received word of this, Robert's brother, Will Hord, traveled by train to speak to the authorities. Once there, he talked to the people who saw Robert before he was buried. From the description they gave, it became clear to Will that the deceased man was not his brother. Robert was tall, slender, and had a tattoo on his arm; the deceased man was described as short and stocky without any marks on his body. The deceased man later turned out to be Robert Lee Hoard, the adopted son of Joe and Eliza Hord Kendrick.

<p>ROBERT HORD KILLED IN GA.</p> <p>MYSTERY SURROUNDS THE KILLING AS OFFICERS CLAIMED THAT DEAD MAN DID NOT ANSWER DESCRIPTION OF HORD.</p> <p>Mystery surrounds the death of Robert Hord, a former citizen of Cleveland county and son of 'Squire J. Y. Hord of Waco. He was shot at</p>	<p>corpse the night before it was buried and all told practically the same story as to the affair. They told that the man's name was Rocky Ford, that he was a short, heavy built man with light hair, brown eyes, small foot, large neck and had no marks of identification whatever on his body. Robert Hord being rather tall, black headed, slender and with tattoo marks on his arm. Mr. Will Hord was convinced that the dead man was not his brother, so he came back home.</p>	<p>John Hord and E. M. Beam also left Sunday night for Toccoa. Then Dr. J. G. Hord, an uncle of Kings Mountain, left for the Georgia town Sunday to see that proper identification was made and if necessary, the body exhumed and examined.</p> <p>Robert Hord had not been heard from by his father for four years. He had been away from the county something like 11 years, much of which time was spent in Arkansas. Just why the officers should have attempted to mislead Mr. Will Hord</p>
<p>SHELBY MAN, THOUGHT DEAD, IN OKLAHOMA</p> <p>Special to The Observer.</p> <p>Shelby, Jan. 29.—Robert M. Hord, thought to have been killed by the sheriff at Toccoa, Ga., while trying to make his escape, has turned up in Bartlettville, Okla., quite well and healthy, although his father, 'Squire J. Y. Hord, a Confederate soldier, of Waco, and his several brothers, had labored under the impression since Christmas that Robert was killed and buried.</p>		<p>ROBERT HORD LIVES.</p> <p>At Least the Son of 'Squire J. Y. Hord is Reported to be Alive in Oklahoma.</p> <p>Cleveland Star, 26th.</p> <p>'Squire J. Y. Hord of Waco had a letter recently from the mayor of Bartlettville, Okla., saying Robert Hord was living at that place, that he knew him well and that he worked for an Indian who runs a blacksmith shop. Since Robert Hord was reported killed at Toccoa, Ga., due</p>

Another interesting point made in the article was a reference to Robert M. Hord having married a Henderson; that record has not been found.

Robert Milton Hord married **Zee Zerelda Chumley** on 22 Dec 1904 in Beebee, Arkansas. Zee was born in 1883 in Beebee, Arkansas.

They had four children: **Charlie, James Ray, William Jay, and Christine.**



Robert Milton Hord



Zee Chumley Hord Devlin

5-**Charles A. Hord** was born in 1905 in Arkansas, died 1932 in Kentucky, and was buried in Beebe, White County, Arkansas. He married Margaret Randol. He and his wife managed a hotel in Murray, Kentucky. Burial: Beebe Cemetery.

5-**James Ray Hord** was born on 4 Jan 1907 in Virginia, as was his twin brother William Jay. James Ray Hord died in 1981, and was buried in Portland, Oregon. Burial: Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park.

James married **Eunice G. Roberts** in 1937.

James next married **Betty Clifford** in 1961.

James' third marriage was to **Clara Louise Landsberg** in 1975. Clara was born in 1910 and died in 1998.

5-**William Jay Hord** was born on 4 Jan 1907 in Virginia, as was his twin brother James Ray. William Jay Hord died on 21 Jan 1960, and was buried in San Antonio, Bexar, TX. Burial: Sunset Memorial Park.

William married **Myrtle**. Myrtle was born in 1909 in Missouri.

5-**Christine Hord** was born on 12 Apr 1909 in Arkansas, died on 18 Nov 1962 in San Francisco, and was buried in Grangeville, Idaho, Idaho. Burial: Praire View Cemetery.

Christine married **Erby D. Jones**. Erby was born in 1904 and died in 1975 in Washington. They had two children: **Patricia Mae** and **Rosalind Celeste**.

Robert and Zee divorced shortly after the birth of Christine, either 1909 or 1910. She and the children were living with her widowed mother at the time of

the 1910 census. Zee remarried James Devlin in 1921.

4-**Sarah Elizabeth Hord** was born in 1879 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1941, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Burial: Bessemer City Memorial Garden.

Sarah married **Lawson Botts**. Lawson was born in 1878 and died in 1904. They had one daughter: **Bonnie Lee**.

5-**Bonnie Lee Botts** was born on 23 Jun 1903, died on 6 Apr 1970, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn West Cemetery.

Bonnie married **Carnie Paris Hipp, Sr.**. Carnie was born in 1898 and died in 1987. They had four children: **Irene, Carnie Paris, Elizabeth, and Helen**.

Sarah next married **Daniel Pinkney Froneberger**. Daniel was born in 1853 and died in 1937. Daniel was a widower with five children from his previous marriage to Mary Lineberger. Sarah and Daniel had three children: **Maude Estelle, Willie Frances, and Martha Selena**.

5-**Maude Estelle Froneberger** was born on 15 Jan 1913, died on 5 Jun 1997, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Pleasant Grove Memorial Park.

Maude married **Samuel Sloan Dunn**. Samuel was born in 1908 and died in 1997. They had one daughter: **Linda**.

5-**Willie Frances Froneberger** was born on 25 Apr 1916, died on 14 Jul 1917, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Little Willie Frances died of ileocolitis. Burial: Bessemer City Memorial Cemetery.

5-**Martha Selena Froneberger** was born 12 Mar 1924, died 1 Jun 2008, and was buried in Elizabeth, Colorado. Burial: Elizabeth Cem.

Martha married **Lesley "Les" Leonard Godley**. Lesley was born in 1919 and died in 2007. They had three children: **Jay, Barbara, and Sandra**.

4-**Walter E. Hord** was born on 12 Sep 1881 in Cleveland County, NC. He died of typhoid fever on 13 Jul 1906, just three weeks after his mother had died. Walter was never married. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Martha Ann "Annie" Hord** was born 13 Oct 1883 in Cleveland County, NC, died 21 Jun 1957, and was buried in Shelby. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Martha married **Pinkney Maynard Washburn** on 8 Mar 1905. Pinkney was born in 1882 and died in 1960. They had three children: **John Grigg, Edward Durham, and James Winslow**.

5-**John Grigg Washburn** was born in 1909 in Shelby, Cleveland, NC and died in 1982. John was adopted by Pinkney and Annie Hord Washburn after his mother, Vinna Hamrick Grigg, died following the

birth of he and his twin brother, James. James was adopted by a Henderson family. Find a Grave contributor, Vonnice Cantrell, recorded the following on the memorial page for John Grigg Washburn:

"John Washburn was adopted. His biological mother died giving birth to him and his twin brother, James. Their father, John Grigg, was ill equipped to care for the babies, so they were 'adopted out.' "

5-**Edward Durham Washburn** was born in 1910, died in 1970, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Edward married **Madge Moore**. Madge was born in 1912 and died in 1971. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

5-**James Winslow Washburn** was born in 1916, died in 1962, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

James had one daughter: **Josephine Ann**.

4-**Benjamin Frank Hord** was born in 1885 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1950, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Frank married **Ora Lee Roberts**. Ora was born in 1888 and died in 1973. They had eight children: **Orbrey Webb, Mildred Isabel, Bonnie, Infant daughter, James William, Ralph R., Jessie Jane, and Carolyn**.

5-**Orbrey Webb Hord** was born on 26 Jul 1908, died on 26 Feb 1909, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Mildred Isabel Hord** was born on 16 Dec 1911, died on 30 Aug 1990, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Friendship UMC Cemetery.

Mildred married **Charles Dixon Stroup**. Charles was born in 1910 and died in 1995. They had two children: **Gara** and **Charles Steven**.

5-**Bonnie Hord** was born on 27 Sep 1914, died on 12 Nov 1997, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Bonnie married **John Sarratt Hopper**. John was born in 1913 and died in 1973. They had two children: **Barbara Jane** and **Wanda Jean**. Bonnie next married **Crayton Hawkins** in 1985.

5-**Infant daughter Hord** was born on 17 Dec 1916, died on 17 Dec 1916, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**James William "Bud" Hord, Sr.** was born on 7 Oct 1919, died on 7 Mar 1996, and was buried in Mooresville, NC. Burial: Glenwood Memorial Park.

James married **Helen Smith**. Helen was born in 1916 and died in 1995. They had one son: **James William**.

5-**Ralph R. Hord** was born on 24 Jan 1922, died on 20 Mar 2003,

and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Ralph married **Ollie Mae Alexander**. Ollie was born in 1923 and died in 2004. They had two children: **Dennis** and **Brad**.

5-**Jessie Jane Hord** was born on 16 Sep 1923, died on 17 Jan 2015, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jessie married **Robert Lee Thomas**. Robert was born in 1919 and died in 1976. They had four children: **Scott**, **Terry**, **Suzanne**, and **Sandra**.

5-**Carolyn Hord** was born in 1930.

Carolyn married **Frank Walker Buchan**. Frank was born in 1921 and died in 2015. They had six children: **Ann**, **Lynda**, **Pete**, **Donna**, **Amy**, and **Dean**.

4-**Salena Maudie Hord** was born on 31 Dec 1887 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 8 Mar 1978, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Salena married **William VanPelt Smith**. William was born in 1886 in Kentucky and died in 1950. They had two children: **Virginia Bayne** and **Walter V**.

5-**Virginia Bayne Smith** was born on 2 Nov 1914, died on 21 Sep 1998, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Virginia married **Dr. Pressley C. Wilson**. Pressley was born in 1909 and died in 1993. They had one daughter: **Suzanne**.

5-**Walter V. Smith** was born on 28 Sep 1917 in Waco, Cleveland, NC, died on 1 Aug 2005, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Walter married **Sarah Louise Ratliff** in 1951. Sarah was born in 1925. They had two children: **Gary** and **Walter C**.

4-**Fanny G. Hord** was born on 27 Feb 1890 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 18 Aug 1982, and was buried in Fayetteville, NC. Burial: Lafayette Memorial Park.

Fanny married **William Henry Yeago** on 4 Nov 1915. William was born in 1912 and died in 1985. They had three children: **Martha F.**, **William Maynard**, and **Joseph Edward**.

5-**Martha F. Yeago** was born on 3 Feb 1921, died on 27 Jan 2002, and was buried in Rocky Mount, Nash, NC. Burial: Rocky Mount Memorial Park.

Martha married **William Widdifield**. William was born in 1912 and died in 1985. They had one daughter: **Martha Jeanette**.

5-**William “Billy” Maynard Yeago** was born on 9 Dec 1922, died on 15 Oct 1962, and was buried in Fayetteville, NC. Burial: Lafayette Memorial Park.

William married **Patricia Hope Howard** on 27 Aug 1949. They had one son: **William Howard**.

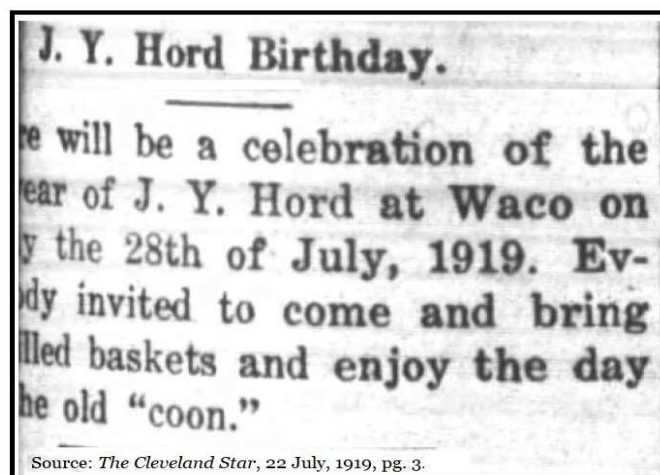
William next married **Ruth Baker** on 15 Nov 1959. Ruth was born in 1927 and died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Anne Frances**.

5-**Joseph Edward Yeago** was born in 1926 and died in 2012 in Fayetteville, NC.

Joseph married **Lorene Waddell**. They had one daughter: **Kathy**.

Eight years after Jane's death, James Young Hord married **Eliza Jane Froneberger**, born 3 Mar 1847, daughter of **Philip Froneberger** and **Susannah Beam**. On December 4, 1928, Eliza died, leaving James Young Hord a widower for the second time.

On July 28, 1919, a 90th birthday celebration was held for James Young Hord. An invitation to the entire community was placed in *The Cleveland Star*. Apparently, James Young Hord was known affectionately as “the old coon.”



This family picture was probably taken that day.



3-Jane Olivine Hord, 3rd Born

3-Jane Olivine Hord, daughter of Jesse Hord and Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner, was born in Feb 1841 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 17 Jan 1917, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Jane married George W. Barrett, son of William Barrett and Mary Ford, in May 1864. George was born in Jan 1846, died on 2 Feb 1901, and was buried in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina. George W. Barrett served in the Confederate Army with Co. F, 55th Regiment, NC Troops. On May 5, 1864, he was wounded in the jaw. After returning to duty he was captured at Sutherland's Station,

Virginia. He was held at Point Lookout, Maryland until his release on June 23, 1865.

3-Jane Olivine Hord and **George Barrett** had eight children: **William Sidney, Georgie Annie, John Pinkney, Jess T., James Luther, Mary Etta, Francis Carl,** and **Jennie Elizabeth.**

4-William Sidney Barrett was born on 30 Jun 1865, died on 14 Dec 1905, and was buried in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Sidney Barrett died after undergoing amputation of his leg. He had been shot in the thigh. It is unknown whether the shooting was intentional or accidental. About a year later, his mother Jane – who had been present during the amputation – sued for medical negligence. She lost her case.

Sidney married **Martha “Mattie” Shytle** in 1893. Mattie was previously married to Robert C. "Blind" Carpenter, with whom she had seven children. Mattie was born in Aug 1846 and died in 1912.

4-Georgie Annie Barrett was born in 1868, died in 1949, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran Ch. Cemetery.

Georgie married her first cousin, **John “Johnny” William Hoyle**, son of **William R. Hoyle** and **Mary C. Hord**. John was born in Apr 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1947. They had seven children: **German Lee, Maudie, Buford Arto, Addie Jane, Robert P., Andrew Henry,** and **Charles A.**

5-German Lee Hoyle was born on 14 May 1890, died on 9 Jun 1963, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. German Lee's headstone records the year of his birth as 1890; his death certificate records it as 1889. Burial: Salem Lutheran Ch. Cemetery (formerly Salem Reform Church).

German married **Ella May Sain** on 5 Apr 1914 in Lincoln County, NC. Ella was born in 1891 and died on 17 Aug 1918. They had two children: **George Martin** and **Virginia May**. Ella May died two weeks after giving birth to their daughter, Virginia May.

German next married **Margaret Regina “Jiner” Jackson**. Margaret was born in 1886 in North Carolina and died on 1 Jun 1962.

5-Maudie Hoyle was born in 1892, died in 1948, and was buried in Maiden, NC. Burial: Maiden Municipal Cemetery.

Maudie married **William Alonzo “Lonnie” Heffner**. William was born in 1896 and died in 1954. They had two children: **Johnnie K.** and **Tommie C.**

5-Buford Arto Hoyle was born in 1894 and died in 1912. He had no known marriage and no known children.

5-Addie Jane Hoyle was born on 13 Apr 1897, died on 27 Aug 1983, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran Ch. Cem.

Addie married **Robert Alvin Craig**. Robert was born in 1887 and died in 1952.

5-**Robert P. Hoyle** was born on 1 Sep 1898, died on 5 Sep 1928, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran and UCC Cem.

Robert married **Leona Crowder**. Leona was born in 1897 in Virginia and died in 1927. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

5-**Andrew Henry Hoyle** was born on 18 Dec 1905, died on 17 Jun 1942, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran and UCC Cemetery.

Andrew married **Frances Bost**. Frances was born in 1909 and died in 1965. They had three children: **Julia, Georgia, and Mary Jane**.

5-**Charles A. Hoyle** was born in 1909, died in 1975, and was buried in Alexis, NC. Burial: Alexis Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Charles married **Augusta Gla Hoover**. Augusta was born in 1912 and died in 2010. They had one daughter: **Charlotte**.

4-**John Pinkney Barrett** was born in 1869 and died in 1941.

John married **Martha Ramsey**. They had eight children: **James Alonzo, Annie, Kail, Maggie, Minnie, Bertis Lee, Carrie, and Daniel E**.

5-**James Alonzo Barrett** was born in 1894, died in 1985, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Burial: Westview Gardens.

James married **Florence Edith Hamrick**. Florence was born in 1898 and died in 1920. They had two children: **Addie Mae and James Alonzo**.

James next married **Ella Mae Owens**. They had two children: **Edith and Evia Inez**.

5-**Jannie C. Barrett** was born in 1896, died in 1919 in Gastonia, North Carolina, and was buried in New House, NC.

Jannie died from "heart disease probably due to influenza." Burial: Sandy Plains Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jannie married **William P. Wilson**. They had a daughter: **Pauline**.

5-**Kail Barrett** was born in 1900, died in 1938 in Paw Creek, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, and was buried in New House, NC.

Kail died in a traffic accident. Burial: Sandy Plains Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Kail married **Mattie Morris**. Mattie was born in 1902. They had four children: **Virginia, (No Given Name), Sidney R., and Geneva**.

5-**Margaret J. Barrett** was born in 1904 and died in 1962.

Margaret married **George Ervin Griffin**. They had six children:

Willie Mae, Ruth, James Ervin, George Leroy, Lawrence Pinkney, and Virginia Louise.

5-**Annie Mae Barrett** was born in 1905 and died in 1975.

Annie married **Claude W. Johnson**. They had one son: **Claude Junior**.

5-**Bertis Lee Barrett** was born in 1908 and died in 1989.

Bertis married **David Hampton Baird**. They had four children: **Jack David, John William, Joseph Lee, and Bobby Frank**.

5-**Carrie Barrett** was born in 1910 and died in 1995.

Carrie married **Clarence R. Owens**. Clarence died in 1965.

5-**Daniel E. Barrett** was born in 1911, died in 1982, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Burial: Westview Gardens.

Daniel married **Rosella Petty**. They had one daughter: **Clara**.

4-**Jess T. Barrett** was born on 30 Sep 1872 and died on 15 Sep 1927.

Jess married **Minnie Devine**, daughter of **Jane**, on 2 Apr 1896 in Cleveland County, NC. Minnie was born in 1877. They had three children: **Eula, Annie E., and Jake K.**

5-**Eula Barrett** was born in Jan 1897.

5-**Annie E. Barrett** was born in Jun 1898.

5-**Jake K. Barrett** was born in Mar 1900.

4-**Jess T. Barrett** next married **Ila Rhyne** about 1903. Ila was born in 1882. They had three children: **Brady Monroe, Violet**, and an **infant girl**.

Marriage Note: The year of their marriage is based on information recorded in the 1910 census, which stated they had been married for 7 years. It also stated it was the second marriage for Jess and the first marriage for Ila. However, it also stated Ila was the mother of 8 children, 7 of whom were still living at the time of the census, so it is unclear whether she was also previously married.

5-**Brady Monroe Barrett** was born on 1 Jul 1904. Relatives report Brady died in New York.

Brady married **Nancy Pearl Anthony** in 1925. Nancy was born in 1906 and died in 2004. They had one daughter: **Dorothy Helen**.

5-**Violet Barrett** was born on 29 Nov 1908, died on 31 Jul 2000, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Violet married **Willie Albert Morris**. Willie died about 1940. They had one daughter: **Willie**.

Violet next married **John Marshall Yates**.

5-**Infant Daughter Barrett** was born on 18 Nov 1912, died on 20 Nov 1912, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC.

4-**Jess T. Barrett**'s third marriage was to **Mattie Cunningham** on 15 Nov 1913. Mattie was born in 1893 in South Carolina. They had five children: **Herman Leroy, Glenn Allen, Jessie Lee, Bill, and Anderson**.

5-**Herman Leroy Barrett** was born on 19 Aug 1915, died in 1966, and was buried in Blacksburg, Cherokee, South Carolina. Burial: Mountain View Cemetery.

Herman married **Artie Hambright**. They had one daughter: **Lena**.

5-**Glenn Allen Barrett** was born on 20 Mar 1920.

5-**William Jesse Barrett** was born in 1923 and died in 2000 in Maryland.

5-**Anderson Barrett** was born on 7 Feb 1927 in NC.

4-**James Luther Barrett** was born in 1873, died in 1965, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

James married **Fallie Jane Neal**, daughter of **Marion Neal** and **Katy Ware**, in 1898. Fallie was born in 1876 and died in 1947. They had five children: **General Arthur, Theodore Ralph, Austin Bailey, Estelle Junie**, and **James F**.

5-**General Arthur Barrett** was born on 28 Jul 1899, died on 24 Dec 1959, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

General married **Grace Ward**. Grace was born in 1903; died in 1977. They had three children: **Marjie, James Richard**, and **Arthur A**.

5-**Theodore Ralph Barrett** was born on 19 Oct 1905, died on 18 Apr 1966, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Theodore married **Daisy Parrish**. Daisy was born in 1911 and died in 2005. They had one son: **Jack**.

5-**Austin Bailey Barrett** was born on 31 Oct 1910, died on 2 Apr 1967, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Austin married **Eva Lynn**. Eva was born in 1914 and died in 2007. They had three children: **Kenneth, Harry Lee**, and **Jerry Lynn**.

5-**Estelle Junie Barrett** was born on 18 Oct 1915, died on 4 Jun 1973, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest.

Estelle married **Yates Daniel Blanton**. Yates was born in 1910 and died in 1984. They had one daughter: **Joan**.

5-**James F. Barrett** was born on 19 Jan 1919, died on 10 Sep 1993, and was buried in Pelham, Mitchell, Georgia. Burial: Pinecrest Memorial Gardens.

James married **Daphine Webb**. Daphine was born in 1922 and died in 2010. They had three children: **Sylvia Jane**, **Gladys**, and **James**.

James next married **Annie Roberts**.

4-**Mary Etta Barrett** was born in 1878, died in 1968, and was buried in Mt. Holly, NC. Burial: Hillcrest Gardens.

Mary married **Luther Gage Davis**. Luther was born in 1882 and died in 1965. They had six children: **George Edward**, **Ollie Gertrude**, **Oveida Barrett**, **Oscar Wayne**, **Addie Inez**, and **Miles James Wesley**.

5-**George Edward "Ed" Davis** was born in 1901, died in 1993, and was buried in Jacksonville, FL. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

George married **Anella Etta Walker**. The marriage ended in divorce in 1942. Anella was born on 10 Feb 1907 in Gaston Co. NC, died on 8 Feb 1966, and was buried at San Luis Cemetery in San Luis Obispo, California. They had seven children: **Robert Edward**, **Mary Ruth**, **Ralph**, **Raymond Roger**, **Donald**, **Luther George**, and **James Franklin**.

George next married **Beleta Reno**.

George next married **Mary Bynum**.

5-**Ollie Gertrude Davis** was born on 21 Oct 1905, died on 30 May 1995, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ollie married **James A. Burns**. They had one son: **James M**.

Ollie next married **James Harris**.

5-**Oveida Barrett Davis** was born on 4 Mar 1908, died on 11 Aug 1984, and was buried in Stanley, NC. Burial: Christ Lutheran Ch. Cemetery.

Oveida married **Arra Thomas Rhyne**. Arra was born in 1905 and died in 1987. They had two children: **Thomas Taylor** and **Lawrence Caleb**.

5-**Oscar Wayne Davis** was born on 2 Aug 1909, died on 1 Apr 1978, and was buried in Mt. Holly, NC. Burial: Hillcrest Gardens.

Oscar married **Julia Joy**. Julia was born in 1911 and died in 2003. They had one son: **James Wayne**.

5-**Addie Inez Davis** was born in 1912, died in 1991, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hickory Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Addie married **Leonard E. Smith**. They had two children: **Bobby Edward** and **Charles**.

5-**Miles James Wesley Davis** was born in 1919, died in 1999, and was buried in Mt. Holly, NC. Burial: Hillcrest Gardens.

Miles married **Evelyn Cherry**.

4-**Francis Carl Barrett** was born in 1880, died in 1963, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery. Francis Carl owned a grocery store.

Francis married **Ida Mabry**. Ida was born in 1881 and died in 1964. They had three children: **M. Orangrel**, **Horace George**, and **Forest Sidney**.

5-**M. Orangrel Barrett** was born on 8 Sep 1907, died on 17 May 1985, and was buried in Kings Mountain. Burial: Mountain Rest.

M. married **Clarence Lafayette Jolly**. Clarence was born in 1906 and died in 1962. They had five children: **Clinton**, **Clarence**, **Patsy**, **Doris**, and **Rachel**.

5-**Horace George Barrett** was born on 1 Feb 1910, as was his twin brother, Forest Sidney Barrett. Horace died on 5 Jan 1994, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Horace married **Edna Long**. Edna was born in 1908; died 1975. They had four children: **Joan**, **Donald Talmadge**, **Bobby**, and **M. Fern**.

5-**Forest Sidney Barrett** was born on 1 Feb 1910, as was his twin brother, Horace George Barrett. Forest died on 13 Jan 1969 in Montgomery, AL, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Forest married **Willie**. She was born in 1917. They had a son: **Frank**.

4-**Jennie Elizabeth Barrett** was born on 9 Jun 1883, died on 16 Nov 1971, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Jennie married **John Henry Davis**. John was born in 1880 and died in 1957. They had three children: **Eliza Jane**, **Edna Mae**, and **Sarah Frances**.

5-**Eliza Jane Davis** was born on 15 May 1904, died on 20 Dec 1990 in Marshall, Madison, North Carolina, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Eliza married **Baxter Thomas Wright, Sr.**. Baxter was born in 1905 and died in 1967. They had three children: **Baxter Thomas**, **Infant daughter**, and **Sarah Louise**.

5-**Edna Mae Davis** was born on 13 Apr 1907, died on 15 Aug 1982 in Graham, Alamance, North Carolina, and was buried in Burlington, Alamance, NC. Burial: Alamance Memorial Park.

Edna married **John E. Cashion, Sr.**. John was born in 1905 and died in 1980. They had one son: **John E.**

5-**Sarah Frances Davis** was born on 6 Jul 1914, died on 5 Oct 1916, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Little Sarah Frances died of diphtheria. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Susanna Rebecca “Becky” Hord, 4th Born

3-Susanna Rebecca “Becky” Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner, was born in Jan 1845 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 12 Feb 1916, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, NC.

3-Susanna Rebecca “Becky” Hord married **William Berry Barrett**, son of **William Barrett** and **Mary Ford**, about 1863. William was born in 1847 and died in 1920. Berry Barrett served in the Confederate Army with Co. C, 15th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War.

They had nine children: **David J., William L., Clisby L., Jasper Lee, Thomas Leslie, Rosie Bell, Lillie E., Mary Magdalene, and Amanda Ethel.**

4-**David J. Barrett** was born on 18 Nov 1866, died on 30 Jun 1868, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**William L. Barrett** was born on 24 Jan 1868, died in 1945, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

William married **Mattie Conner**. Mattie was born in 1873 and died in 1929. They had nine children: **Mamie Lula, Alonzo Leslie, Ida, Boyd A., Pressley Clyde, Mae, Jennie Juanita, Elease, and Haywood Harmon.**

5-**Mamie Lula Barrett** was born on 22 Mar 1891, died on 20 Aug 1953, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Mamie married **Charles Vester Bridges**. Charles was born in 1892 and died in 1957. They had three children: **Dwight, Thelma, and John.**

5-**Alonzo Leslie Barrett** was born on 19 Jun 1894, died on 22 Oct 1972, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Alonzo married **Middie Ellen Neill**. Middie was born in 1900 and died in 1985. They had ten children: **Lloyd Anderson, Margaret, Hazeline, Alonzo Leslie, Neil, Bill, Peggy, Ruth, Barbara, and Johnny**.

5-**Ida Barrett** was born on 9 Sep 1897, died on 24 Jun 1966, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Cemetery.

Ida married **Holly Young Bridges**. Holly was born in 1896 and died in 1969. They had six children: **Ralph, Mozelle, Mildred, Delia, Joan, and Bonnie**.

5-**Boyd A. Barrett, Sr.** was born on 9 Apr 1900, died on 6 Apr 1942, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Boyd married **Jennie Kathleen Lackey** on 27 Dec 1924 in Cleveland County, NC. Jennie was born in 1906 and died in 1998. They had three children: **Boyd A., Joe Billy, and Paul H.**

5-**Pressley Clyde Barrett** was born in 1903, died in 1947, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Pressley married **Ethel Long**. Ethel was born in 1905 and died in 1973. They had four children: **Jerry C., Pressley Clyde, Jimmie Dean, and Harold DeLane**.

5-**Mae Barrett** was born on 12 May 1907, died on 8 Feb 1950, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Buffalo Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Mae married **Irvin Edward Russ, Sr.**. Irvin was born in 1906 and died in 1974. They had three children: **William Alexander, Irvin Edward, and Betty Jean**.

5-**Jennie Juanita Barrett** was born on 17 Jul 1910.

Jennie married **Frank T. Williams**. They had one son.

5-**Elease Barrett** was born on 21 Jun 1913, died on 25 Oct 1993, and was buried in Cleveland Co., NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Elease married **Wray Melton Stirewalt, Sr.**. Wray was born in 1906 and died in 1964. They had five children: **Wray, Buster, Dennis, Bruce, and Larry**.

5-**Haywood Harmon Barrett** was born on 11 Dec 1916, died on 6 Apr 1981, and was buried in Norfolk, VA. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Haywood married **Ruth Grigg**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Ann**.

Haywood next married **Charlene Winona Popejoy**. They had one daughter: **Reba Donita**.

Haywood next married **Betty Jo Fain Hunt**, a widow, on 15 Jan 1959 in Norfolk, VA. They had three children: **Wanda Lee**, **Robert Lee**, and **Teresa Michelle**.

4-Clisby L. Barrett was born on 30 Jun 1872, died on 30 Nov 1952, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Clisby married **Rosie Anna Carpenter**. Rosie was born in 1871 and died in 1935. They had 11 children: **Lozier Warren**, **Theodocia**, **Infant Son**, **Otis Clyde**, **Lela**, **Alvin Andrew**, **Ural Jasper**, **Ernest C.**, **Mary Prue**, **Ralph William**, and **Ruth Evelyn**.

5-Lozier Warren Barrett was born on 30 Aug 1890, died on 20 Jul 1956, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Lozier married **Jennie Adaline Bridges**. Jennie was born in 1894 and died in 1973. They had four children: **Max Little**, **Fay L.**, **Doris J.**, and **Bobbie Gay**.

5-Theodocia Barrett was born on 7 Apr 1893, died on 6 Mar 1894, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-Infant Son Barrett was born on 14 Nov 1894, died on 15 Nov 1894, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-Otis Clyde Barrett was born on 1 Oct 1895, died on 7 Jan 1953, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Otis married **Sallie Ellen Brown**. Sallie was born in 1895 and died in 1981. They had two children: **Clyde Hilbert** and **Wayne**.

5-Lela Barrett was born on 9 Jan 1898, died on 14 Aug 1992, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Lela married **Lawson Tracy Wells**. Lawson was born in 1890; died in 1963. They had five children: **Hazel**, **VA**, **Doris**, **Earl**, and **Ruth**.

5-Alvin Andrew Barrett was born on 8 Feb 1900, died on 25 Aug 1971, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Alvin married **Jessie Blanche Self**. Jessie was born in 1907 and died in 1994. They had eight children: **Marvin**, **James Bryan**, **Sue**, **Joe**, **Jay**, **John Edgar**, **Linda**, and **Margaret**.

5-Ural Jasper Barrett was born on 31 Jul 1903, died on 15 Mar 1962, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Ural married **Edith Jester**. Edith was born in 1902 and died in 1978. They had two children: **Marie Edith** and **Ural**.

5-**Ernest C. Barrett** was born on 21 Mar 1905, died on 30 Aug 1996, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Ernest married **Lena Belinda Crabtree**. Lena was born in 1908 and died in 1978. They had two children: **Glenn Irvin** and **Peggy Marie**.

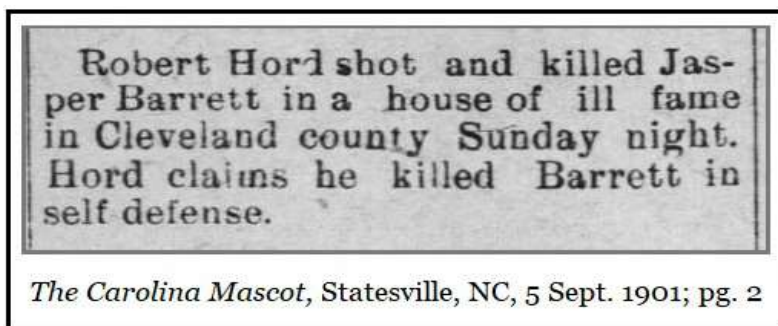
5-**Mary Prue Barrett** was born on 3 Mar 1907, died on 26 Feb 1910, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Ralph William Barrett, Sr.** was born on 14 Aug 1909, died on 11 Jan 1987, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Ralph married **Cleo Isenhour**. Cleo was born in 1911 and died in 1985. They had two children: **Ralph William** and **Billy Ray**.

5-**Ruth Evelyn Barrett** was born on 20 Dec 1911, died on 26 Apr 1917, following a measles infection. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Jasper Lee Barrett** was born on 29 Apr 1874, died on 2 Sep 1901, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Jasper was shot by his cousin, Robert Hord. Robert claimed it was in self-defense. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.



4-**Thomas Leslie Barrett** was born on 18 Aug 1876, died on 11 Apr 1966, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Thomas married **Annie Jay Johnson**. Annie was born in 1876 and died in 1956. They had ten children: **Lester Hosey**, **Dewey Jasper**, **Susie Anna**, **Robert Phillip**, **Louise**, **Nora Minnie**, **Eula Leslie**, **Thomas Lesslie**, **Claudia Bryte**, and **Allie Lee**.

5-**Lester Hosey Barrett** was born on 10 Dec 1896, died on 21 Nov 1986, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Carpenter's Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lester married **Annie Maude Hoyle**. Annie was born in 1907 and died in 1986. They had five children: **Maven, Joe Thomas, Ann Mae, John Frank**, and **Ronald Lester**.

5-**Dewey Jasper Barrett, Sr.** was born on 19 Mar 1900, died on 21 Dec 1981, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Mary's Grove UMC Cemetery.

Dewey married **Sallie Denver Huffstetler**. Sallie was born in 1910 and died in 1989. They had two children: **Dewey Jasper** and **Doris Elizabeth**.

5-**Susie Anna Barrett** was born on 1 Jun 1901, died on 3 Oct 1982, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Mount Zion Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Susie married **James Bertruse Whitworth**. James was born in 1897 and died in 1982. They had six children: **Infant Son, James Lester, Margaret Annie, Russell M., Willie Mae**, and **Mason**. 5-**Robert Phillip Barrett** was born on 4 Feb 1904 and died on 3 Nov 1992 in Georgia.

Robert married **Gertie Mae Coffey**. Gertie was born in 1907, died in 1976, and was buried in Newton, Catawba, NC. They had four children: **James Edward, Thomas William, Joseph Alexander**, and **Marguerite**. Burial: Saint Paul's Memorial Park.

5-**Louise "Lula" Barrett** was born on 14 Feb 1906 and died on 13 Jun 2004.

Louise married **Charles "Charlie" William Wilson**. Charles was born in 1903, died in 1958, and was buried in Hughes, Avery, NC. Charlie had children from two other marriages. Louise and Charlie had three children: **Beatrice, Amos**, and **Thomas Andy**.

5-**Nora Minnie Barrett** was born on 8 Jun 1908, died on 18 Jan 1999, and was buried in Claremont, Catawba, NC. Burial: Bethany United Church of Christ Cemetery.

Nora married **Adolphus Powell Lawing**. Adolphus was born in 1893 and died in 1970. They had two children: **Gladys Mae** and **John Leonard**.

Nora next married **Alvin Tate Cline**. Alvin was born 1909; died 1996.

5-**Eula Leslie Barrett** was born in 1911, died in 2004, and was buried in Brookford, NC. Burial: Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery.

Eula married **Charles Bramon Martin**. Charles was born in 1910 and died in 1967. They had six children: **Robert Steven, Tony, Sue, Rita, Dee**, and **Vicky**.

5-**Thomas Lesslie Barrett, Jr.** was born on 8 Dec 1915, died on 23 May 2001, and was buried in Brookford. Burial: Brookford Cemetery.

Thomas married **Ollie Dale**. They had one son: **Thomas Eugene**.

5-**Claudia Bryte Barrett** was born on 5 Feb 1916, died on 7 Jul 1972, and was buried in Hickory, NC. Burial: Catawba Memorial Park.

Claudia married **Junius Lee Burns**. Junius was born in 1907 and died in 1982. They had one son: **Bobby Eugene**.

Claudia next married **Clarence Vernon Travis**. Clarence was born in 1915 and died in 1979. They had six children: **Norma Aileen, Betty Jean, Harold Dean**, and three others.

5-**Allie Lee Barrett** was born on 14 Nov 1918, died on 27 Apr 2006, and was buried in Reidsville, NC. Burial: Reidlawn Cemetery.

Allie married **Thomas Lawson**. Thomas was born in 1927. They had one daughter: **Joan**.

Allie next married **Clarence Edgar Bolick** in 1948 in Catawba, NC. Clarence was previously married to Daisy Witherspoon with whom he had several children.

Allie next married **Fred Thomas Watkins** in 1963. Fred was born in 1921.

4-**Rosie Bell Barrett** was born in 1881, died in 1901, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Rosie married **Phillip Andrew Smith**. Phillip was born in 1873 in Shelby, Cleveland, NC and died in 1959 in Los Angeles, CA. They had no children.

4-**Lillie E. Barrett** was born on 18 Nov 1883, died on 3 May 1885, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Mary Magdalene Barrett** was born in 1885, died in 1967, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mary married **Peter Cleveland Beattie**. Peter was born in 1886 and died in 1961. They had ten children: **Robert Leo, Infant, Aileen, Lona Elva, Enos Hughes, Amos O., Quinten, Margaret Ellen, Lemuel Dickson**, and **Zeno Hord**.

5-**Robert Leo Beattie** was born on 15 Sep 1910, died on 26 Nov 1977, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Robert married **Beatrice Lillian Ford**. Beatrice was born in 1912 and died in 1979.

5-**Infant Beattie** was born on 9 Feb 1912, died on 9 Feb 1912, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Aileen Beattie** was born on 5 Apr 1913, died on 6 Apr 1913, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Lona Elva Beattie** was born on 16 Jul 1914, died on 6 May 2003, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lona married **Hunter Burl Wright**. Hunter was born in 1913 and died in 2013. They had two children: **William Burl** and **Margie**.

5-**Enos Hughes Beattie** was born on 23 Sep 1916, died on 16 Sep 1996, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Enos married **Clara Emma Wright**. Clara was born in 1914 and died in 2011. They had four children: **Hugh, Jimmy, Libby**, and **Theresa**.

5-**Amos O. Beattie** was born on 20 Aug 1918, died on 28 Jun 1944, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Quinten Beattie** was born on 16 Jun 1921, died on 14 Apr 2018, and was buried in Valparaiso, Porter, Indiana. Burial: Graceland Cemetery. From his obituary:

“During World War II, he served in the 44th Division of the 7th Army, achieved the rank of Sergeant and was severely wounded in combat near Strasbourg, France. He was a long-time resident of Northwest Indiana where he relocated the family to seek employment and eventually retired from Inland Steel. Quinten enjoyed gardening and raised a bounty of various vegetables. He was a fisherman and excelled at bowling, at one time scoring a perfect 300 Tournament Game.”

Quinten married **Beatrice Crosby**. Beatrice was born in 1923 and died in 2009. They had three children: **Ralph, Richard**, and **Rhonda**.

5-**Margaret Ellen Beattie** was born on 17 Jun 1923, died on 2 Feb 2015, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Memorial Cemetery.

Margaret married **Ralph Hubert “Ginny” McGinnis**. Ralph was born in 1919 and died in 1990. They had three children: **Hubert, Martha**, and **Mary**.

5-**Lemuel Dickson Beattie** was born on 20 Nov 1925 and died on 5 Nov 2012 in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Lemuel was cremated.

Lemuel married **Betty Hancock**. They had four children: **Steve, Christy, Priscilla**, and **Julie**.

5-**Zeno Hord Beattie** was born on 31 Oct 1928, died on 10 Nov 2005, and was buried in Tucson, AZ. Burial: Evergreen Memorial Park.

Zeno married **Christobel Daisy Black**. Christobel was born 1939; died 2005. They had four children: **Clint, Lisa, Gary, and Vernon**.

4-**Amanda Ethel Barrett** was born in 1888, died in 1967, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Amanda married **Abraham Kelly McSwain**. Abraham was born in 1889 and died in 1966. They had five children: **Vangie, Jethro William, Edna, David Hillard, and Walter Thomas**.

5-**Vangie McSwain** was born on 25 Sep 1910, died on 27 Jul 1975, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Saint Paul's UMC Cemetery.

Vangie married **Newland Cline Wright**. Newland was born 1910 and died in 1985. They had three children: **Dean, Floyd, and Meredith**.

5-**Jethro William McSwain** was born 10 Nov 1911, died May 1999, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Bess Chapel UMC Cem.

Jethro married **Annie N. Bess**. Annie was born in 1912 and died in 2004. They had one son: **Charles Lester**.

5-**Edna McSwain** was born on 25 Dec 1912, died on 28 Sep 1992, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Mary's Grove UMC Cemetery.

Edna married **Bonnie Wright**. Bonnie was born in 1911; died 1995.

5-**David Hillard McSwain** was born on 27 Jul 1914, died in Jan 1977, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

David married **Mary Genelia Wright**. Mary was born in 1918 and died in 2002. They had three children: **David Carroll, Joyce, and Michael Troy**.

5-**Walter Thomas McSwain** was born on 12 Feb 1917, died on 3 Feb 2007. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Walter married **Ellen Addie Sue Heafner**. Ellen was born in 1915 and died in 2015. They had one daughter: **Bernice**.

Thomas Richard Hord, 5th Born

3-Thomas "Tom" Richard Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner, was born in Sep 1849 in Cleveland County, North Carolina, died on 9 Mar 1912, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Tom married Harriet Mahulda “Hulda” Neal on August 27, 1876. Hulda was born on 17 Jun 1852 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Hulda's father was William Dilworth Neal. Her mother is believed to have been Mary “Polly” Shuford who was first married to John Clay. What is certain is that Mary Neal had three children bearing the last name Clay; they were Eliza Clay Kanipe, Henry Clay, and William Clay. Both Henry and William Clay died during the Civil War.

Hulda died on June 18, 1928, and was buried at New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery. Her granddaughter, LaRue Hord Poston, spoke of how beautiful she was, saying she was remembered as “one of the prettiest women in the county.”

3-Thomas “Tom” Richard Hord and Harriet Mahulda “Hulda” Neal Hord had eight children: **Ester, Samuel Dillworth, Jasper Columbus, Posie Marion, Grover Cleveland**, and three other infants, unnamed, who died before 1900, according to information recorded in that census.

4-Ester Hord was born on 23 Jun 1877 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1877, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. She was the fraternal twin of Samuel Dillworth Hord. Ester died in infancy and is believed to be buried in the unmarked space between her father and her brother, Jasper, at New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Note: Some family members think Ester's name may have been Hester.

4-Samuel Dillworth “Dill” Hord was born on 23 Jun 1877 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 3 Jan 1937, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Friendship UMC Cemetery.

Samuel married **Sarah Etta Wright**, daughter of **Noah Wright** and **Mahala Bingham**, on 14 Dec 1913 in Cleveland County, NC. Sarah was born on 23 Apr 1890, died on 13 Jan 1930, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. They had eight children: **Noah Thomas, Henry Nelson, Lucille, Ruth, Regina Mahaley, W. J. R., Nutrice McCoy**, and an **Infant**. Burial: Friendship UMC Cemetery.

5-Noah Thomas “Tommy” Hord was born in 1917 and died in 1938. Tommy died after getting a severe sunburn. Family members report he died of “sun poisoning.”



5-**Henry Nelson Hord** was born on 30 Mar 1919, died on 4 Sep 1988 in Florida, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Henry married **Blanche Inez Carroll**, daughter of **John Turner Carroll** and **Janie Smith**. Blanche was born in 1915 and died in 2008. They had one son: **Larry Dale**.

5-**Lucille Hord** was born on 5 May 1921, died on 3 Dec 2014, and was buried in Nevada. Burial: Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cem.

Lucille married **James William Carroll, Sr.**, son of **John Turner Carroll** and **Janie Smith**. James was born in 1921, died in 1997, and was buried in Nevada. They had five children: **Glenda Kay, Janet Rebecca, James Wm., Jr., Patti**, and **Roger**.

5-**Ruth Hord** was born on 22 Dec 1922, died on 5 Apr 2015, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ruth married **Rev. Odas V. Shelton**. Odas was born in 1924 and died in 2014. They had no children.

5-**Regina "Jiner" Mahaley Hord** was born on 29 Dec 1924, died on 12 Jun 2006, and was buried in Chester, SC. Burial: Chester Memorial Gardens.

Regina married **John Greene Morrison**. John was born in 1923 and died in 1998. They had two children: **Johnny** and **Peggy**.



Odas and Ruth Hord Shelton

5-**W. J. R. Hord** was born on 29 Nov 1926, died on 30 Jan 1927, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Fallston Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Nutrice McCoy Hord** was born on 23 Dec 1927, died on 2 Mar 2015, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest.

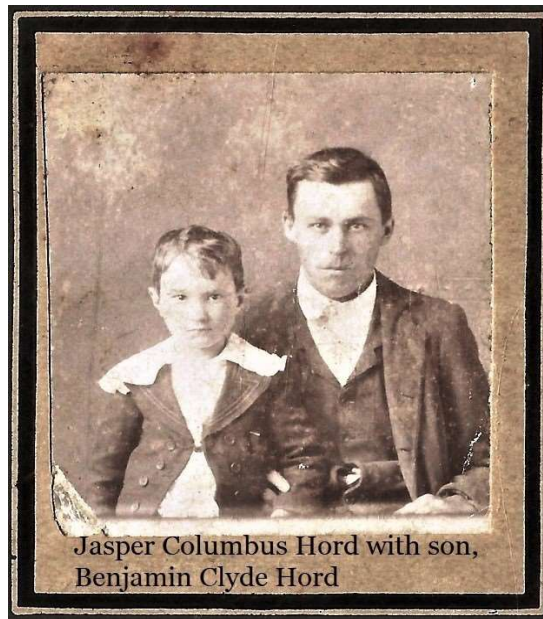
Nutrice married **Clarence Ledford**. They had four children: **Tommy, Karen, Elaine**, and **Jackie**.

5-**Infant Hord** was born on 13 Jan 1930 and died on 13 Jan 1930.

4-**Jasper Columbus Hord** was born on 30 Mar 1880 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 16 Jan 1937 in Cleveland County, NC, and was buried on 17 Jan 1937 in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jasper was a carpenter, lumberjack, and sawmill operator. He and his three

sons helped to clear the land for the construction of Lake Lure in the 1920s. They lived in the old mining village of Buffalo during construction. The remains of this town is now submerged in the bottom of the lake. He and the boys also worked on the Highway 18 Shelby to Fallston project. His daughter LaRue remembered him talking about using mules to drag logs to make the dirt road level.



About 1929, Jasper had a stroke that left him partially paralyzed, causing him to drag his leg when he walked. Rush and Nettie Hoyle, took him in and nursed him back to health. (Rush was Jasper's second cousin.) A second stroke sent him to the old County Home which was located on the property that is now Cleveland Community College. That is where Jasper spent his final days.

Several relatives remembered "Jap" as a handsome man with gray, green eyes and someone everyone enjoyed being around. He was funny, had a grand sense of humor, and enjoyed good times with people.

Jasper married his second cousin, **Laura Candis Beam**. The daughter of **John Franklin Beam** and **Julia Ann Hord**, Laura was born in 1871. Jasper and Laura married on June 19, 1904 at the home of her aunt, Margaret Hord Cornwell, near Beam's Mills just south of Fallston, NC. They were celebrated with a dinner reception at the home of her aunt and uncle, R. P. and Eliza Hord Hoyle. Laura suffered a ruptured appendix and died in 1924, leaving Jasper with three boys to raise; their daughter, Emma, had already married. She was buried in Shady Grove Baptist Church Cemetery near their home just southeast of Statesville, NC.

Jasper and Laura Beam Hord had four children: **Emma Lounette, Johnson Theodore, Jesse Richard, and Benjamin Clyde**.



(In this photo, Jasper and Laura Beam Hord are seated in what is believed to be their wedding portrait. It is uncertain whether the couple standing is Jasper's brother and sister-in-law, Posie and Josephine Porter Hord or Marcus Beam and Emma Hord who served as wedding attendants.)

5-Emma Lounette Hord was born on 30 Apr 1905 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 11 Dec 1987 in Iredell County, NC, and was buried there as well. Burial: Hebron Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Emma married **McKinley Clyde Myers**, son of **Augustus L. Myers** and **Rebecca Moore**, on 27 Mar 1920. McKinley was born on 15 Mar 1896 and died on 26 Jan 1975. McKinley was a farmer and trapper. They had three children: **Essie Laura**, **Burley Clyde**, and little **Dessie** who died in infancy.



Essie Laura Myers



Burley Clyde Myers



Emma Hord Myers with her husband, McKinley Myers

5-Johnson "Jonc" Theodore Hord was born on 5 Jun 1907 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 31 May 1988 in Rock Hill, South Carolina. Burial: Catawba Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Johnson T. Hord was known as "Jonsie" when he was a little boy. As a teenager, he and his brothers helped their father cut trees in preparation for Lake Lure. He became a master carpenter. One of his last projects before retirement was working for the construction company that built Wofford and Richardson Dormitories. These were twin eight-story dormitories finished in 1967 at Winthrop University in Rock Hill, SC.

He was a funny man and fun to be around – much like his father, Jasper.

Johnson married **Virginia Wylie**, daughter of **William Stowe Wylie** and **Jessie Alma Collins**. Virginia was born on 24 Dec 1905, died on 4 May 1990 in Rock Hill, SC. They had a daughter: **Betty Lou**.



Jesse Richard Hord (left) and brother, Johnson Theodore "Jonc" Hord; sons of Jasper C. and Laura Beam Hord.

5-**Jesse Richard Hord** was born on 24 May 1909 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 21 Mar 1995, and was buried in Mooresboro, Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery. Jesse Hord was about 15 when he worked on the Lake Lure project. He became a skilled carpenter and jack of all trade for Royster Oil Co. in Shelby, NC. He also farmed.

Jesse married **Mittie M. Conner**, daughter of **George William Conner** and **Hattie Gantt**, on 5 Nov 1932 in Cherokee County, SC. Mittie was born in 1917 and died on 18 Oct 2009. They had three children: **Bobby Richard**, **Larry Stephen**, and **Elizabeth Diane**.

5-**Benjamin Clyde Hord** was born on 1 Feb 1913 in the Beam's Mill, community in upper Cleveland County, NC.

Clyde was just 11 when he helped his father and brothers on the Lake Lure project; he was a water boy. When he was 17, he joined the US Marines and completed boot camp at Parris Island. From there, he was attached to the 4th Marines and sent to Shanghai, China for three years. There he served as a machine gunner inside the International Settlement. This unit became known as the "China Marines." For this service with the Marines, Clyde was awarded the Expeditionary Medal and the Yangtze Service Medal.

When he returned home, the job market was still very poor, so Clyde reenlisted, but with the US Army this time. He made the Army his career and was able to continue his education and see the world. He retired from the service as a Master Sergeant in 1953. After retiring from the military, Clyde worked as an insurance agent for Pilot Life Insurance Company.

He died of multiple myeloma in 1986. He was honored with a 21-gun salute and entombed at the mausoleum at Cleveland Memorial Park near Boiling Springs, NC.

Clyde married **Mary Pauline Greenway**, daughter of **John Henry Greenway** and **Colie Pearl Biggerstaff**, on 12 Nov



1943 in Gaffney, SC. Pauline was born on 2 Jul 1914 in Polk County, NC, died on 20 Apr 1998 in Asheville, Buncombe, NC, and was entombed beside her husband. They had two children: **Mary Cynthia** and **Paula Marlene** (this author.)

4- Jasper Columbus Hord next married **Genell Black**, daughter of **Oscar Clayborne Black** and **Theodora Hord**, on 25 Mar 1928. Genell was born on 28 Oct 1904. She died on 1 Sep 1942 after having a miscarriage. She was buried in St. Paul's UMC Cemetery near Waco, NC. Genell is buried beside the graves of her second husband, Worth Carpenter, and his second wife. Genell's headstone was purchased by her son, James Allen Hord. Jim chose to have her headstone inscribed Genell Hord, rather than Genell Carpenter.

Jasper and Genell had two children: **Sarah LaRue** and **James Allen**.

5-**Sarah LaRue Hord** was born on 4 Jan 1929 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 26 Aug 2013, and was buried on 30 Aug 2013 in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery. From *The Shelby Star*:

"LaRue attended Waco High School where she graduated in 1947 as valedictorian of her class. She worked in Cleveland County having served as bookkeeper for the Cleveland County Register of Deeds, Dedmons Livestock, and retired from the Cleveland County Fair.

LaRue was a member of Elizabeth Baptist Church where she was an adult Sunday School teacher for several years. She was also an active member of the Women's Missionary Union, often serving as president. A former member of New Prospect Baptist Church, she helped Mrs. A. M. Kiser to organize the WMU and served as the first president of the organization there.

She enjoyed reading, writing poetry, entertaining friends, cooking, family reunions and visiting friends. Many of her lifelong friends were made through her Rook Club. She was a member over 60 years. Her love was taking a leading part in planning and promoting family reunions for many branches of her family."

LaRue married **John Fibre Poston, Jr.**, son of **John Fibre Poston** and **Sarah Jane Self**. John was born on 14 May 1928 and died in 2000. They had a daughter: **Anita Theodora**.

5-**James Allen Hord** was born on 15 May 1930 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 2 Oct 1978, and was buried in Houston, TX. Burial: Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery.

James worked for Royal Crown Cola in Shelby, NC. As he advanced in the company he was transferred to Houston, TX. Eventually he started his own vending company and did very well. James married **Patricia Ledbetter**, daughter of **Clyde Mills Ledbetter** and **Dorothy Bridges**. They had two children: **Teresa Ann** and **Allen Mills**.



Sarah LaRue Hord Poston
1929 - 2013



James Allen Hord
1930 - 1978

4-**Posie Marion Hord** was born on 8 Jul 1884 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 15 Sep 1952, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Buffalo Baptist Church Cemetery.

Posie married **Josephine Porter**, daughter of **Joseph Benjamin Porter** and **Eliza Ann Barrett**, on 19 Jan 1908. Josephine was born on 4 May 1891 and died on 7 Aug 1977. They had nine children: **Raymond Franklin**, **Annie Pearl**, **Luther Evans**, **Nida Mae**, **Gaston Cornelius**, **Wilbur Thomas**, **Marjorie Lee**, **Harold Lloyd**, and **Everett Alvin**.

5-**Raymond Franklin Hord** was born on 10 Oct 1908 in North Carolina, died in Nov 1966 in South Carolina, and was buried in York County, SC. Burial: Sharon Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Raymond married **Margaret Lois White**, daughter of **Albert G. White** and **Hattie C. Carpenter**. Margaret was born on 30 Sep 1906 in North Carolina and died on 25 Feb 1994. They had two children: **Howard Eugene** and **Dorothy**.



Posie Marion Hord
1884 - 1952

5-**Annie Pearl Hord** was born on 21 Jan 1912, died on 14 Apr 1975, and was buried in Dallas, NC. Burial: Long Creek Memorial Cemetery.

Annie married **Luther Stroupe**. They had five children: **Mildred, Boyd, William Ladell, Barbara, and Margaret**.

5-**Luther Evans Hord** was born on 12 May 1914, died in 1973, and was buried in Rock Hill, SC. Burial: Catawba Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Luther married **Ruby Green**. Ruby was born in 1917 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Gerald Evans** and **Patsy**.

5-**Nida Mae Hord** was born on 7 Dec 1916, died on 1 Jun 2002, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Nida is entombed at Cleveland Memorial Park. She has an additional marker beside her husband, Boyce Fitch, at Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nida married **Boyce Woodrow Fitch**, son of **Andrew Borders** and **Dora Fitch**, in 1936. Boyce was born on 25 May 1913, died in Jul 1979, and was buried in Shelby, NC. They had six children: **Joe Dennis, Brenda, Kennon Woodrow, James Dale, Larry Coleman, and Thomas Hord**.

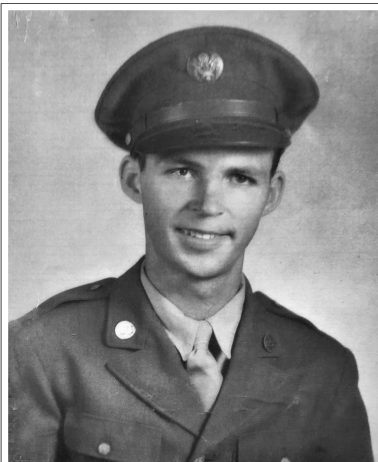
5-**Gaston Cornelius Hord** was born on 20 Apr 1919, died on 9 Aug 1974, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cem.

Gaston married **Ruth Lanier**, daughter of **Clyde Lanier** and **Lillian Boyles**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had one son: **Kenneth**.

5-**Wilbur Thomas Hord** was born on 26 Sep 1922, died on 14 Oct 1971, and was buried near Waco, NC. Burial: Buffalo Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Wilbur married **Velma Marlow**, daughter of **Jonas Marlow** and **Fannie Collins**. They divorced in 1959. Velma was born in 1928 in Floyd, Kentucky; died in 2011. They had one daughter: **Judith Ann**.

Wilbur next married **Mary Cloninger**. born in 1924; died 2019.



Gaston Cornelius Hord



Luther Hord



Wilbur T. Hord

5-**Marjorie “Marge” Lee Hord** was born 9 Nov 1925, died 9 Feb 2015 in Lindale, TX, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Marjorie married **Zimmer Lester Rapp**. Zimmer was born in 1919 and died in 2006. Zimmer's birth surname was Rape; he changed his name in adulthood. They had two children: **James** and **Michael**.

5-**Harold Lloyd Hord** was born on 5 Mar 1931 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 5 Jul 2011 in Gaston Co. NC, and was buried in Bessemer City, NC. Burial: Westview Gardens.

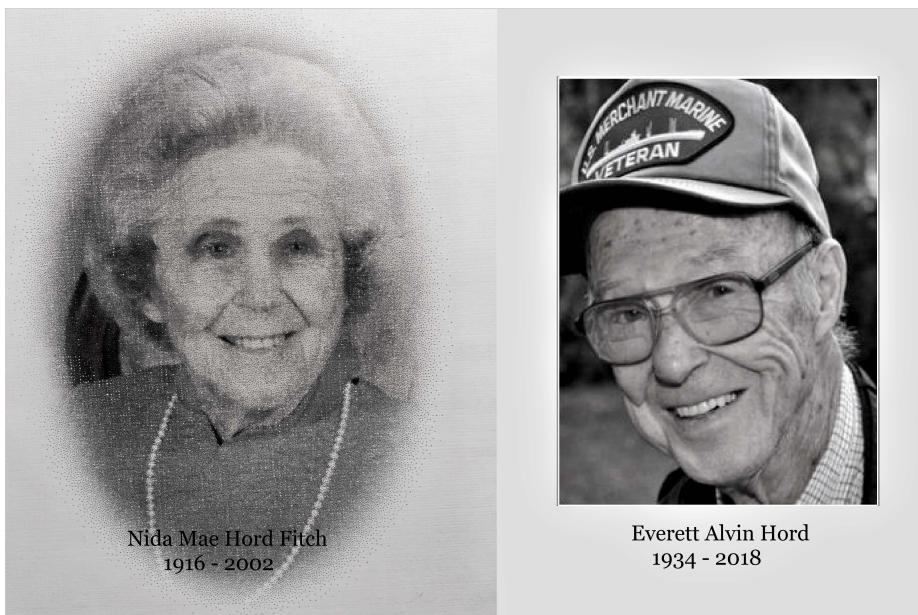
Harold married **Lillie Mae White**. Lillie was born in 1921 and died in 2001. They had two children: **Brenda** and **Glenda**.

Harold next married **Janie Mooneyham**.

5-**Everett Alvin Hord** was born on 5 Apr 1934, died on 24 Mar 2018, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Buffalo Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Everett married **Doris Wilson**. Doris was born in 1937 and died in 2012. They had one daughter: **Martha Lucinda**.

Everett next married **Annie Beth Hoyle**. They had two children: **Thomas Dean** and **Jennifer Beth**.

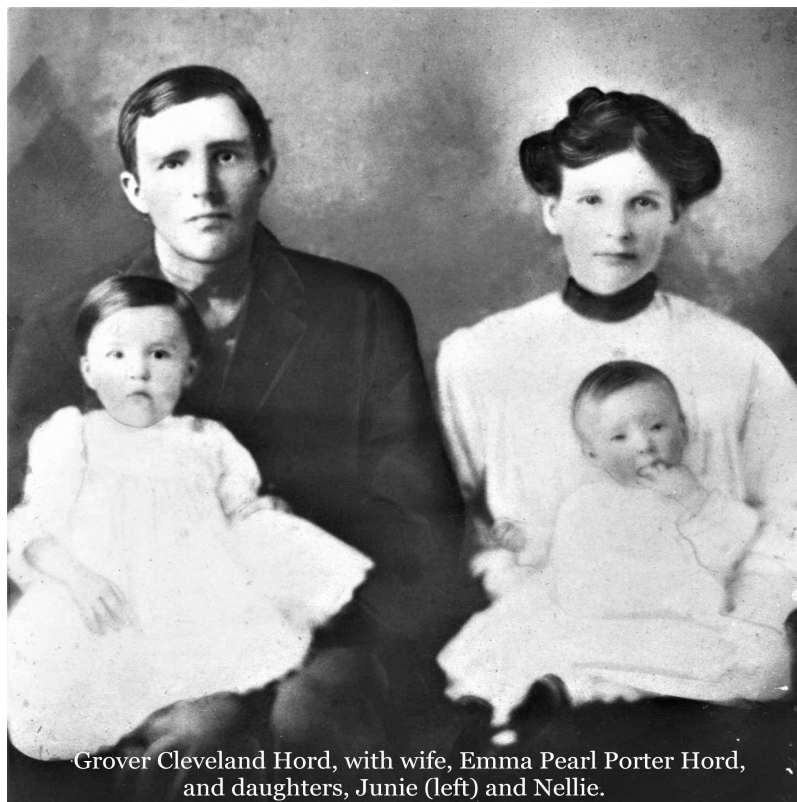


4-**Grover Cleveland Hord** was born on 2 Aug 1888 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 18 Aug 1972, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Mull's Mem. Ch. Cemetery.

Grover married **Emmer Pearl Porter**, daughter of **Joseph Benjamin**

Porter and **Eliza Ann Barrett**, on 14 Aug 1910 in Cleveland County, NC. Emmer was born on 15 Jul 1893 and died on 21 Jan 1926. Burial: Buffalo Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Grover and Emmer Pearl had seven children: **Junie Bell**, **Nellie Ivy**, **Lucy Ann**, **Elzy Lee**, **Joseph B.**, **Cleveland Odell**, and **Calvin Otis**.



Grover Cleveland Hord, with wife, Emma Pearl Porter Hord, and daughters, Junie (left) and Nellie.

5-Junie Bell Hord was born on 2 Jun 1911, died on 10 Sep 1999, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Cook Memorial Garden (formerly Faith Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.)

Junie married **William Glenn Bowen** in 1938. William was born in 1922, died in 2004, and was buried in Shelby, NC. They had eight children: **Dorothy Maxine**, **Jimmy Lee**, **Kenneth Flay**, **Elaine**, **Sandra Kay**, **Reece Dale**, **William Harold**, and **Larry Dean**. Burial: Cook Family Cemetery.

Junie had a daughter: **Geneva Ann**.

5-Nellie Ivy Hord was born on 26 Jan 1913, died on 4 Jan 1997, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: New Camp Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nellie married **Benjamin Palmer Causby**. Benjamin was born in 1903 and died in 1975. They had four children: **Wray Alvin**, **Rita**, **Larry Dean**, and **Martha**.

5-**Lucy Ann Hord** was born on 23 Nov 1914, died in 2002, and was buried in Shelby, Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Mull's Memorial Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lucy married **Ben Lee Wright**. They had one daughter: **Jean**.

5-**Elzy Lee Hord** was born on 31 Dec 1916, died on 22 Jun 1997, and was buried in Polk, TN. Burial: Community Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Elzy married **Zula Mae Hoyle**. Zula was born in 1918 and died in 2003. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

5-**Joseph B. Hord** was born on 12 Feb 1919, died on 28 Sep 1998, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Mull's Memorial Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Joseph married **Hazel Mae Thompson**. Hazel was born in 1925 and died in 1970. They had one son: **Joseph Dennis**.

5-**Cleveland Odell Hord** was born on 24 Nov 1921, died on 17 Nov 1985, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.



Lucy Hord Wright
1914 - 2002



Cleveland Odell Hord

Calvin Otis Hord

Cleveland married **Mary Houser**, daughter of **John Houser** and **Maggie Conner**. Mary was born in Feb 1900; died on 29 Oct 1980.

5-**Calvin Otis Hord** was born on 18 Apr 1925, died on 29 Jun 2020, and was buried in St. Clairsville, Ohio. Burial: Union Cemetery.

Calvin married **Elizabeth “Betty” Smithoffer** on 3 Aug 1946 in Belmont, Ohio. They had one son: **Richard A.**

4-Grover Cleveland Hord next married **Margaret “Maggie” J. Queen**, daughter of **Benson Queen** and **Sarah Mode**, sometime between 1926 and 1932. Maggie was born on 12 Mar 1892, died on 1 May 1972, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Maggie's nickname was "Sis." Margaret Queen Whitaker Hord was married first to Zellie Floyd Whitaker. He died of the Spanish Flu in 1919. Her name was inscribed on Zellie's headstone at Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, but she is buried beside Grover Hord.

4-Grover and Maggie had two children: **Hazeline** and **Bobby Dean**.

5-**Hazeline Hord** was born on 9 Dec 1932, died on 1 Jan 1988, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Hazeline married **John Carl Smith**. John was born in 1926 and died in 1986.

5-**Bobby Dean Hord** was born in 1935, died in 1952, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Mull's Memorial Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mary C. Hord, 6th Born

3-Mary C. Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner, was born on 27 May 1850 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 20 Aug 1888, and was buried at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

It is believed Mary was first married to Joe Barrett, but it is unclear to which Barrett family he belonged. Marriage records have not been found, nor have any other records been located.

Mary next married William “Will” R. Hoyle, son of Martin and Polly Hoyle. William was born about 1848, died in 1913, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Although their marriage record has not been found, proof that William Hoyle was the husband of Mary Hord is found in the estate file of Mary's father, Jesse Hord, where he was named as Mary's husband. After Mary's death, William married Carrie Vaughn, with whom he had two sons, Clyde and Chapel Worth Hoyle.

3-Mary C. Hord and William R. Hoyle had six children: **John William**,

Eugenia Caroline, Iona M., Beddy E., Cora Lee, and Augusta Martin.

4-**John “Johnny” William Hoyle** was born in Apr 1870 and died on 6 Jan 1947. Burial: Salem Lutheran Ch. Cemetery.

Johnny married his first cousin, **Georgie Annie Barrett**, daughter of **George W. Barrett** and **Jane Olivine Hord**. Georgie was born in 1868, died in 1949, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. They had seven children: **German Lee, Maudie, Buford Arto, Addie Jane, Robert P., Andrew Henry, and Charles A.**

5-**German Lee Hoyle** was born on 14 May 1890, died on 9 Jun 1963, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. German Lee's headstone records the year of his birth as 1890; his death certificate records it as 1889. Burial: Salem Lutheran Ch. Cemetery (formerly Salem Reform Church)

German married **Ella May Sain** on 5 Apr 1914 in Lincoln County, NC. Ella was born in 1891 and died on 17 Aug 1918. They had two children: **George Martin** and **Virginia May**. Death Notes: Ella May died two weeks after giving birth to their daughter, Virginia May.

German next married **Margaret Regina “Jiner” Jackson**. Margaret was born in 1886 in North Carolina and died on 1 Jun 1962.

5-**Maudie Hoyle** was born in 1892, died in 1948, and was buried in Maiden, Catawba, NC. Burial: Maiden Municipal Cemetery

Maudie married **William Alonzo “Lonnie” Heffner**. William was born in 1896 and died in 1954. They had two children: **Johnnie K. and Tommie C.**

5-**Buford Arto Hoyle** was born in 1894 and died in 1912. He had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Addie Jane Hoyle** was born on 13 Apr 1897, died on 27 Aug 1983, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran Ch. Cem

Addie married **Robert Alvin Craig**. Robert was born in 1887 and died in 1952.

5-**Robert P. Hoyle** was born on 1 Sep 1898, died on 5 Sep 1928, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran and UCC Cem.

Robert married **Leona Crowder**. Leona was born in 1897 in Virginia and died in 1927. They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

5-**Andrew Henry Hoyle** was born on 18 Dec 1905, died on 17 Jun 1942, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran and UCC Cemetery.

Andrew married **Frances Bost**. Frances was born in 1909 and died in 1965. They had three children: **Julia, Georgia, and Mary Jane.**

5-**Charles A. Hoyle** was born in 1909, died in 1975, and was buried in Alexis, NC. Burial: Alexis Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Charles married **Augusta Gla Hoover**. Augusta was born in 1912 and died in 2010. They had one daughter: **Charlotte**.

4-**Eugenia “Jennie” Caroline Hoyle** was born in Aug 1872, died in 1950, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Jennie's headstone states her year of birth as 1872; the 1900 census records it as Aug. 1875. Burial: Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Eugenia married **Thomas Chapman** on 7 Aug 1892. Thomas was born in 1872 and died in 1940. They had ten children: **Dessie L., Minnie Ada, Luther Spurgeon, Hoyle Otis, Dewey, Austin Alvin, George Douglas, Mary, Dora, and Jennie**.

5-**Dessie L. Chapman** was born on 7 Mar 1892, died on 6 Aug 1966, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Marvin UMC Cemetery.

Dessie married **William A. Martin**. William was born in 1890 and died in 1951. They had four children: **Annie Pearl, LaRue, Edward Luther, and Billy**.

5-**Minnie Ada Chapman** was born on 23 Jul 1893, died on 22 May 1978, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Minnie married **William Guy Schronce, Sr.**. William was born in 1889 and died in 1963. They had seven children: **John Thomas, Martha Virginia, Ransom William, Lily Inez, Bertie, Mary, and William Guy**.

5-**Luther Spurgeon Chapman** was born on 15 Jun 1897, died on 10 Jun 1964, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Marvin UMC Cemetery. “Spurgeon L. Chatman” is the name on his headstone.

Spurgeon married **Lois Michael**. Lois was born in 1908 and died in 1999. They had one son: **James Luther**.

5-**Hoyle Otis Chapman** was born on 23 Mar 1900, died on 14 Jan 1972, and was buried in Union, NC. Burial: Walters Cemetery.

Hoyle married **Bernice Cox**. Bernice was born in 1912; died in 2001.

5-**Dewey Chapman** was born in 1901.

5-**Austin Alvin Chapman, Sr.** was born on 13 Feb 1905, died on 11 Aug 1946, and was buried in Maiden, Catawba, NC. Burial: Lawings Chapel Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Austin married **Jessie Lee Finger**. Jessie was born in 1905 and died in 1960. They had six children: **Dorothy, Vivalee, Austin Alvin, Donald, Doye, and Howard**.

Austin next married **Mildred Elizabeth Sherrill**. Mildred was born

in 1916 and died on 11 Aug 1946. Mildred was shot to death by her husband, Austin Alvin, who then shot himself. They had three children: **Millie Ann, Sybil, and Janice.**

5-**George Douglas Chapman** was born on 13 Jun 1907, died on 28 Nov 1980, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Salem Lutheran and UCC Cemetery.

George married **Ethel Mae Davis**. Ethel was born in 1920 and died in 2002. They had three children: **Alice Marie, Linda Kay, and George Neal.**

5-**Mary Chapman** was born on 18 Jan 1908, died on 5 May 1968, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Marvin UMC Cemetery.

Mary married **Coen Biggerstaff**. Coen was born in 1909 and died in 1982. They had two children: **Nancy and William Terry.**

5-**Dora Chapman** was born on 8 Feb 1910, died on 2 Oct 2000, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery and Mausoleum.

Dora married **John Moore Ritchie**. John was born in 1910 and died in 1971. They had seven children: **Ruby Mae, Daphine Elizabeth, Dare, Harold, Dianne, Sue, and Dale.**

5-**Jennie Chapman** was born on 3 May 1912, died on 8 Mar 2004, and was buried in Morganton, NC. Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery.

Jennie married **Earl Alexander Ramseur**. Earl was born in 1909 and died in 1968. They had three children: **Betty Jean, Willa Dean, and Larry Edmund.**

4-**Iona M. Hoyle** was born in 1877, died between 7 Aug 1904 and 1910, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Mount Moriah UMC Cemetery.

Iona married **James William Self**, son of **John F. Self** and **Rachel A. Black**, on 18 Apr 1895. James was born on 29 Dec 1870 and died on 1 Jul 1939. They had four children: **Ruffin Romie, Getha Elizabeth, Lelia, and John William.**

5-**Ruffin Romie Self** was born on 4 Apr 1896, died on 19 Aug 1971 in Morganton, NC, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Ruffin married **Hazel Carter**. Hazel was born in 1895 and died in 1984. They had seven children: **Romie Dale, Bonnie Dell, William, Willie Lou, Overman, Ruby, and Ernest Carl.**

5-**Getha Elizabeth Self** was born on 10 Dec 1899, died on 30 Mar 1988, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Bess Chapel UMC Cem

Getha married **William Dewey Jenks**. William was born in 1898 and

died in 1970. They had three children: **Infant daughter, Paul Augustus**, and **Bobby Gene**.

5-**Lelia Self** was born on 25 Jan 1902 in Yadkin, North Carolina, died on 29 Jul 1985, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lelia married **William McKinley Fitch, Sr.**. William was born in 1897 and died in 1986. They had seven children: **Clara Lee, Willie, Betty Jane, Edith, Andrea, William McKinley**, and **John Alvin**.

5-**John William Self, Sr.** was born on 9 Aug 1904, died on 10 Mar 1969, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

John married **Ada Fitch**. Ada was born in 1907 and died in 2004. They had six children: **Sarah, John William, Violet Ray, Frankie Ann, Mary Sue**, and **Mitchell Edward**.

4-**Beddy E. Hoyle** was born on 28 Aug 1880, died on 7 Feb 1961, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Bethel Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Beddy married **Julius Sylvanus Turner** in Apr 1901. Julius was born in 1873 and died in 1945. They had ten children: **Audie Edgar, Wesley Lee, William Martin, Columbus James, Fuchia Mary, Jennie Ree, Mary, C. V., Evelyn Virginia**, and **Ruth**.

5-**Audie Edgar Turner** was born in 1902, died in 1977, and was buried in Waynesville, NC. Burial: Garrett-Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Audie married **Leola Rose Bumgardner**. They had six children: **Dorothy, Jerry, Jimmy, Priscilla, Bobby**, and **Audie Edgar**.

5-**Wesley Lee Turner** was born on 25 Nov 1903, died on 27 Dec 1996, and was buried in Waynesville, NC. Burial: Garrett-Hillcrest Memorial Park.

Wesley married **Lillie Victoria Dellinger**. Lillie was born in 1907 and died in 1995. They had one son: **Conrad Leon**.

5-**William Martin Turner** was born in 1905, died in 1999, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

William married **Clara McCree**. Clara was born in 1910 and died in 2007. They had eight children: **Bettie, Martin, Carolyn, Billy, Kermit, Dwight, Charles**, and **Jefferson**.

5-**Columbus James Turner** was born on 29 Aug 1907, died on 16 Feb 1983, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cem.

Columbus married **Nellie Kathleen Mullen**. Nellie was born in 1909 and died in 1997.

5-**Fuchia Mary Turner** was born in 1909 and died in 1972.

5-**Jennie Ree Turner** was born on 14 Jul 1911, died on 17 Jan 1999, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn West Cemetery.

Jennie married **James Heron Bush**. James was born in 1921 and died in 1984. They had no children.

5-**Mary Turner** was born on 27 May 1913, died on 5 May 1988, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Mary married **Ralph C. Cashion**. Ralph was born in 1913 and died in 1971. They had three children: **Van, Gary, and Milton**.

5-**C. V. Turner** was born on 4 Jul 1920, died on 22 Jun 1990, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

C. V. married **Lacy Edwards Ingle**. Lacy was born in 1929 and died in 1964. They had one daughter: **Rebecca**.

C. V. next married **Betty Jo Harris**.

5-**Evelyn Virginia Turner** was born on 26 Aug 1922, died on 10 Jun 2013, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Evelyn married **Zenus W. Hawkins**. Zenus was born in 1919 and died in 1960. They had one son: **Randy**.

5-**Ruth Turner** was born in 1925.

4-**Cora Lee Hoyle** was born on 13 Jan 1883, died on 4 Sep 1906, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Cora married **Lemuel Sylvanus Beam**, son of **Martin Rufus Beam** and **Sarah E. Warlick**. Lemuel was born in 1880 and died in 1946.

4-**Augusta Martin Hoyle** was born on 18 Oct 1886, died on 7 Sep 1962, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Pleasant Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Augusta married **Geneva Lee Hoyle**. Geneva was born in 1890 and died in 1961. They had three children: **Ina LaRue, Eudora, and Lillian R.**

5-**Ina LaRue Hoyle** was born on 19 Feb 1915, died on 5 Dec 1992, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Saint Paul's UMC Cemetery.

Ina married **Truman G. Smith**. Truman was born in 1920 and died in 2002. They had two children: **Jerry Hoyle and Wanda**.

5-**Eudora Hoyle** was born on 24 Apr 1917, died on 2 Jan 1994, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Park.

Eudora married **Warren Jackson Martin**. Warren was born in 1917 and died in 1991. They had one son: **Kirby D.**

5-**Lillian R. Hoyle** was born in 1928.



2nd Marriage

Descendants of Jesse and Nancy Elizabeth Conner Hord

2-Jesse Hord's second wife was Nancy Elizabeth Conner. They had 13 children. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

John Mordecai Hord, 1st Born from 2nd Marriage

3-John Mordecai “Mord” Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 17 May 1854 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 8 Mar 1909, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

3-John Mordecai “Mord” Hord married **Sarah Jane Bookout**, daughter of **David Henry Bookout** and **Jane Conner**, on 14 Jan 1877. Sarah was born on 19 Apr 1852 and died on 24 Feb 1923.



They had nine children: **Bessie Jane, David Fletcher, Albert Blanton, Julie Cordelia, Automie Mignon, Lutishia E., Ethel Frances, Infant Son, and Infant.**

4-**Bessie Jane Hord** was born on 4 Oct 1878, died on 26 Jan 1929, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Bessie married **John Ferris Ledford**, son of **Monroe Ledford**, on 17 Oct 1907. John was born in 1880 and died in 1947. They had seven children: **John Flay, Claire Louise, Mary Grace, Helen Bruce, Sam Monroe, Sarah Bess**, and **A. B.**

5-**John Flay Ledford** was born in 1908, died in 1965, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

John Flay Ledford married **Margaret Watson**. Margaret was born in 1912 and died in 1999.

5-**Claire Louise Ledford** was born on 19 Dec 1909, died on 27 Jul 1987 in Washington, DC, and was buried in Arlington, VA. for Claire was Louise. Burial: Arlington National Cemetery.

Claire married **CMDR Guy Edward Wyatt** in Jun 1944 in Louisiana. Guy was born in 1895 in Boston, MA and died in 1964. Guy Wyatt had two children from his previous marriage to Margaret.

5-**Mary Grace Ledford** was born on 21 Mar 1911, died on 24 Jun 2003, and was buried in Allen, TX. Burial: Ridgeview Memorial Park.

Mary married **Frank Hovis Hemby** in 1935. Frank was born in 1910 and died in 1972.

5-**Helen Bruce Ledford** was born on 3 May 1914, died on 22 Mar 2007 in Erwin, Unicoi County, TN, and was buried in Carter, TN. Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park.

Helen married **Horace Maynard Grubb** in 1940 in Tennessee. Horace was born in 1912 and died in 1999. They had three children: **Bruce, John**, and **Jane**.

5-**Sam Monroe Ledford** was born on 1 Apr 1916 and died on 23 Nov 1953 in Van Nuys, CA.

5-**Sarah Bess Ledford** was born on 29 Sep 1919, as was her fraternal twin brother, A. B. Ledford. Sarah died on 2 Feb 2018, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Sarah married **John Jackson Ormand, Sr.**, son of **Benjamin Franklin Ormond** and **Carrie Burke**, in 1943. John was born 21 Jul 1915; died 1978. They had two children: **John Jackson** and **Sally**.

5-**A. B. Ledford** was born on 29 Sep 1919, as was his fraternal twin sister, Sarah Bess Ledford. A. B. died on 1 Mar 1979, and was buried in

Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

A. B. married **Minnie Louise Clary** in 1948. Minnie was born in 1924 and died in 1992.

4-**David Fletcher Hord** was born on 20 May 1880, died on 7 Feb 1943, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

David Fletcher Hord, Sr. attended Shelby public schools and a Macon, Georgia business college. The summer before his marriage, Fletcher came down with typhoid fever. After his marriage to Fannie Spake in 1906, he worked for a time as a bookkeeper for the Cloth Mill Store. Later he was associated with the Plonk Brothers Company. In 1925, he became the manager of D. F. Hord Furniture Company.

David Hord served as moderator of the Kings Mountain Baptist Association, as well as a trustee of Gardner-Webb College. He was also active in civic affairs of Kings Mountain holding memberships in the Business Men's Club and serving as the first executive secretary of the Kings Mountain Merchants Association. He served on the city council and as mayor pro tem.

David married **Fannie Violet Spake**, daughter of **Adam Philip Spake, Jr.** and **Sarah Rosana Wilson**, on 1 Nov 1906. Fannie was born in 1886 and died in 1958.

They had three children: **Sara Nell**, **Mae Sue**, and **David Fletcher Hord, Jr.**



5-**Sara Nell Hord** was born on 18 Oct 1908, died on 21 Feb 2000, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Sara married **Horatio Thomas "Tom" Fulton, Jr.**, son of **Horatio Thomas Fulton, Sr.** and **Sarah Salina Baker**. Tom was born in 1906 and died in 1988. Tom Fulton served as Mayor of Kings Mountain, NC and was a funeral director. Sara Nell and Tom had no children.

5-**Mae Sue Hord** was born in 1913, died in 2007, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.



Mae Sue married **George Wingfield Moss**, son of **Henry Nicholas Moss** and **Mildred Lee Allison**. George was born in 1910 and died in 1984. They had three children: **Susan Lee**, **George Anne**, and **Sara Nell**.

5-**Dr. David Fletcher Hord, Jr.** was born on 7 Apr 1923, died in 1979, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

David Fletcher Hord, Jr. was educated in the Kings Mountain public schools, received his undergraduate degree from Wake Forest University, and received the Doctor of Dental Surgery degree from Emory University. Dr. Hord served with the Army Dental Corp at Forts Sam Houston and Jackson. He was discharged with the rank of Captain in 1946 and returned to his home town to start his practice. Dr. Hord practiced dentistry in Kings Mountain for over 30 years and served his profession at the local, state, and national levels. He was also active in church and civic affairs over the years.



David married **Leonora Eoline Keeter**, daughter of **John Byron**

Keeter and **Mary Morris Alston**. Eoline was born on 7 Dec 1922 and died on 11 Sep 2019. They had five children: **Mary Jo**, **Barbara Spake**, **David Fletcher**, **Nancy Eoline**, and **Anne Byron**.

4-**Albert Blanton Hord** was born in 1881, died in 1907, and was buried in Crawford, Nebraska. Blanton served in the Philippines and served with Troop K, 8th U. S. Cavalry as a Wagoner in Nebraska. His death was the result of an accident while attempting to hop a train back to Fort Robinson. Initially he was buried in the cemetery at Fort Robinson, famous for its role in the Indian Wars, particularly with regard to the killing there of Lakota war chief, Crazy Horse. In 1947, the U. S. Army decided to close Fort Robinson. All those interred there, including Blanton, were disinterred and reinterred 200 miles southeast to Fort McPherson National Cemetery. Blanton never married.

4-**Julie Cordelia “Delia” Hord** was born in 1883, died in 1962, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Delia married **Stough Miller**, son of **L. Hill Miller** and **Sallie Kendrick**, on 25 Dec 1916. Stough was born in 1885 and died in 1963.

4-**Automie Mignon Hord** was born in 1885, died in 1951, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Mignon was a nurse.

Mignon married **Thomas Gaither Roberts** on 19 Nov 1907. Thomas was born in 1881 and died in 1941.

4-**Lutishia “Tish” E. Hord** was born in 1887, died in 1968, and was buried in Erwin, Unicoi, TN. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Lutishia married **Thomas Clarence Baumgardner** on 24 Dec 1913. Thomas was born in 1891 and died in 1968. They had two children: **Ruth** and **Sue Jane**.

5-**Ruth Baumgardner** was born on 20 Sep 1921, died on 20 May 1923, and was buried in Erwin, Unicoi County, TN. Burial: Jobe Cemetery.

5-**Sue Jane Baumgardner** was born in 1924 in Tennessee.

4-**Ethel Frances Hord** was born on 4 Jul 1890, died on 14 Nov 1960, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ethel married **Alexander Frank Weir**, son of **Samuel Sylvester Weir** and **Sarah Wells**. Alexander was born in 1889 and died in 1975. They had two children: **Jess Jane** and **Alexander Frank**.

5-**Jess Jane Weir** was born on 26 Aug 1915, died on 14 Oct 2009 in Clover, York, SC, and was buried in York, South Carolina. Burial: Allison Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery.

Jess married **Robert James Cook, Sr.**. Robert was born in 1914 and died in 2000. for Robert was Bob. They had four children: **Robert**

James, John T. H., Marjorie, and Frances Elizabeth.

5-**Dr. Alexander Frank Weir, Jr.** was born on 7 Jun 1928, died on 13 Aug 2009, and was buried in Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Alexander married **Janet Medora Roberts**. Janet was born in 1930 and died in 2014. They had five children: **David F., Janet, Richard M., Paul D.,** and **Sandra**.

4-An **Infant Son** was born in 1893, died in 1893, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Probably buried at Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

4-An **Infant Hord** died before 1900.

Edgar Patrick Hord, 2nd Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Edgar Patrick Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 9 Dec 1855 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 28 Feb 1940, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Edgar Patrick Hord married **Roxanna “Roxie” Kendrick**, daughter of **William Kendrick** and **Elizabeth Caroline Beam**. Roxanna was born on 23 Sep 1855, died on 8 Mar 1940 in Cleveland County, NC, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC.

They had eight children: **Ida, Adeline, Theodora, Callie Elizabeth, Florence, Violet, Marion Butler,** and **Sarah Regina**.

4-**Ida Hord** was born in 1878, died in 1927, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Ida married **Noah George Albert Yarbro** in Mar 1897. Noah was born in 1872 and died in 1967. They had ten children: **Fitzhugh Lee, William George, John Edgar, Ben Columbus, Sallie Mae, Charles Max, Jesse Hilliard, Randolph, Elva,** and **Darvin**.

5-**Fitzhugh Lee Yarbro, Sr.** was born on 14 Apr 1898, died on 2 Jan 1988, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Bethlehem Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Fitzhugh married **Mary Ethel Black**. Mary was born in 1897 and died in 1995. They had five children: **Madge, Infant Daughter, Infant Daughter, Fitzhugh Lee Yarbro,** and **Ned Truman**.

5-**William George Yarbro** was born on 2 Sep 1898, died on 3 Apr 1938, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Bethlehem Bapt.

Church Cemetery.

William married **Emmett Herndon**. Emmett was born in 1902 and died in 1978. They had five children: **E. T., Florence G., Henry, Velda,** and **George Elmer**.

5-**John Edgar Yarbrow** was born on 27 Sep 1901, died on 4 Feb 2000, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Bethlehem Bapt. Church Cemetery.

John married **Sarah Vela Herndon**. Sarah was born in 1897 and died in 1974. They had nine children: **Carrie, Julia, Infant son, Infant son, Jacob Ed, George, Ava, John Floyd,** and **William Andrew**.

5-**Ben "Bennie" Columbus Yarbrough** was born on 4 Apr 1906, died on 19 Apr 1986, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ben married **Louise Finkenstadt**. Louise was born in 1910 and died in 1994. They had three children: **Dwayne, Marcia,** and **Beverly**.

5-**Sallie Mae Yarbrow** was born on 3 Feb 1907 and died on 5 Feb 1997. Sallie had a child. Sallie had one daughter: **Ruby Mae**.

5-**Charles Max Yarbrow** was born on 8 Dec 1911, died on 20 Jun 1950, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Charles married **Violet Olivia Roberts**. Violet was born in 1917 and died in 1945.

5-**Jesse Hilliard Yarbrow** was born on 12 Feb 1912, died on 23 Jul 1990, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Bethlehem Bapt. Church Cemetery.

Jesse married **Flora Aileen Bookout**. Flora was born in 1914 and died in 1983. They had nine children: **James Hillard, Shirley, Judith Elaine, Grace Aileen, Albert Douglas, Margaret Rebecca, Jane Kathryn, Jeffrey Dale,** and **Gary Michael**.

5-**Randolph Yarbrow** was born on 17 Oct 1913, died on 2 Jul 2006, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Randolph married **Mary Eunice West**. Mary was born in 1920 and died in 2008. They had three children: **Kenneth, Donald,** and **Patricia**.

5-**Elva Yarbrow** was born on 17 Apr 1917, died on 3 Mar 1999 in Morganton, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Elva married **J. W. Webster**. J. was born in 1915 and died in 1976.

5-**Darvin Yarbrow** was born on 16 Apr 1918, died on 20 Apr 2012, and was buried in Shelby, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Adeline "Addie" Hord** was born on 14 Sep 1878, died on 5 May 1936, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Adeline married **James Anderson Yarbrow**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1949. They had 12 children: **Olen, James Ryburn, Haywood Hull, Thomas Dixon, Alvin Edward, Harlan Norris, Nidia Siemens, Geneva, Woodrow Wilson, Mable, Marshall Foch, and Annie Elizabeth.**

5-**Olen Yarbrow (Yarbrow)** was born on 15 Jan 1899, died on 21 Oct 1984, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Olen married **Lala Allen**. Lala was born in 1899 and died in 1996. They had seven children: **Lala Ruth, (No Given Name), Margaret Elizabeth, (No Given Name), Mary Lou, Allen James, and Martha Cerelda.**

5-**James Ryburn Yarbrow, Sr.** was born on 23 Sep 1900, died on 11 Dec 1966, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

James married **Blanche Wilson**. Blanche was born in 1899 and died in 1979. They had one son: **James Ryburn.**

5-**Haywood Hull Yarbrow** was born on 2 Jan 1902, died on 29 Apr 1976, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Haywood married **Myrtle Hill**; two children: **Aileen** and **A. V.**

5-**Thomas Dixon Yarbrough** was born on 16 Jun 1904, died on 11 Aug 1971, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Thomas married **Ethel Stroup**. Ethel was born in 1907 and died in 1988. They had four children: **Tommy, Betty, Henry, and James William.**

5-**Alvin "Abe" Edward Yarbrow** was born on 21 Jun 1906, died on 13 Dec 1978, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Alvin married **Ethel Barber**. Ethel was born in 1908 and died in 2008. They had three children: **Barbara, Jan, and Eddie.**

5-**Harlan Norris Yarbrow** was born on 22 Jul 1910, died on 19 May 1998, and was buried in Burlington, NC. Burial: Alamance Mem. Park.

Harlan married **Ruth Davis**. Ruth was born in 1921 and died in 1980. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Harlan**.

5-**Nidia Siemens Yarbrow** was born on 2 Nov 1911, died on 26 Aug 1998, and was buried in Burlington, NC. Burial: Alamance Mem. Park.

Nidia married **Jack Smith**. They had two children: **Norelane** and **Donna**.

5-**Geneva Yarbrow** was born on 13 Aug 1913, died on 24 Oct 1976, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Geneva married **John William Wheery**. John was born in 1913 and died in 1982. They had two children: **Kenneth** and **Donnie**.

5-**Woodrow Wilson Yarbrow** was born in 1916.

Woodrow married **Lucille Moss**.

5-**Mable Yarbrow** was born on 13 Feb 1917 and died on 12 Nov 1988.

Mable married **Hershell Wright**. They had two children: **Hershell** and **Teresa**.

5-**Marshall Foch Yarbrough, Sr.** was born on 24 Dec 1919 and died on 14 Jun 2005.

Marshall married **Helen Wilson**. Helen was born in 1922. They had two children: **Glenda Sue** and **Judy Carol**.

Marshall next married **Sally Long**. Sally was born in 1924 in Mecklenburg, NC and died in 2004. They had six children: **Marshall Foch**, **Patricia**, **Dennis Mark**, **Michele**, **James Phillip**, and **Tracy**.

5-**Annie Elizabeth Yarbrow** was born on 26 Dec 1920, died on 7 Oct 2012, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Annie married **Leonard Paul Beattie**. Leonard was born in 1916 and died in 1977. They had no children.

4-**Theodora "Theedie" Hord** was born on 4 Apr 1881, died on 28 Jan 1962, and was buried in Waco, NC. Burial: Capernaum Cemetery.

Theedie married **Oscar Clayborne Black**, son of **Jacob Alfred Black** and **Barbara Ann Sellers**. Oscar was born on 10 Jun 1879 and died on 11 Dec 1962. They had two children: **Genell** and **Inez**.

5-**Genell Black** was born on 28 Oct 1904, died on 1 Sep 1942, and was buried in Waco, NC. Genell died after having a miscarriage. Burial: St. Paul's UMC Cemetery. Genell is buried beside the graves of her second husband, Worth Carpenter, and his second wife. Genell's headstone was purchased by her son, James Allen Hord. Jim chose to have it

inscribed Genell Hord, rather than Genell Carpenter.

Genell married **Jasper Columbus Hord**, son of **Thomas Richard Hord** and **Harriet Mahulda Neal**, on 25 Mar 1928. Jasper was previously married to Laura Candis Beam, with whom he had four children. Jasper was born on 30 Mar 1880 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 16 Jan 1937, and was buried on 17 Jan 1937 in Cleveland County, NC. They had two children: **Sarah LaRue** and **James Allen**.

Genell next married **William Worth Carpenter**, son of **James Buchanan Carpenter** and **Clora Grigg**. William was born in 1894 and died in 1979. Their only child died when Genell miscarried.

5-**Inez Black** was born on 6 Sep 1908, died on 4 May 1987, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Memorial Cemetery.

Inez married **William E. Turner**. William was born in 1907 and died in 1986. They had one son: **Infant Son**.

4-**Callie Elizabeth Hord** was born on 22 Dec 1883, died on 1 Jun 1937, and was buried in Shelby, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Florence Hord** was born on 26 Sep 1886, died on 27 Apr 1915, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Her name is spelled "Hoard" on her headstone.

Florence married **Claude S. Mauney** on 4 Nov 1911. Claude was born in 1883 and died in 1914. Claude died of tuberculosis. They had no children.

4-**Violet Hord** was born on 13 Sep 1889, died on 20 Nov 1971, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Violet married **John Allen Beam** on 9 Nov 1907. John was born in 1882 and died in 1957. They had five children: **Thurman**, **Florence Lillian**, **Everett David**, **Bertie Lee**, and **Nella Jo**.

5-**Thurman Beam** was born on 13 Jan 1908, died on 19 Aug 1974, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Thurman married **Lavada Mae Wright**. Lavada was born in 1911 and died in 2007. They had no children.

5-**Florence Lillian Beam** was born on 12 Sep 1909, died on 26 Sep 1980, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. She never married. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Everett David Beam** was born on 30 Sep 1913, died on 1 Apr 1970, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. He never married. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Bertie Lee Beam** was born on 7 Sep 1916, died on 13 Nov 2000,

and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. She never married. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Nella Jo Beam** was born on 4 Feb 1933, died on 25 Oct 2008, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: New Prospect Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nella married **Henry Herbert Brecht**. Henry was born in 1924 and died in 1974. They had no children.

4-**Marion Butler Hord** was born on 25 Feb 1895, the only son of Edgar Patrick and Roxie Kendrick Hord. He served with the 81st Division, 322nd Infantry, U. S. Army during World War I. He was killed by a German sniper on 9 Nov 1918 near Abancourt, France just two days before the Armistice ending the war was signed. He was buried beside railroad tracks between the village and a forest. He was later exhumed and buried in a communal cemetery at Moulainville. Three years after his death, he was exhumed yet again and returned to the United States. He was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery on Thanksgiving Day, 1921.

LaRue Hord Poston, his grand niece, told the story of his horse. . .

“Butler's horse was put in a stall and fed well, but was never used as a beast of burden again.”

Marion Butler Hord never married.

4-**Sarah Regina “Jiner” Hord** was born on 11 Jul 1897, died on 27 Aug 1993, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Jiner was born in the house her father built on Troy Road and lived there her entire life until the point she entered a nursing facility. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jiner married **Coe MacQuincey Spake** on 21 Aug 1918. Coe was born in 1887 and died in 1971. They had no children.



Josephus S. Hord, 3rd Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Josephus S. "Joe S." Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 9 Feb 1858 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 1 May 1928, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Josephus "Joe S." Hord married **Frances "Fannie" Haskell Stubbs**, daughter of **Elbridge W. Stubbs** and **Sarah Ann Jetton**. Frances was born on 10 Feb 1871 and died on 4 Apr 1956.

They had 11 children: **Marjorie Lillian, Jennie V., Mamie Ferol, Raymond Clyde, Mary Katherine, William Jennings Bryan, George Van Buren, Frederick Thomas, Ambrose Roy, Joseph Beach**, and **Ned Dufaye**.

4-**Marjorie Lillian Hord** was born on 5 Mar 1891, died on 19 Jul 1967, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Marjorie was a school teacher; she never married.

4-**Jennie V. Hord** was born on 7 Jul 1893, died on 28 Jul 1967, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Jennie married **Doris Gaston Littlejohn** on 11 Nov 1914. Doris was born in 1889 and died in 1980. They had three children: **James Edward, Martha Sue**, and **Frances**.

5-**James Edward Littlejohn** was born on 26 Jul 1918, died on 11 Jun 1964, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

James married **Sarah Beth Coon**. Sarah was born in 1921 and died in 1999. They had one daughter: **Sarah Susan**.

5-**Martha Sue Littlejohn** was born on 19 May 1922, died on 3 Nov 2001, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Martha married **Bessemer S. Hardes**. Bessemer was born in 1917 and died in 1941. They had one daughter: **Donna**.

Martha next married **William Franklin Laughter**. William was born in 1921 and died in 1977. They had four children: **Stanley, Christopher, Stephen**, and **Mark Jeffrey**.

5-**Frances "Fannie" Littlejohn** was born on 23 Jan 1925, died on 21 Jul 1996, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Frances married **John Wiley Clay**. John was born in 1910 and died in 1981. They had a son: **Thomas Scott**.

4-**Mamie Ferol Hord** was born on 4 Aug 1895, died on 10 Aug 1967, and

was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Mamie married **Peter Marion Mauney** on 22 May 1922. Peter Marion Mauney, was previously married to Sarah Lou Ella Davis, with whom he had six children. Peter was born in 1880 and died in 1965.

Mamie Ferol and Peter had eight children: **Helen Frances, Jesse Hugh, Dorothy Louise, Peter Marion, Joseph William, an infant, James Presley, and Marjorie Ann.**

5-**Helen Frances Mauney** was born on 10 Jul 1923, died on 13 Jan 2016, and was buried in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine. Burial: Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery; Section N, Row 13, Site 24.

Helen married **Jess F. DeLois**. Jess was born in 1917 and died in 1987. They had six children: **Mary, Jane, Hannah, Rachel, David, and John.**

5-**Jesse Hugh Mauney** was born on 16 Jul 1924, died on 5 Nov 2001, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Jesse married **Marjorie Nadine Gilreath**. Marjorie was born in 1927 and died in 1984. They had one daughter: **Jeri.**

Jesse next married **Joyce Ponder Ledford**. Joyce was born in 1927 and died in 2015.

5-**Dorothy Louise Mauney** was born on 16 Apr 1926.

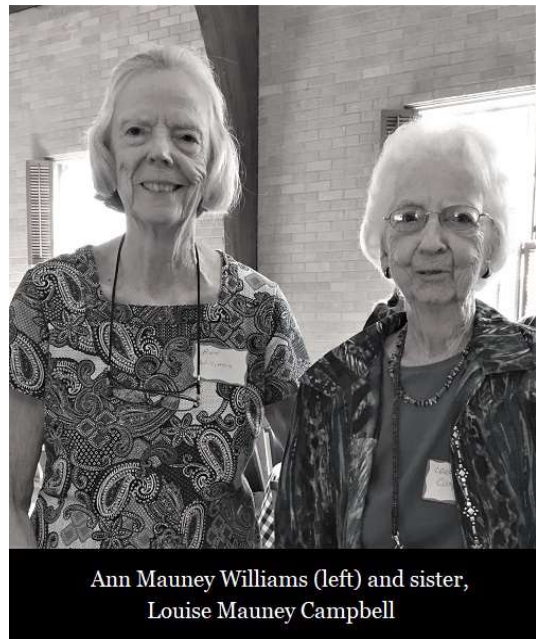
Louise married **Clyde Julian Campbell** in 1946. Julian was previously married to Elveta Willis with whom he had a daughter, Judy. Elveta died during childbirth in 1944. The baby – an unnamed son – also died. Julian died in 1992.

5-**Peter Marion Mauney, Jr.** was born on 19 Feb 1929, died 26 Jul 2013, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Peter married **Edna Waller Lynch**. They had no children.

5-**Joseph William Mauney, JD** was born on 6 Aug 1931, died 5 Jan 2007, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Joseph married **Sue Carolyn Kester**. They had three children:



Ann Mauney Williams (left) and sister,
Louise Mauney Campbell

Elizabeth, Anna, and Susan.

5-an infant **Mauney** was born on 22 Mar 1933, died on 24 Mar 1933, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**James Presley Mauney** was born on 26 May 1935, died on 23 Jul 2016, and was buried in Casar, NC. Burial: Zoar Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Frances Chapman**. They had one son: **Michael**.

5-**Marjorie Ann Mauney** was born in 1938.

Marjorie married **John Braxton Williams, Jr.**

4-**Raymond Clyde Hord** was born on 17 Sep 1897, died on 15 Jan 1907, and was buried in Shelby, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Mary Katherine "Kate" Hord** was born on 15 Dec 1899, died on 27 Jan 1989, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Kate married **James Kirby Willis**. James was born in 1894 and died in 1966. They had one son: **James Kirby, Jr.**

5-**James Kirby Willis, Jr.** was born in 1924 and died in 1976.

James married **Annie Blair Crapps**. They had four daughters: **Beverly Ann, Mary Kathryn, Jan Elizabeth, and Harriet Lowe.**

James next married **Rinda Taylor**.

Kate next married **Marvin Johnson**.

4-**William Jennings Bryan Hord** was born on 3 Mar 1902, died on 23 Oct 1963, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

William married **Jessie Lee Whitesides**. Jessie was born in 1900 and died in 1973. They had two children: **Joe Lawrence** and **Mary Beth**.

5-**Joe Lawrence Hord** was born in 1928 and died in 1976.

Joe married **Peggy Smith**. They had two children: **Joe Lawrence** and **Lisa**.

5-**Mary Beth Hord** was born in 1929 and died in 2010.

Mary Beth married **Dr. Thomas Polyette Baker, Sr.** They had five sons: **Thomas P. Baker, Jr., Bryan, Stephen, David, and Jonathan.**

4-**George Van Buren Hord** was born on 17 Aug 1904, died on 12 Jun 1984, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

George married **Mary Alice Knox** on 7 Oct 1926. Mary was born in 1905 and

died in 1976. They had three children: **Mary Helen, an infant, and George Van Buren.**

5-**Mary Helen Hord** was born on 18 Apr 1928 in Kings Mountain, NC, died on 18 Dec 2020 in Durham, NC, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Mt. Pleasant UMC Cemetery.

Mary married **John Claude Pike**. John was born in 1924 and died in 2011. They had three children: **Alice, Stuart, and David VanBuren.**

5-an infant **Hord** was born on 18 Apr 1928.

5-**George Van Buren Hord, Jr.** was born on 8 Mar 1937 and died on 12 Oct 2001.

George married **Mary Taylor Stone**. They had two children: **Elizabeth and Rebecca.**

4-**Frederick Thomas Hord** was born on 15 Feb 1907, died on 19 Aug 1974, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

He never married.

4-**Ambrose Roy Hord** was born on 14 Jul 1908, died on 28 Dec 1984, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn West Cemetery.

Ambrose married **Mary Frances Hinshaw**. They had four children: **Ambrose Roy, Robert Eugene, Sandra Elaine, and Richard Edwin.**

5-**Ambrose Roy Hord, Jr.** was born in 1934. He married **Jo Ann Dickson.**

5-**Robert Eugene Hord** was born in 1936. He married **Sara Elizabeth Brogden.**

5-**Sandra Elaine Hord** was born in 1939. She married **Gilbert M. Graynor**; the marriage ended in divorce.

5-**Richard Edwin Hord** was born in 1953 and died in 1997. He married **Sharon Gail Elliott**. Sharon was born in 1953 and died in 2013. They had two children: **Chris and Haley.**

4-**Joseph Beach Hord, Sr.** was born on 26 Jan 1912, died on 16 May 1977, and was buried in Maxton, Robeson, NC. Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery.

Joseph married **Janet Steed** on 16 Jun 1935. The marriage ended in divorce. Janet was born in 1913 and died in 2002. They had two children: **Joseph Beach and Janet.**

5-**Joseph Beach "Dick" Hord, Jr.** was born on 23 Aug 1939.

Dick married **Lynda Morillo**. They had three children: **Steed, David, and Jennifer.**

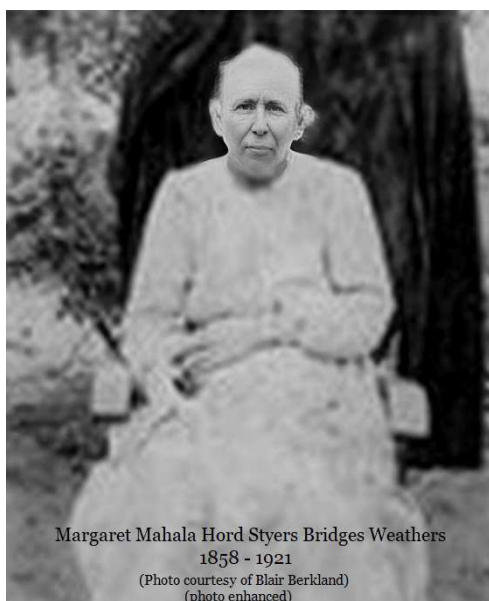
5-**Janet Hord.** Janet married a **Cross.**

4-**Ned Dufaye Hord** was born on 10 Jul 1914, died on 12 Oct 1969, and was buried in Shelby, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children.
Burial: Elizabeth Baptist Ch. Cemetery.

Margaret Mahala Hord, 4th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Margaret Mahala “Haley” Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 10 Dec 1858 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 24 Sep 1921, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Margaret Mahala “Haley” Hord first married **William Osborne Styers**, son of **Daniel Styers**. William was born in 1846, died in 1889, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. William served with Co. C, 49th Infantry, NC Troops during the Civil War. He was previously married to Daney Adams with whom he had three children. He is buried at New Prospect Baptist Church near Shelby, NC.



Haley and William had five children: **Winfield Scott, Mary Dainty, Sarah Elizabeth, Thomas Van Buren, and Addie Mahala.**

4-**Winfield Scott Styers** was born on 18 Aug 1880, died on 14 Jan 1962, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Winfield married **Pearl Long**. Pearl was born in 1880 and died in 1972. They had seven children: **William Osborn, Ida Estelle, Robert, Margaret**

Carolyn, Nettie Louise, John P., and Bruce Garrison.

5-**William Osborn Styers** was born on 3 Jul 1903, died on 7 Mar 1960, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

William married **Georgia McGinnis**. Georgia was born in 1914 and died in 2001. They had one daughter: **Annie Lee**.

5-**Ida Estelle Styers** was born on 10 Feb 1904, died on 17 Feb 1931, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ida married **Joseph Harrison McDaniel, Sr.** Joseph was born in 1903 and died in 1962. They had two children: **Joseph Harrison** and **an infant**.

5-**Robert Styers** was born on 5 Dec 1907, died on 22 Nov 1968, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

5-**Margaret Carolyn Styers** was born on 18 Jun 1913, died on 17 Apr 2003, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Margaret married **Dexter “Dickie” Earl Tate**. Dexter was born in 1911 and died in 2002. They had no children.

5-**Nettie Louise Styers** was born on 18 Jan 1916, died on 28 May 2002, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Nettie married **Carl Marvin Lewis**. Carl was born in 1906 and died in 1983. They had three children: **Carl Marvin**, **Susan**, and **Rebecca**.

5-**John P. Styers** was born on 18 Apr 1921.

5-**Bruce Garrison Styers** was born 30 May 1924; died 27 Dec 1988, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

4-**Mary Dainty Styers** was born on 1 Sep 1881, died on 12 Oct 1967, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Mary married **Bud Oates**. Bud was born in 1881 and died in 1920. They had two children: **Clarissa Viola Adalene** and **Mary Jessie**.

5-**Clarissa Viola Adalene Oates** was born on 23 Sep 1902, died on 27 Jun 1973, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Clarissa married **Oscar Lee Holcombe**. Oscar was born in 1908 and died in 1973. They had three children: **Albert Lee**, **Robert Floyd**, and **Ruth**.

5-**Mary Jessie Oates** was born on 14 Jul 1912, died on 28 Feb 1992, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Mary married **James Robert Hord**, son of **Jacob Henry Hord** and **Elizabeth Cogdill**. James was born in 1908 in Tennessee, died in 1950, and was buried in Shelby, NC. They had five children: **Thomas Anthony, Betty Joanne, Jewel Annette, Brenda Faye**, and **Phyllis**. Note: James Robert Hord is not descended from the Cleveland County Hords. He was born in Tennessee, as was his father, Jacob Henry Hord.

Mary next married **Charles Fendle Camp**. The marriage ended in divorce. Charles was born in 1916 and died in 1993.

4-**Sarah "Sallie" Elizabeth Styers** was born in 1883, died in 1959, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery

Sallie married her second cousin, **Robert Hoyle Hord**, son of **Richard McDowell Hord** and **Matilda Catherine Parker**. Robert was born on 27 Jun 1880, died on 10 Jun 1955, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC.

They had eight children: **Nola Eunice, Arthur Van Buren, Nellie Desiree, Richard Winfield, Margaret Inez, Sarah Elizabeth, Robert Osborne**, and **Jerry Edward**.

5-**Nola Eunice Hord** was born on 24 Jul 1904, died on 5 May 1986, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Westminster Gardens.

Nola married **Roland Page Falls**. Roland was born in 1901 and died in 1956. They had three children: **Bobby Roland, Angela**, and **Cornelia**.

5-**Arthur Van Buren Hord** was born on 25 Feb 1906 in South Carolina, died on 9 Apr 1953, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Arthur married **Mary Orchard Boger**. Mary was born in 1910 and died in 2007. They had two children: **Orchard** and **Edwin**.

5-**Nellie Desiree Hord** was born on 12 Apr 1907, died on 2 Jan 1991, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Nellie married **Earl Dewitt Ledford**. Earl was born in 1903 and died in 1981. They had two children: **Sarah E.** and **Ruth E.**

5-**Richard Winfield Hord** was born on 25 Sep 1910 in South Carolina, died on 11 Jul 1955 in Vale, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Richard married **Carrie Bobbitt**. Carrie was born in 1910; died 1991. They had two children: **Jacqueline Juanita** and **Richard Patrick**.

5-**Margaret Inez Hord** was born 12 Dec 1912; died 22 Apr 1975, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Margaret married **Gordon William Hughes** in 1934. Gordon was

born in 1909. (Gordon married Annette Ware in 1930?)

Margaret next married **John Wesley Spencer** in 1940 in Catawba, NC. John was born in 1901, died in 1955, and was buried in Winston-Salem, NC.

5-**Sarah Elizabeth Hord** was born in 1916, died in 1972 in Chapel Hill, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Sarah married **Ray Kirby**. Ray was born in 1913.

5-**Robert Osborne Hord** was born on 14 Jun 1920, died in 2006, and was buried in Tullahoma, TN. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Gardens.

Robert married **Jo Ann Smart**. Jo was born in 1934. They had one son: **Steven Allen**.

5-**Jerry Edward Hord** was born on 12 Dec 1925, died on 5 Dec 2014 in Papillion, NE, and was buried in Portsmouth, VA. Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery.

Jerry married **Marjorie Blondina Wilson** on 12 Apr 1944. Marjorie was born in 1925 and died on 4 Mar 2003. They had three children: **Jerriann, Nathan R.**, and an **Infant Daughter**.

4-**Thomas Van Buren Styers** was born on 22 Feb 1885, died on 4 Jan 1942, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cem.

Thomas married **Ida Lillian Falls**. Ida was born in 1888 and died in 1952. They had nine children: **Mary Margaret Ethylene, Isabelle, Alda, Thomas V., Edna Lillian, William Harold, Frances, Edward Lee**, and **Frank**.

5-**Mary Margaret Ethylene "Ethel" Styers** was born on 7 Jun 1907, died on 11 Sep 1997, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Ethylene married **Ira C. Shelley**. Ira was born in 1887 and died in 1972. Ira was previously married to Bettie Lee Bevel, with whom he had two daughters.

5-**Isabelle Styers** was born on 23 Jul 1909, died on 29 May 2002, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Isabelle married **Charles "Doodle" Lynwood Wright**. Charles was born in 1908 and died in 1957. They had two children: **Jewel** and **Betty**.

5-**Alda Styers** was born in 1912 and died in 1982.

Alda married **Jack Warnie Bryan**.

5-**Thomas V. Styers** was born on 6 May 1915, died on 5 Sep 1990,

and was buried in Greensboro, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn Cem.

Thomas married **Joan**. They had one daughter: **Joan Charlotte**.

5-Edna Lillian Styers was born on 2 Aug 1918, died on 31 Jan 1919, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Little Edna died of catarrh pneumonia, secondary to influenza.

5-William Harold Styers was born on 6 Dec 1919 in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, North Carolina, died on 21 Jun 2010 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina, and was buried in Madison, Rockingham, NC. Burial: Woodland Cemetery.

William married **Mary Rieves**. They had two children: **Lynn** and **Susan**.

5-Frances Styers was born on 27 Apr 1922 and died on 29 Apr 2012.

Frances married **Joseph L. Perkins, Jr.**. Joseph was born in 1918 and died in 2009. They had two children: **Joseph L.** and **Jeanne**.

5-Edward Lee Styers was born in Feb 1927.

Edward married **Eldene "Dene" Grogan**. Dene was born 1928; died 2014. They had four children: **Steve, Dylan, Cindy, and Ellen**.

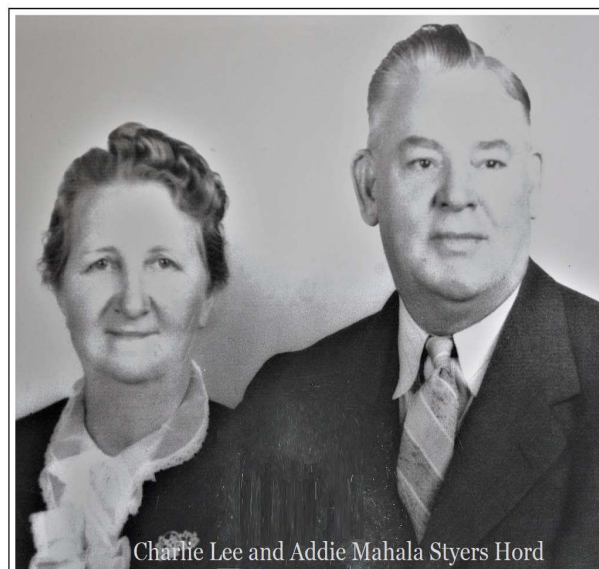
5-Frank Styers was born on 11 Apr 1930.

Frank married **Polly**.

4-Addie Mahala Styers was born on 24 Sep 1887, died on 3 Aug 1977, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Addie married her second cousin, **Charlie Lee Hord**, son of **Richard McDowell Hord** and **Matilda Catherine Parker**, on 19 Dec 1905. Charlie was born on 22 Jul 1883, died on 14 Jan 1950, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Charlie Lee Hord was Captain of the Gastonia Police Department.

They had seven children: **Walter Albert, Annie, Haley, Jess Richard, Grace L., Carl Julius, and Lola Beatrice**.



Charlie Lee and Addie Mahala Styers Hord

5-Walter Albert Hord was born on 4 Sep 1906, died on 27 Apr 1992, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Walter married **Sallie McGinnis**. Sallie was born in 1905 and died in 1988. They had one son: **Walter Albert**.

5-**Annie Hord** was born on 11 Jun 1907 and died on 6 Nov 1997 in Brooklet, Bulloch, GA.

Annie married **George Mauney** on 13 Apr 1928 in Gaston Co. NC. George was born in 1905 in Gaston Co. NC, died on 12 Mar 1983, and was buried in Bulloch, GA. They had one daughter: **Cathy**.

5-**Haley Hord** was born in 1912. Haley and James Pilkenton were living in Swain County, North Carolina at the time of the 1930 census.

Haley married **James A. Pilkenton**. James was born in 1907.

5-**Jess Richard Hoard** was born on 16 Feb 1913, died on 21 Aug 1982, and was buried in Statesboro, Bulloch, GA. Jess' surname spelling was changed when he was applying for a job with the Union Bay Paper Mill. He had inquired about a job there several times. At some point a supervisor there asked his name again. When Jess spelled it "Hord," the man informed him that wasn't how to spell the name – that is was spelled "Hoard." Jess replied, "I don't give a damn how it's spelled – just give me a job!" And so it remained – Jess Hoard. Burial: Bulloch Memorial Gardens.

Jess married **Thelma Louise Dellinger** about 1930. Thelma was born on 27 Dec 1914 and died on 10 Nov 1995. They had eight children: **Betty, Martha Lee, Mary Ann, Charlie Richard, Susan, Steven Jackson, Michael Wayne, and Carroll**.

Jess next married **Millie Burson Bryant**.

5-**Grace L. Hord** was born on 20 Dec 1915, died on 21 Nov 1988, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery.

Grace married **Howard Edward Perkins**. Howard was born in 1916 and died in 1985. They had one son: **Howard Edward**.

5-**Carl Julius Hord** was born on 9 Nov 1921, died on 19 Sep 1986, and was buried in Savannah, GA. Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens

Carl married **Margaret Jewel Smith**. Margaret was born in 1927 and died in 2007.

5-**Lola Beatrice Hord** was born in 1925.

Lola married **Shubel Anderson Boling**. Shubel was born in 1919 and died in 1994 in Savannah, Chatham, GA. They had five children: **Vickie, Peggy, Nancy, Barbara, and Judy**.

3-**Margaret Mahala "Haley" Hord's** second marriage was to **Hasal Hicks Bridges**. Hasal was previously married to Adaline Hicks, with whom he had a son, Fletcher Bridges. Hasal was born about 1838 in Columbus, Polk, North Carolina,

died about 1905, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Hasal H. Bridges served in the Confederate Army with Co. G, 18th Regiment, NC Troops during the Civil War.

Haley and Hasal had three children: **Fred M, Sinclair Sutton**, and **Charles Lee**.

4-Fred Moser Bridges was born on 18 Dec 1895, died on 23 Apr 1980, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Fred married **Sallie Reynolds**. Sallie was born in 1899 and died in 1995. They had six children: **J. R., Irene, Archie Franklin, Troy Andrew, Kenneth**, and **Garvin**.

5-J. R. "Jake" Bridges was born on 8 Feb 1918 and died in 1984.

Jake married **Winnie Ramsey**. Winnie was born in 1929 and died in 1993. They had two children: **Michael** and **Terry Rodney**.

5-Irene Bridges was born on 20 Mar 1920, died on 26 Feb 1993, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Irene married **William Odell Leigh**. William was born in 1916 and died in 1992. They had four children: **Freddie, Jimmie, Douglas**, and **Peggy Joyce**.

Irene next married **Harry K. Walker**. Harry was born 1915; died 1985.

5-Archie Franklin Bridges, Sr. was born on 23 Dec 1921, died on 21 Aug 1989 in Asheville, NC and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Archie married **Elizabeth Blanton**. Elizabeth was born in 1923 and died in 1981. They had two children: **Susan** and **Archie Franklin**.

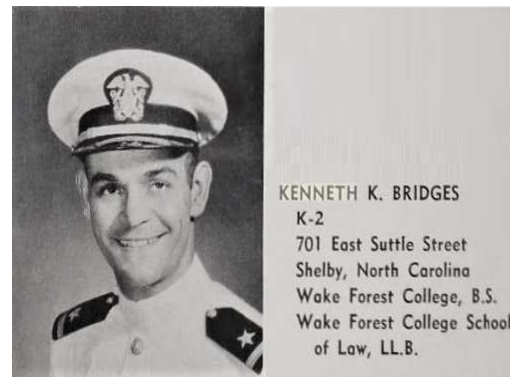
5-Troy Andrew Bridges was born in 1925, died in 2003, and was buried in Lake Charles, Louisiana. Burial: Highlands Memory Gardens.

He married **Josie Irene Davis**. They had three children: **Linda, Ricky**, and **Tonda**.

5-Kenneth Knox Bridges was born in 1930, died in 2012, and was buried in Arlington, VA. Kenneth served in the U. S. Navy.

Kenneth married **Jacqueline Harris**. Jacqueline was born in 1934 and died in 2006.

They had a son: **Christopher Knox**.



5-Garvin Bridges was born in 1934. He married **Ruby Frances Ashley**. They had three children: **Kathy Jo, Sherri**, and **Sandra**.

4-Sinclair Sutton Bridges was born on 13 Nov 1898, died 28 Dec 1965, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Sinclair married **Myrtle Alice Carroll**. Myrtle was born in 1896 and died in 1985. They had six children: **Paul Lawrence, Margaret Virginia Lee, Billy Sutton, Carl Adam, Agnes Barbara**, and **Carol Ann**.

5-Paul Lawrence Bridges was born on 10 Sep 1927, died on 27 Jun 1981, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest.

Paul married **Ruth Bell**. Ruth was born in 1921 and died in 1992.

5-Margaret Virginia Lee Bridges was born in 1929 and died in 2002. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-Billy Sutton Bridges was born on 5 May 1932, died on 11 Sep 1956, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Patterson Grove Bapt.

Billy married **Betty Lou Bell**. They had two children: **Jimmy Sutton** and **Danny Lee**.

5-Carl Adam Bridges was born on 7 Oct 1934, died on 14 Aug 1998, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest.

Carl married **Joyce Fleming**.

5-Agnes Barbara Bridges was born on 29 Oct 1937, died on 26 Dec 2014, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest.

Agnes married **Sam Fitch**. Sam was born in 1934 and died in 2018. They had three children: **Donna Ann, Chris**, and **David**.

5-Carol Ann Bridges was born after 1940.

Carol married **Spurgeon McMillan**. They had one son: **Jim**.

4-Charles Lee Bridges was born on 27 Jul 1901, died on 13 Nov 1978, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Charles married **Carrie Mae Allman**. Carrie was born in 1902 and died in 1992. They had one son: **Clyde Junius**.

5-Clyde Junius Bridges.

Clyde married **Margie Oleen Barrett**.

3-Margaret Mahala "Haley" Hord's third marriage was to **W. Sidney Weathers**, son of **Jenkins Devany Weathers** and **Eunice Ann Bailey**, in Oct 1906. He was married previously to Elizabeth Ervin with whom he had children. Sidney was born in 1839, died in 1926, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Sidney Weathers served with Co. F, 56th Infantry, NC Troops during the Civil War.

Nancy Matilda Hord, 5th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Nancy Matilda Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 15 Oct 1937, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Nancy Matilda Hord married **William Thomas Allen**, son of **William Wilson Allen** and **Catherine Wilkins**. William was born in 1859 and died in 1918.

They had six children: **Joanna Etta**, **Jesse Theron**, **Harry Hampton**, **Lillie Elizabeth**, **Flora Catherine**, and an **infant daughter**.

Judy Hamrick Spencer wrote the following about her maternal great-grandparents:

"... They lived and farmed on approximately 70 acres of land located on what was known at that time as the Old Kings Mountain/Shelby Highway (what is now intersection of 74 Business and Kings Road Extension.) They grew cotton, corn, wheat and garden crops. Theron and Harry operated Allen Drugstore in Cherryville where they lived with their families. Joanna and Lillie were housewives. Flora was a school teacher until she married and became a housewife."



Joanna Etta Allen was born on 28 Mar 1885, died on 8 Nov 1962, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Baptist Ch. Cemetery.

Joanna married **James Abner Dycus**. James was born in 1882 and died in 1965. They had eight children: **Adam Glenn, James Hoyt, Jesse Thomas, Harry Manning, William Allen, Helen Louise, Nancy Varee**, and **Arpie Ezelle**.

5-**Adam Glenn Dycus** was born on 17 Oct 1906, died on 4 Jan 1989, and was buried in Mars Hill, NC. Burial: Mars Hill Cemetery.

Adam married **Ester Annie Anderson**. Ester was born in 1913 and died in 2009. They had seven children: **Bertha Joann, Nancy Elizabeth, infant, Barbara Catherine, Glenda Sue, Margaret Annie**, and **James Adam**.

5-**James Hoyt Dycus** was born on 14 May 1908, died in Apr 1956, and was buried in Daytona Beach, FL.

James married **Wilma Poston**. Wilma was born in 1908 and died in 1999. They had two children: **James Ronald** and **Richard Kerr**.

5-**Jesse Thomas Dycus** was born on 17 Sep 1911, died on 8 Jul 1996, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Jesse married **Mary Nickels McAbee**. Mary was born in 1922 and died in 2009. They had three children: **Jerry Thomas, Delores Jean**, and **Marilyn K.**

5-**Harry Manning Dycus** was born on 23 Nov 1914, died on 2 Apr 1984, and was buried in Asheville, Buncombe, NC. Burial: Ashelawn Gardens of Memory.

Harry married **Elma Eunice Hudson**. Elma was born in 1918 and died in 2008. They had three children: **Wanda Raye, Patricia Faye**, and **Harry Manning**.

5-**William Allen Dycus** was born on 19 Sep 1917, died on 12 Dec 2007, and was buried in Fairview, Buncombe, NC. Burial: Cane Creek Cemetery.

William married **Martha Elizabeth Wright**. Martha was born in 1923 and died in 1993. They had one son: **Bruce Allen**.

5-**Helen Louise Dycus** was born on 15 Mar 1921, died on 21 May 2005, and was buried in Asheville, Buncombe, NC. Burial: Ashelawn Gardens of Memory.

Helen married **Ruel Clemmer Crawford**. Ruel was born in 1923 and died in 2000. They had two children: **Lela Jean** and **Carol Louise**.

5-**Nancy Varee Dycus** was born on 3 Jul 1923, died on 15 Jan 1992, and was buried in Asheville, NC. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery.

Nancy married **Harvey Sorrell**. Harvey was born in 1920 and died in 1980. They had two children: **Joanna Varee** and **Harvey Allen**.

5-**Arpie Ezelle Dycus** was born on 28 Jul 1925, died on 18 Jul 2009, and was buried in Newport News, VA. Burial: Peninsula Mem. Park.

Arpie married **Jack H. Littlejohn**. Jack was born in 1923; died 2009.

4-**Jesse Theron Allen** was born on 27 Dec 1886, died on 5 Jan 1957, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Mem. Cem.

Jesse married **Margaret Eliza “Lyde” Elliott**. Margaret was born in 1897 and died in 1943. They had four children: **Sadie Elizabeth**, **Carolyn**, **Janie Sue**, and **Nancy Miriam**.

5-**Sadie Elizabeth Allen** was born on 5 Apr 1920, died on 25 Jun 2007, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Memorial Cemetery.

Sadie married **William James Allran, Jr.**. William was born in 1920 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Jimmie** and **Sadie**.

5-**Carolyn Allen** was born on 4 Jan 1923, died on 22 Feb 2014, and was buried in Lake Worth, FL,. Burial: South Florida National Cem.

Carolyn married **Blanche A. “Bill” Stamey**. Blanche was born in 1923 and died in 2008. They had two children: **Alex** and **Donald**.

5-**Janie Sue Allen** was born on 1 May 1925 and died on 18 Oct 2010 in Dallas, TX.

Janie married **Ramoth Max “Pete” Carpenter**. Ramoth was born in 1924; died in 2012. They had three children: **Susan**, **Ellen**, and **Janie**

5-**Nancy Miriam Allen** was born in 1933.

Nancy married **Cecil Hall**. They had four children: **Michelle**, **Debbie**, **Linda**, and **Robert**.

4-**Jesse Theron Allen** next married **Tula McCurry**. Tula was previously married to a Huss. After Jesse's death, she married a Poston. Tula was born 1910; died 2002. They had two children: **Anita Matilda** and **Jessie Oleta**.

5-**Anita Matilda Allen** was born in 1947.

Anita married **Ralph Russell Hefner, Jr.**. They had one daughter: **Jennifer**.

5-**Jessie Oleta Allen** was born in 1953.

Jessie married **Arthur A. Carroll**. They had a daughter: **Randi Lee**.

4-**Harry Hampton Allen** was born on 2 Sep 1888, died on 23 Jan 1967, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Memorial Cemetery.

Harry married **Modelle Aldrich Davis**. Modelle was born in 1898 and died

in 1985. They had four children: **Harry Hampton, William Franklin, Dorothy Alice,** and **Shirlie Davis.**

5-Harry Hampton Allen, Jr.

Harry married **Joan Houser Henson.** They had two children: **Mary B.** and **Harry S.**

5-William “Bill” Franklin Allen, Sr. was born on 30 Aug 1924, died on 19 Jul 2019, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Memorial Cemetery.

William married **Marisel Devine.** Marisel was born in 1925 and died in 1996. They had three children: **William Franklin, Jeannie,** and **Thomas H.**

5-Dorothy Alice Allen was born in 1930.

Dorothy married **James H. Anderson.** They had five children: **Alicia, Laurie, James, Sue,** and **John.**

5-Shirlie Davis Allen was born in 1935.

Shirlie married **Richard J. Marazza.** They had two children: **Richard** and **Shana.**

4-Lillie Elizabeth Allen was born on 9 Feb 1895, died on 2 Apr 1981, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lillie married **William Elijah Dycus.** William was born in 1895 and died in 1952. They had five children: **Virginia Blake, Robert Willis, Thomas Hord, Patsy Rena,** and **Joe Henry.**

5-Virginia Blake Dycus was born on 3 Jun 1920, died on 22 Apr 2017, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Virginia married **Jonathan Abner Spangler.** Jonathan was born in 1919 and died in 2000. They had one son: **Craig.**

5-Robert “Bob” Willis Dycus was born on 26 Apr 1922, died on 3 Feb 2014, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Bob served in the Army Air Force during World War II. In 1948, he joined WBTV as a television engineer, retiring in 1987. Burial: Magnolia Memorial Gardens.

Bob married **Willie “Billie” Fitch.** Willie was born in 1925 and died in 2008. They had three children: **Bobby, Bruce,** and **Barry.**

5-Thomas “Tom” Hord Dycus, Sr. was born on 10 Aug 1924, died on 24 Mar 1997, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Tom married **Winnie Sue Bess.** Winnie was born in 1928 and died in 2002. They had three children: **Thomas Hord, William Daniel,** and **Richard Dale.**



Robert Willis Dycus

Thomas Hord Dycus

5-**Patsy Rena Dycus** was born on 5 Jul 1927, died on 4 Nov 2007, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Patsy married **Charles E. Anderson**. Charles was born in 1921; died in 1996. They had two children: **Elizabeth Creola** and **Joyce Ann**.

Patsy next married **Paul Propst**.

5-**Joe Henry Dycus, Sr.** was born on 15 Oct 1929, died on 8 May 2007, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Cemetery.

Joe married **Betty Louise Turner**. Betty was born in 1927; died 1996. They had three children: **Hannah**, **Joe Henry**, and **Larry Dean**.

4-**Flora Catherine Allen** was born on 25 Mar 1897, died on 5 Oct 1968, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Flora married **Bryan Pinkney Poston**, son of **Daniel Pinkney Poston** and **Eugenia Hogue**. Bryan was born in 1896 and died in 1981. They had six children: **Sara Katherine**, **David Pinkney**, **Bryan Allen**, **an infant**, **Wilma Ruth**, and **Pansy Neva**.

5-**Sara Katherine Poston** was born 7 Nov 1921, died on 6 Mar 2014, and was buried in Summerville, SC. Burial: Dorchester Mem Gardens.

Sara married **James H. Henderson**. They had one son: **James Bryan**.

Sara next married **Theus M. Givens**. Theus was previously married to Marian Pennington, with whom he had a son. Theus was born in 1916 and died in 2009.

5-**David Pinkney Poston** was born on 16 Oct 1922, died on 31 Dec 1922, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cem.

5-**Bryan Allen "Bud" Poston** was born on 6 Nov 1924, died on 28 Mar 2015, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Cem.

Bryan married **Kathleen Whisnant**. Kathleen was born in 1924 and died in 2013. They had three children: **Linda, Evelyn, and Alice**.

5-an infant **Poston** was born in 1925 and died in 1925.



5-**Wilma Ruth Poston** was born in 1927.

Wilma married **George Lee Hamrick**, son of **Leander Hamrick** and **Alma Elizabeth Hord**. George was born on 10 Mar 1925 and died on 5 Dec 2007. They had three children: **Judy Gaye, Gary Dean, and Barbara Lee**.

5-**Pansy Neva Poston** was born in 1934.

Pansy married **Jerry Wade Carpenter, Sr.** They had two children: **Jerry Wade** and **Kathy Christine**.

4-**Infant daughter Allen** was born on 15 Mar 1905, died on 27 Mar 1905, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery.

Jacob George “J. G.” Van Buren Hord, 6th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Jacob George Van Buren Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born in 1863 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1930, and was buried at Mountain Rest Cemetery in Kings Mountain, North Carolina. Dr. J. G. Hord was a medical doctor having earned his medical degree from the University of Kentucky in Louisville. He practiced medicine in Kings Mountain for over 30 years. About 1923,

Dr. Hord built a beautiful Southern Colonial Revival style home that decades later became Mauney Memorial Library.

3-Jacob George Van Buren Hord married **Mattie White**, daughter of **William White** and **Margaret Jane McGill**. Mattie was born in 1867 and died in 1895.

They had three children: **Bennie F.**, **Otto Leon**, and **William E.**

4-**Bennie F. Hord** was born on 12 Nov 1892, died on 20 Nov 1892, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

4-**Otto Leon Hord** was born in 1893, died in 1920, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Otto played baseball for the Gaffney, SC team in the Piedmont League. He was a great hitter, earning the nickname, "Home Run Hord."

Being somewhat locally famous, Otto made the local news. . . he had typhoid fever, he was in a plane crash, but was not hurt. Sadly, his good luck ran out when he died from injuries received in a car crash. He was an auto mechanic and living in Grover, North Carolina at the time of his death. Otto never married. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

4-**William E. Hord** was born on 5 Oct 1895, died on 27 Oct 1895, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery. His mother, Mattie, died a week later.

3-Jacob George Van Buren Hord next married Mattie's sister, **Carrie Belle White**. Carrie was born in 1877 and died in 1940.

They had nine children: **Margaret Louise**, **Infant Son**, **Infant Daughter**, **Ruth Elizabeth**, **Jacob George Van Buren**, **Mary Frances**, **James Edwin**, **Maude Eunice**, and **Carolyn Rebecca**.

4-**Margaret Louise Hord** was born on 26 Jun 1897, died on 8 Feb 1995, and was buried in Crowders, NC. Burial: Pisgah ARP Church Cem.

Margaret married **Luther Leslie Anthony**. Luther, born 1893; died 1972. They had three children: **Isabelle**, **Luther Leslie**, and **Margaret Frances**.



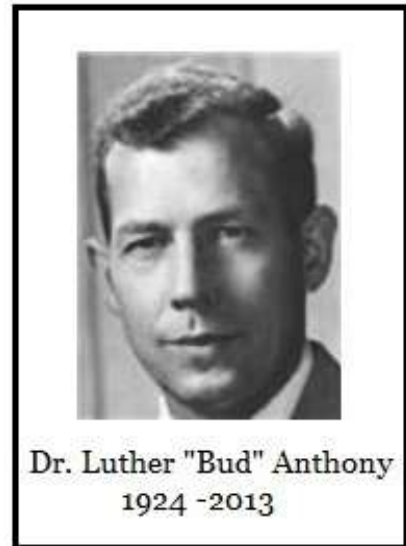
5-**Isabelle Anthony** was born on 6 Aug 1923.

Isabelle married **Walter A. Hiatt, Jr.** Walter was born in 1924, died in 1994, and was buried in Greensboro, NC. They had one son: **Walter A.** Burial: Green Hill Cemetery.

5-**Luther Leslie "Bud" Anthony, M.D.** was born on 29 Sep 1924, died on 25 Jan 2013, and was buried in Crowders, NC. Burial: Pisgah ARP Church Cemetery.

Bud married **Nanette Sylvester**. Nanette was born in 1933 and died in 2014. They had three children: **Patricia, Nancy, and Martha.**

5-**Margaret Frances Anthony** was born on 17 Oct 1928, died on 10 Jan 1935, and was buried in Crowders, NC. Burial: Pisgah ARP Church Cemetery.



4-**Infant Son Hord** was born on 17 May 1900, died on 6 Jul 1900, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

4-**Infant Daughter Hord** was born on 28 May 1901, died on 7 Jun 1901, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

4-**Ruth Elizabeth Hord** was born on 24 Apr 1907, died on 14 Nov 1997, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Excerpt from her obituary published in the Greensboro News and Record:

"... She held the AB degree from Erskine College, and a BS in Library Science from George Peabody College for Teachers, Vanderbilt University. . . Her broad community service included the North Carolina High School Library Association Executive Board, the Rutherfordton Woman's Club, Blue Ridge and Isothermal Garden Clubs, the Rutherfordton Study Club, and the Daughters of the American Revolution."

Ruth married **Willian McElveen Craft**. Willian was born in 1907 and died in 1990. They had three children: **William Jacob, James Hord, and Richard Carroll.**

5-**William Jacob Craft, PhD** was born on 14 Oct 1941.

William married **Elizabeth Fullerton**. They had two children: **Michael and Sonia.**

5-**James Hord Craft, M.D.** was born on 2 May 1945 in Gaffney, Cherokee, SC, died on 11 Feb 2017, and entombed in Charleston, SC.

Burial: Magnolia Cemetery.

Excerpt from his obituary:

Jim grew up in Rutherfordton, NC where he graduated from Central High School. He attended both the University of North Carolina and the University of South Carolina before enlisting in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. He was honorably discharged as a 1st Lieutenant after 3 years of service with a strong desire to join a healing profession. He entered the Medical University of South Carolina, graduating in 1974, after which he completed residency training in radiology at MUSC and a neuroradiology fellowship at Duke University. He spent most of his career in private practice and then joined the medical faculty at the Medical College of Georgia to train residents.



James married **Mary Theresa**. Mary was born in 1943. They had three children: **Elena, Christina, and Lauren**.

5-**Richard Carroll Craft** was born in 1946 in Rutherfordton, NC.

Richard married **Cathy Kimberlyn Pace**. They had two children: **Richard Blake** and **Catherine Brooke**.

4-**Jacob George Van Buren Hord, Jr.** was born on 23 Mar 1910 in York, SC, died on 13 Sep 1934, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery. Jacob never married.

4-**Mary Frances Hord** was born on 1 Oct 1912, died on 23 Feb 2010, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Cleveland Memorial Park.

Mary married **Thomas White Cothran, Jr.**. Thomas was born in 1902 and died in 1981. They had three children: **Thomas White, James Hord, and Ginny**.

5-**Thomas White Cothran III** was born on 12 Aug 1947.

Thomas married **Linda Cline**. Linda was born in 1948 and died in 1993.

5-**James Hord Cothran** was born on 5 Aug 1950.

James married **Kathleen Robbins**. James next married **Jennie**.

5-**Ginny Cothran** was born in 1954.

Ginny married **Jay Connelly**. They had two children: **Berkeley** and **Corey**.

4-**James Edwin Hord, Sr.** was born on 19 Jan 1914, died on 28 Jan 2004, and was buried in Camden, AL. Burial: Camden Cemetery.

James married **Bettie Jones**. Bettie was born in 1915 and died in 2006. They had four children: **Bettie, James Edwin, Robert White, and Jacob George**.

5-**Bettie Hord**.

Bettie married **Leonar Edward Burger**.

5-**James Edwin Hord, Jr., PhD** was born in 1938.

Dr. James E. Hord, Jr., clinical psychologist in Panama City, FL.

James married **Gloria**.

5-**Robert White Hord** was born in 1943.

5-**Jacob George Hord**.

4-**Maude Eunice Hord** was born on 4 Jan 1917, died on 14 Jun 1948, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

4-**Carolyn Rebecca Hord** was born on 4 Sep 1919, died on 5 Sep 2013 in Brentwood, Williamson, TN, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Carolyn married **James Abner Harris**. James was born in 1921 and died in 1990. They had two children: **Jacob George** and **James Wallace**.

5-**Jacob George Harris** was born in 1938.

Jacob married **Sondra Gilbert**.

5-**James Wallace Harris** was born in 1944.

James married **Carolyn Pruitt**.

Sarah Emmeline Hord, 7th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Sarah "Sallie" Emmeline Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 4 Dec 1866 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 5 Dec 1936, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Sarah “Sallie” Emmeline Hord married **Robert Erwin Kerr**, son of **J. W. Kerr** and **Nancy Erwin**. Robert Erwin Kerr was previously married to Catherine Borders, with whom he had five children. Robert was born in 1850 and died in 1937.

They had six children: **Mary Virginia, Julia, Robert McCluney, Joseph Erwin, Pearl Rivers**, and **Jacob George**.

4-**Mary Virginia Kerr** was born on 13 Dec 1894, died in Jan 1976 in Richland, SC, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Mary married **Eugene Hoyt Mathis, Sr.**. Eugene was born in 1890 and died in 1943. They had one son: **Eugene Hoyt**.

5-**Eugene “Gene” Hoyt Mathis, Jr.** was born on 3 Oct 1924, died on 23 Aug 2017, and was buried in Taylors, Greenville, South Carolina. Burial: Taylors First Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Gene married **Martha Mae McClain**. Martha was born 1925; died in 2014. They had four children: **Julia, Richard, Blair**, and **Skip**.

4-**Julia Kerr** was born on 25 Jul 1897, died on 11 Apr 1992, and was buried in Swansea, Lexington, South Carolina. Burial: Melrose Memorial Gardens.

Julia married **William Leroy Johnson**. William was born 1901; died 1961.

4-**Robert McCluney Kerr, Sr.** was born on 28 Oct 1898, died on 4 Jan 1973, and was buried in Columbia, SC. Burial: Greenlawn Memorial Park.

Robert married **Mary Dowtin**. Mary was born in 1901 and died in 1970. They had one son: **Robert McCluney**.

5-**Robert “Bobby” McCluney Kerr, Jr.** died in 2007.

Bobby married a **Broome**.

4-**Joseph Erwin Kerr** was born on 7 Nov 1900, died on 25 Dec 1965, and was buried in Greenville, Greenville, SC. Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Joseph married **Bertha Waldrop**. Bertha was born in 1910 in Georgia and died in 2003. They had one son: **William R.**

5-**William “Bill” R. Kerr** was born 14 May 1929, died 16 Mar 1995, and was buried in North Charleston, SC. Burial: Carolina Mem. Park.

Bill married **Rosalyn “Lynn” Vance**. Rosalyn was born in 1930; died in 1999. They had three children: **Deborah, Deanna**, and **Dawn**.

4-**Pearl Rivers Kerr** was born on 29 Jul 1902 and died on 18 Mar 1993 in Laurens, Laurens, SC. She had no known marriage and no known children.

4-**Jacob “Jake” George Kerr** was born on 27 Jul 1904, died on 13 Jun 1978, and was buried in Chapin, SC. Burial: Chapin UMC Cemetery.

Jake married **Isabel Farrell**. Isabel was born in 1912 and died in 1984. They

had six children: **Kenneth, Richard, Patricia, Ann, Carole, and Donna.**

5-**Kenneth Kerr** was born in 1936 and died on 26 Jun 2014.

Kenneth married **Ruthe Otterstrum**. They had one daughter: **Karen Elaine.**

5-**Richard “Dick” Kerr** was born on 3 Jan 1938, died on 20 May 2015, and was buried in Mascot, TN. Burial: Roseberry Cemetery.

Richard married **Rachel Hudson Gardner**. They had two children: **Kelly and Kenneth.**

5-**Patricia Kerr** was born in 1940.

5-**Ann Kerr.**

5-**Carole Kerr.**

5-**Donna Kerr.**

Eliza Pamela Hord, 8th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Eliza Pamela Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born in 1868 in Cleveland County, North Carolina, died in 1953, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Eliza Pamela Hord married **Joe Kendrick**, son of **Thomas Lawson Kendrick** and **Ann Jane Beam**, on 23 Dec 1885. Joe was born in 1866 and died in 1933. Eliza and Joe raised a boy who went by the name Robert Lee Hoard or Robert Lee Kendrick. It is unclear whether there was a familial relationship.

4-**Robert Lee Hoard/Kendrick** was born about 1895 in Cleveland County, North Carolina and died on 28 Dec 1916 in Toccoa, Stephens County, Georgia. Robert was shot by the Sheriff of the county while trying to evade arrest. For a time, authorities thought he was Robert Milton Hord, son of James Young Hord. After some time, Robert Milton Hord was found alive and well in Oklahoma, much to the relief of his grieving family back in North Carolina.

Robert Lee Hoard married **Georgia Segers** on 13 Apr 1913 in Fulton County, Georgia. Georgia was born in 1891 and died in 1994. They had two children: **Albert Lee** and **Bobbie Moena.**

5-**Albert Lee Hoard** was born in 1914, died in 1974, and was buried in Athens, Clarke, Georgia. Burial: Evergreen Memorial Park.

Albert married **Lorene Adams**. Lorene was born in 1924.

5-**Bobbie Moena Hoard** was born in Feb 1917 and died in 1997.

Bobbie married **Stanley Williamson**. Stanley was born 1916. They had five children: **Lamar, Bobbie, Dartha, Linda, and Laverne**.

3-Eliza Pamela Hord and Joe Kendrick had one daughter together: **Thelma Marguerite**.

4-Thelma Marguerite Kendrick was born on 5 May 1906, died on 23 Apr 1978, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Mem. Cem.

Thelma married **Arvle Click Beam** in 1923. Arvle was born in 1895; died in 1968. They had three children: **Carolyn Gail, Lynn, and Judith Adrienne**.

5-Carolyn Gail Beam was born in 1927 and died in 2001.

Carolyn married **Thomas Reid McCall**. They had four children: **Jane, Pam, Kathy, and Tamara**.

5-Lynn Beam was born on 18 Mar 1930, died on 2 Aug 2016, and was buried in Cherryville, NC. Burial: Cherryville City Memorial Cemetery.

Lynn married **Thurman Carson Parris**. Thurman was born in 1927 and died in 1976. They had two children: **Carson Lee and Kim**.

5-Judith Adrienne Beam was born in 1942.

Judith married **Henry Franklin Osborne**. Henry was born in 1940. They had one daughter: **Adrienne Elizabeth**.

William M. Hord, 9th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-William M. Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 3 Mar 1869 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 24 Dec 1950, and was buried at Mountain Rest Cemetery in Kings Mountain, North Carolina. William's headstone records his death as Dec. 24, 1949, but his death certificate records the year as 1950.

3-William M. Hord married **Charity Eliza Keller**, daughter of **Reuben Keller** and **Martha Elizabeth Mull**. Charity was born in 1878 and died in 1944.

They had 12 children: **Charles Spurgeon, Ruth Elizabeth, Jacob George, Horace Edward, Beatrice Betty, William Keller, Mary, Kiser Pearl, Martha Ruby, Dorothy Mae, an infant, and Frances Ray**.

4-Charles Spurgeon Hord, Sr. was born in 1899, died in 1974, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Forest Lawn West Cemetery.

Charles married **Mabel Corrine Worley**. They had three children: **Charles Spurgeon, Thomas Edward, and James Franklin**.

5-**Charles Spurgeon Hord, Jr.** was born in 1931 in Mecklenburg County, NC.

Charles married **Doris Rogers**. Doris was born in 1932; died in 1973.

5-**MSgt. Thomas Edward Hord** was born in 1934, died in 2012, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Thomas married **Mary Rogers**. Mary was born 1938; died 2010. They had three children: **Thomas Edward, Gregory Scott, and J. R.**

5-**James “Jimmy” Franklin Hord** was born on 8 Apr 1947, died on 25 Apr 2003, and was buried in NC. Burial: Forest Lawn West Cemetery.

4-**Ruth Elizabeth Hord** was born on 9 May 1901, died on 6 Apr 1991 in Goldsboro, Wayne, NC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Ruth married **Daniel Banks Wallace, Sr.** Daniel was born in 1894 and died in 1991. They had six children: **Mary Elizabeth, Daniel Banks, William Hord, Marjorie Catherine, Martha Roberta, and Marion Banks.**

5-**Mary Elizabeth Wallace** was born in 1921.

Mary married **James Lemly Roberts**. James was born in 1920 and died in 1996. They had four children: **James Lemly, Mary Lisbeth, Daniel Milford, and Wallace Eugene.**

5-**Daniel Banks Wallace, Jr.** was born on 13 Apr 1922 in Darlington, SC, died on 7 Aug 1923 in Darlington, SC, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Little Daniel died as the result of an arterial infarction due to acute indigestion. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

5-**William Hord Wallace, Sr.** was born on 8 Sep 1923, died on 14 May 2002, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Mem Park.

William married **Catherine Ann Bishop**. Catherine was born in 1928. They had four children: **William Hord, Edward Banks, Belinda Ann, and Angela Ann.**

5-**Marjorie Catherine Wallace** was born on 5 Feb 1925, died on 10 Mar 2006, and was buried in Kings Mountain, Cleveland, North Carolina. Burial: El Bethel UMC Cemetery

Marjorie married **Wilbur Marshall “Dick” Eaker**. Wilbur was born in 1922 and died in 1992. Wilbur was previously married to Elizabeth Arrowood with whom he had two children. Marjorie and Dick had one son: **Richard Wallace.**

5-**Martha Roberta Wallace** was born in 1936.

Martha married **Alton Jackson Ward, Jr.**. Alton was born in 1934 and died in 2012. They had two children: **Alton Jackson** and **Leslie Wallace**.

5-**Marion Banks Wallace** was born in 1940.

Marion married **Rhesa Calvin Hart**. Rhesa was born in 1940. They had four children: **Rhesa Calvin**, **Marion Elizabeth**, **Michael Wallace**, and **William Thomas**.

4-**Jacob "Jake" George Hord, Sr.** was born on 27 Mar 1903, died in 1981, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Jacob married **Mary Edna Ware**. Mary was born in 1910 and died in 1990. They had four children: **William Miles**, **Edna Maxine**, **Jacob George**, and **Ronald Edwards**.

5-**William Miles Hord** was born on 27 Dec 1928, died on 9 Aug 1988, and was buried in Fallston, NC. Burial: Rose Hill Memorial Cem.

William married **Genette Warlick**. Genette was born in 1936. They had one daughter: **Marion Georgette**.

5-**Edna Maxine Hord** was born on 3 Apr 1930, died on 28 Jul 2017, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cem.

Edna married **Dorus Lee Bennett**. Dorus was born in 1925 and died in 2009. They had three children: **Mary Anne**, **Michael Lee**, and **Margaret Carol**.

5-**Jacob George Hord, Jr.** was born in 1933, died in 2012, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Jacob married **Mary Lou Patrick**. They had two children: **Jamie Elise** and **Jacob George**.

5-**Ronald Edwards Hord** was born in 1942. for Ronald is Ronnie.

Ronald married **Pattie Smith**.

4-**Horace Edward Hord** was born on 26 Jan 1905, died on 18 Feb 1992, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest

Horace married **Kathleen Rhyne**. Kathleen was born in 1909 and died in 2001. They had one daughter: **Betty Jacquelyn**.

5-**Betty Jacquelyn Hord** was born in 1929 and died in 2017.

Betty married **Donald Russell Carpenter**. They had one son: **Donald Russell**.

Betty next married **Charles Ray Hager**.

4-**Beatrice Betty Hord** was born on 22 Dec 1906, died on 24 Jul 1968, and was buried in Concord, NC. Burial: Carolina Memorial Park.

Beatrice married **Lawrence William Davis**. Lawrence was born in 1904 and died in 1972. They had three children: **Sue Virginia**, **Peggy Jean**, and **Lawrence William**.

5-**Sue Virginia Davis** was born in 1929.

Sue married **Frederick Penn Motley**. They had two children: **Fredrick Alexander** and **Penn Davis**.

5-**Peggy Jean Davis** was born in 1931 and died in 1988.

Peggy married **Ralph Waldo Fitch**. They had three children: **Kevin Lawrence**, **Keith Allen**, and **Sue Ellen**.

5-**Lawrence William Davis, Jr.** was born in 1937.

Lawrence married **Kay Joy**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Chad**.

4-**William Keller Hord** was born on 3 Oct 1908, died on 9 Jul 2005, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

William married **Frances Corbitt**. They had two children: **William Francis** and **Clara Ann**.

5-**William Francis Hord** was born in 1940.

5-**Clara Ann Hord** was born in 1945.

William next married **Gertrude Ervin**. Gertrude was born in 1911.

4-**Mary Hord** was born on 10 Jul 1910, died on 14 Mar 1911, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery

4-**Kiser Pearl Hord** was born Dec 1911; died in 1996 in Washington, DC.

Kiser married **Patricia Mabel Swallow**. Patricia was born in 1923.

4-**Martha Ruby Hord** was born in 1913, died on 8 Jan 2016, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Martha married **Bun Edward Goforth**. Bun was born in 1904 and died in 1984. They had three children: **Dorothy Frances**, **William Edward**, and **Charity Alice**.

5-**Dorothy Frances Goforth** was born in 1933.

Dorothy married **Jacob Anthony Dixon**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Anthony** and **Mark Edward**.

5-**William Edward Goforth** was born in 1937.

William married **Rosetta Angela Cossetta**. They had two children: **Donna Marie** and **Todd Edward**.

5-**Charity Alice Goforth** was born in 1941.

4-**Dorothy “Dot” Mae Hord** was born in 1916, died in 2003, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery

Dorothy married **James Edward White, Sr.**. James was born in 1915 and died in 1998. They had three children: **Marjorie Elise, Linda Ann,** and **James Edward.**

5-**Marjorie Elise White** was born in 1939.

Marjorie married **James Kenneth Baity**. They had three children: **James Kenneth, Lisa Ann,** and **Pamela Elise.**

Marjorie next married **Kyle Franklin Smith.**

5-**Linda Ann White** was born in 1941.

Linda married **Shuford Kirk Peeler**. They had two children: **Dorothy Lynn** and **David Kirk.**

5-**James Edward White, Jr.** was born in 1943.

James married **Cynthia Piccolo Wright**. They had one daughter: **Virginia Piccolo.**

4-an infant **Hord** was born in 1918 and died in 1918.

4-**Frances Ray Hord** was born in 1919, died in 1992, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Frances married **James Blair Merrill**. They had a daughter: **Jackie Leigh.**

5-**Jackie Leigh Merrill** was born in 1941.

Jackie married **Charles Preston Andrews.**

Frances next married **Gus Vick Petty**. Gus was born in 1919 and died in 1953. They had one daughter: **Victoria Leigh.**

5-**Victoria Leigh Petty** was born in 1948.

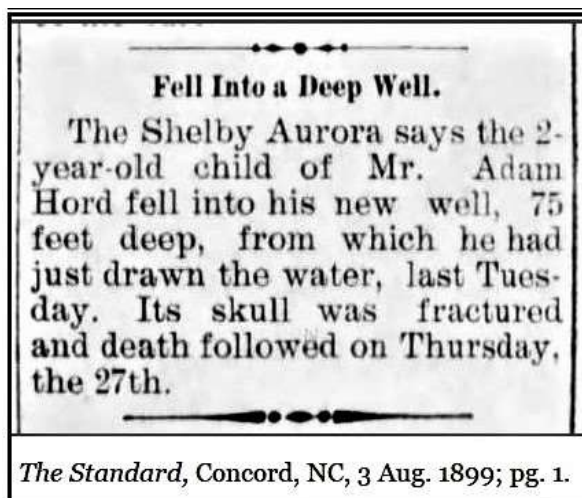
Victoria married **Von Wayne Holcomb**. They had two children: **Michael** and **Matthew Blair.**

Adam Boyd Hord, 10th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Adam Boyd Hord, son of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born in 1872 in Cleveland County, NC, died in 1940, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina. Adam was a policeman for the Gastonia Police Department.

3-Adam Boyd Hord married **Mattie Dover**, daughter of **Asa Gus Dover** and **Catherine Louise Thornburg**. Mattie was born in 1873 and died in 1942.

They had eight children: **Jessie Richard**, **Otis Palmer**, **John Sims**, **Ruby E.**, **Adam Boyd**, **Harrell Giraue**, **Katherine Elizabeth**, and **Martha L.**



4-Jessie Richard Hord was born on 18 Mar 1897. Little Jessie fell into a well and died on 19 Jul 1899. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-Otis Palmer Hord was born on 15 Mar 1899, died on 1 Jun 1969, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Otis married **Myrla Huffstetler**. Myrla was born in 1902 and died in 1995. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

5-Jane Hord was born on 8 Jan 1931, died on 31 Oct 2011, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

Jane married **Ira Calvin Cox**. Ira was born in 1922 and died in 1986. They had one son: **Calvin**.

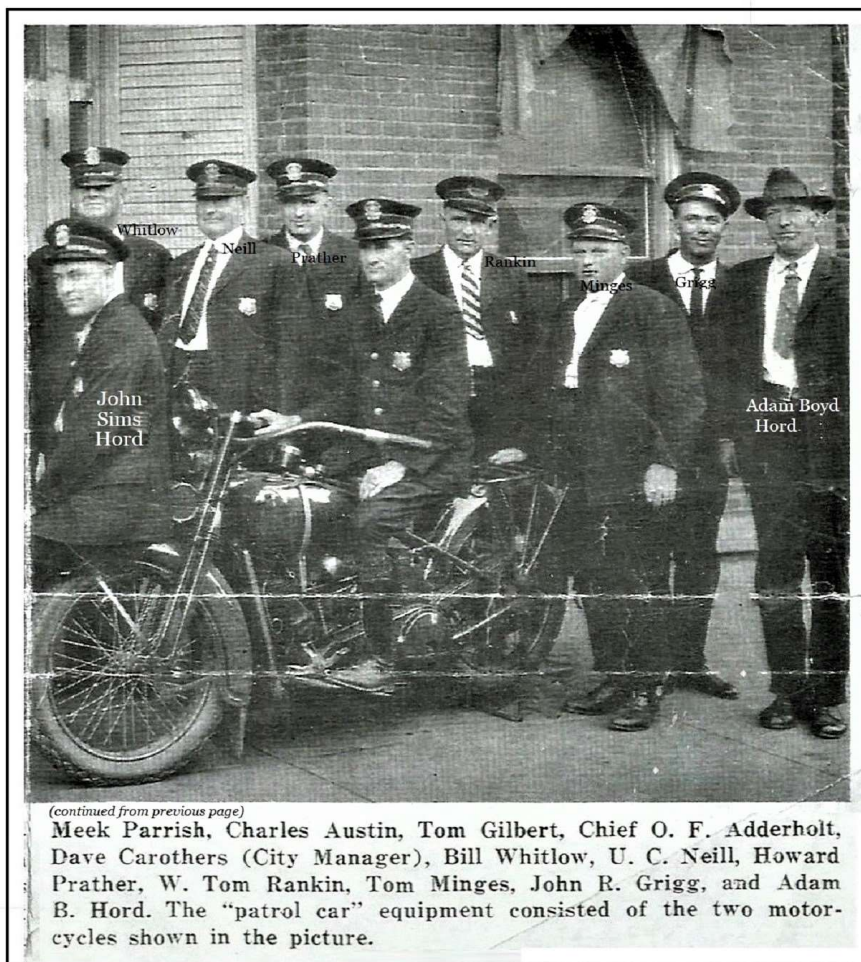
4-John Sims Hord was born on 5 Mar 1901, died on 7 Oct 1977, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

John Sims Hord was a policeman with the Gastonia Police Department. Later, he became the Assistant Chief for the Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police Department.

John married **Ruth Gilliam**. They had one daughter: **Mary Ruth**.

5-Mary Ruth Hord was born in 1929, died in 1993, and was buried in Jacksonville, FL. Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery.

Mary Ruth married **Claude Murphy Martin, Jr.**



4-**Ruby E. Hord** was born on 5 Sep 1903, died on 2 Oct 1967, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Ruby married **Thomas Wayne Dilling**. Thomas was born in 1900 and died in 1948. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Ann**.

5-**Elizabeth Ann Dilling** was born on 25 Oct 1924, died on 21 Aug 2013, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Carl Whitby Welch, Jr.**. Carl was born in 1924 and died in 1999. They had one daughter: **Carla Ann**.

Ruby next married **Robert Flay Davis**. Flay Davis was previously married to Annie Aiken. Flay was born in 1892 and died in 1967.

4-**Adam Boyd Hord, Jr.** was born on 23 Apr 1906 and died in 1970 in Jacksonville, FL.

Adam married **Marie Etta Greer** on 14 Feb 1929 in Gaston County, NC.

4-**Harrell Giraue Hord** was born on 7 Jun 1910, died on 19 Nov 1931 in

Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Harrell never married.

4-Katherine Elizabeth Hord was born on 4 Jan 1913, died on 15 Jul 1988, and was buried in Dallas, NC. Burial: Long Creek Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Katherine married **Carroll Boyd Holland**. Carroll was born in 1908 and died in 1965. They had three children: **Barbara Hord, Ronald**, and **John Carroll**.

5-Barbara Hord Holland was born in 1931 and died in 1997.

Barbara first married **Fred Bruning**. They had a child.

Barbara next married **William Craig**. They had a child.

5-Ronald Rhyne Holland was born on 5 Dec 1932 and died in 2000. Burial: Long Creek Memorial Bapt. Church.

Ronald married **Catherine “Kitty” Knight**. They had two children: **Catherine M. and Kenneth**.

5-John Carroll Holland was born in 1940 and died in 1972. Burial: Gaston Memorial Park.

John married **Mary Ellen Willis**. Mary Ellen was born in 1944.

4-Martha Lillian Hord was born on 5 Aug 1916, died on 25 Jan 1998, and was buried in Charlotte, NC. Burial: Sharon Memorial Park.

Martha married **Bennie Lee Harmon**. Bennie was born in 1913 and died in 1989. They had three children: **Martha Ann, Lee**, and **Sue**.

5-Martha Ann Harmon was born in 1936 and died in 2011. Burial: River Hills/Lake Wylie Cemetery. Excerpt from her obituary:

“ . . . She spent her career as a devoted and supportive mother, teacher and librarian, with roles spanning from performing secretarial work at the Pentagon (where she always wanted to roller-skate through the halls) to playing Mother Goose during children’s time at the Mint Museum, to acting as nanny to her grandchildren. Ann was a true Renaissance woman. She played the piano and composed her own music. She was a talented painter and potter. She wrote poetry and performed in community theatre.”

Martha Ann married **Robert McHardy Mauldin, Jr.** They had two children: **Robert McHardy, III** and **Blair**.

5-Ester Lee Harmon was born in 1940. Lee married **Ray Shrum**.

5-Benny Sue Harmon was born in 1945. Sue married **Nathan Wise**.

Julia Ann Hord, 11th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Julia Ann Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born on 7 Jan 1874, died on 23 Nov 1961, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, North Carolina.

3-Julia Ann Hord married **Jacob “Jake” C. Keller**, son of **Reuben Keller** and **Martha Elizabeth Mull**, on 29 May 1904. Jake was the brother of Julia's sister-in-law, Charity Keller Hord. Jake was previously married to Mittie Jane Huffstickler, with whom he had one son, John Walter Keller. Jake was born in 1874 and died in 1960. Julia Ann and Jake had no children.

Lillie Hord, 12th Born from 2nd Marriage

3-Lillie Hord, daughter of 2-Jesse Hord and Nancy Elizabeth Conner, was born in 1877, died in 1969, and was buried at Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

3-Lillie Hord married her first cousin once removed, **Edmond Washington Hord**, son of **John Calhoun Hord** and **Ann Eliza Ross**. Edmond was born on 30 Aug 1882 in Mississippi, died on 26 Jan 1943, and was buried Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery in Shelby, NC.

They had three children: **Albert J. D.**, **Julia Estelle**, and **Nancy Jessie**.

4-**Albert J. D. Hord** was born on 5 Jul 1904, died on 30 May 1969, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Albert married **Lillian Burrage**. Lillian was born in 1903 and died in 1961. They had one daughter: **Jean Camilla**.

5-**Jean Camilla Hord** was born in 1927; died in 2017 in Shelby, NC.

Jean married **Robert S. Wright**. They had three children: **Robert**, **Albert**, and **Lillian**.

Jean next married **William Hayes**. They had three children: **Sandra Jean**, **William**, and **Sheila Regina**.

4-**Julia Estelle Hord** was born on 5 Dec 1906, died on 25 Jun 1990, and

was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Julia married **Charles Dewitt “Red” Ware**. Charles was born in 1908 and died in 1999. They had two children: **Phyllis** and **Charles Edmond**.

5-**Phyllis Ware** was born on 27 Sep 1934, died on 23 Dec 2014, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Phyllis married **Gene E. Austin**. Gene was born in 1934 and died in 2018. They had two children: **Chuck** and **Brad**.

5-**Charles Edmond “Bud” Ware, Sr.** was born on 9 Nov 1935, died on 12 Oct 1998, and was buried in Kings Mountain, NC. Burial: Mountain Rest Cemetery.

Charles married **Laura P. Goforth**. Laura was born in 1936. They had two children: **Charles Edmond** and **Patrick Alan**.

4-**Nancy Jessie Hord** was born on 5 May 1913, died on 8 Jan 2015, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Elizabeth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nancy married **John Phillip Wilson**. John was born in 1908 and died in 1993. They had one daughter: **Nancy Jane**.

5-**Nancy Jane Wilson** was born in 43.

Nancy married **Gerald Yount**. They had two children: **Julia** and **Jake**.

The monument marking the graves of Jesse and Nancy Conner Hord is located about 40 yards due north of the back wing of Elizabeth Baptist Church.



Name:	Jesse Hord		
Birth Date:	17 Sep 1813	Place:	Virginia
Bap. Date:		Place:	
Death Date:	20 Jun 1898	Place:	Cleveland County, North Carolina
Burial Date:		Place:	Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina
Cause of Death:			
Father:	James Hord (c. 1765-1826)		
Mother:	Martha Puryear (1786-1870)		
Spouse:	Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner (15 Dec 1818 - 5 Jun 1850)		
Marr. Date:	Abt. 1836	Place:	North Carolina
Children:	1 Martha Elizabeth Hord (1837-1927) 2 James Young Hord (1839-1930) 3 Jane Olivine Hord (1841-1917) 4 Susanna Rebecca Hord (1845-1916) 5 Thomas Richard Hord (1849-1912) 6 Mary C. Hord (1850-1888)		
Other Spouse:	Nancy Elizabeth Conner (16 Jun 1832 - 10 May 1894)		
Marr. Date:	7 Aug 1853	Place:	Cleveland County, North Carolina
Children:	1 John Mordecai Hord (1854-1909) 2 Edgar Patrick Hord (1855-1940) 3 Josephus S. Hord (1858-1928) 4 Margaret Mahala Hord (1858-1921) 5 Nancy Matilda Hord (1861-1937) 6 Dr. Jacob George Van Buren Hord (1863-1930) 7 Sarah Emmeline Hord (1866-1936) 8 Eliza Pamela Hord (1868-1953) 9 William M. Hord (1869-1950) 10 Adam Boyd Hord (1872-1940) 11 Julia Ann Hord (1874-1961) 12 Lillie Hord (1877-1969)		

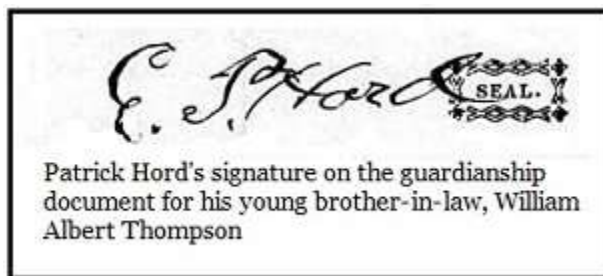
Chapter 7

Edwin Patrick Hord

*"She did not stand alone, but what stood behind her,
the most potent moral force in her life, was the love of her father."*

~ Harper Lee

Edwin Patrick Hord was born in Virginia in 1816, the sixth child of James and Martha Puryear Hord. Most of the records pertaining to him use his middle name or "E. P." The year of his birth is based on census records. Patrick was the last of James and Martha's children to marry. Brothers marrying sisters was fairly common in the 19th century, and so it was for Patrick and brother Richard. On Feb. 7, 1843, he married Nancy Jane Thompson, Margaret Thompson Hord's sister.¹ In 1849, after the death of Nancy and Margaret's father, Samuel, Patrick became the guardian of their younger brother, William Albert Thompson.²

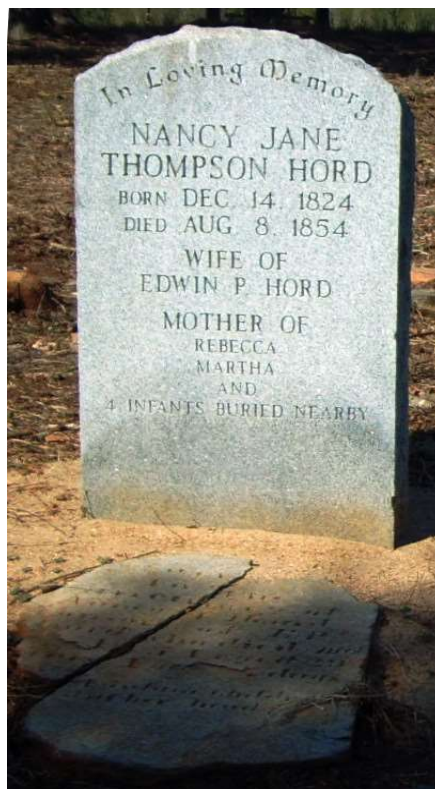


On the 1850 census, Patrick, his wife, Nancy, and four-year-old daughter, Rebecca, were living in Cleveland County. William Albert Thompson was not

residing with them. He would have been about 20 years old, so apparently was on his own. Patrick's farm was valued at \$300 and there were two little black girls, age 4 and 12 listed on the slave schedule. The census taker that year visited Patrick's farm on Sept. 1, 1850; Nancy was pregnant and gave birth to daughter, Martha, the very next month.³

Patrick and Nancy had six children, but only Rebecca and Martha survived to adulthood; the other four died in infancy. Nancy died Aug. 8, 1854 and was buried in the T. W. Gardner Cemetery beside her four infant children.⁴ Her daughters, Rebecca and Martha, were just eight and five, respectively, at the time of her death. Patrick died five years later on May 22, 1859. Although a marker has not been found, it is assumed he was buried beside his wife and infant children.

As for the young daughters of Patrick and Nancy, their uncle, William Albert Thompson – once a guardian of Patrick's – had become a medical doctor and took guardianship for Rebecca. Uncle Richard T. Hord, became Martha's legal guardian.



Descendants of Edwin Patrick and Nancy Jane Thompson Hord

2-Patrick and Nancy Thompson Hord had six children, but only Rebecca and Martha Cerepta survived to adulthood; the other four died in infancy. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Rebecca A. Hord, 1st Born

3-Rebecca A. Hord, daughter of 2-Edwin Patrick Hord and Nancy Jane Thompson, was born on 15 Feb 1846, died on 2 Sep 1900, and was buried at David's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

Rebecca's mother died in 1854; her father died in 1859. After the death of her parents, Rebecca lived with her uncle, Dr. William A. Thompson, who became her legal guardian.⁵ Dr. Thompson was a medical doctor. They were recorded in the 1860 census residing in household # 1052 in the Rock Mill area of Lincoln County. Residing in household # 1049, was Miles and Mary Alexander and their 21 year old son, Alex.⁶

3-Rebecca A. Hord married **Alexander Williams**, son of **Miles Williams** and **Mary Lackey**, on August 28, 1861. They were married in Lincoln County by Justice of the Peace, David Boyles. W. R. Clark was their witness; F. M. Dellinger served as bondsman.⁷

Alexander Williams enlisted in the Confederate Army on March 29, 1862. He was promoted to full Corporal on July 1, 1862 and served with Co. C, 55th Regiment, NC Troops. He died near Raleigh, North Carolina on September 25, 1862.⁸

3-Rebecca A. Hord next married the man who had served as their bondsman, **Franklin Monroe “Doc” Dellinger**, son of **Levi Dellinger** and **Elizabeth Hoyle**.⁹ Franklin was born on 10 Dec 1838, died on 24 Mar 1891, and was buried in Lincoln County, North Carolina.

Rebecca and **Doc** had six children: **an infant, Noah Lemuel, Ollie A., John**

Franklin, Burgin Ramseur, and Clayton Peeler.

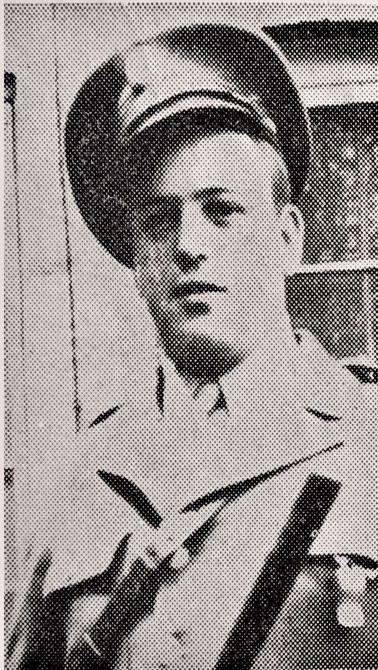
4-an **Infant Dellinger** was born in 1868, died in 1868, and was probably buried at David's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery in Lincoln County, NC.

4-**Noah Lemuel Dellinger** was born on 1 Apr 1870, died on 20 Nov 1889, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: David's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery.

4-**Ollie A. Dellinger** was born on 8 Jun 1872, died on 28 Oct 1914, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. Burial: David's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery. Ollie married **Charlie Dennis Parker**. Charlie was born in 1869 and died in 1936. They had two children: **Elva** and **Lena Mae**.

5-**Elva Parker** was born on 7 Mar 1896, died on 5 Jun 1978, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

Elva married **Randolph Theodore Peeler**. Randolph was born in 1891 and died in 1955. They had five children: **Clarence Stough**, **Robert Earl**, **Franklin Hugh** (died in WWII), **Walter Harrell**, and **Charles L.**



Sgt. **Franklin Hugh Peeler**, son of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Peeler of Belwood, entered the army with Co. K of the National Guards. He is now serving at Fort Thomas, Ky., in the military police unit.



Robert Earl Peeler, Sp (S) 3/c, entered the navy in September, 1943, and was given a rating as shore patrol third class after training at Bainbridge, Md., because he had served on the Shelby police force for four years. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Peeler of Belwood.



Clarence Stough Peeler, chief pharmacist mate, entered the navy in November, 1935, later serving on three ships of the fleet. He re-enlisted in February, 1941, and in July went to sea on a transport. Since that time he has seen action in the Pacific and Atlantic. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Peeler.

5-**Lena Mae Parker** was born on 21 Apr 1903 and died on 25 Dec 1977 in Newton, NC.

Lena married **Hillard Henry Houser**. Hillard was born on 19 Mar 1901 and died on 19 Nov 1986 in Chapel Hill, NC. They had two children: **Ola Pearl** and **Annie Lou**.

4-**John Franklin Dellinger** was born on 4 Oct 1874, died on 30 May 1901, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

John married **Mary Ruth "Mamie Rusha" Gantt** on 9 Jun 1895. Mary was born on 19 Mar 1874 and died on 21 Feb 1955. They had one daughter: **Jessie Ernestine**.

5-**Jessie Ernestine Dellinger** was born on 9 Dec 1897, died on 24 Dec 1991, and was buried in Lincolnton, NC. Burial: Hollybrook Cemetery.

Jessie married **Bunch Montague Modlin**. Bunch was born in 1892 and died in 1971. They had five children: **Mary Helen**, **Betty Ernestine**, **William Wilson**, **Eugene Dellinger**, and **Robert Hoyle**.

4-**Burgin Ramseur Dellinger, Sr.** was born in 1878, died in 1946, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

Burgin married **Sarah H. Dorsey**. Sarah was born in 1875 and died in 1965. They had four children: **Cleo Rebecca**, **Vivian Novella**, **Juanita Fay**, and **Burgin Ramseur, Jr.**

5-**Cleo Rebecca Dellinger** was born on 3 Jul 1900, died on 3 Sep 1901, and was buried in Lincoln County, NC. Burial: David's Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery.

5-**Vivian Novella Dellinger** was born on 2 Aug 1902, died on 25 Oct 1986, and was buried in Shelby, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.

5-**Juanita Fay Dellinger** was born on 19 Aug 1905, died on 13 Jan 1977, and was buried in Shelby, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.



Burgin Ramseur Dellinger, Jr.

5-**Burgin Ramseur Dellinger, Jr.** was born on 13 Jun 1916, died on 31 Dec 2004, and was buried in Shelby, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Sunset Cemetery.



Burgin and Sarah Dorsey Dellinger, with daughter, Cleo, just before her death in 1901.

4-**Clayton Peeler Dellinger** was born in 1887, died in 1920, and was buried in Casar, NC. Clayton died of tuberculosis. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

Clayton married **Connie Ernestine Gantt** on 12 Nov 1905. Connie was born in 1888 and died in 1915.

They had six children: **John Frank, Bertha Adeline, Summie Pinkney,**

Ollie Ruth, Robert Muriel, and Annie.

5-**John Frank Dellinger** was born on 9 Apr 1906, died on 5 Apr 1982, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

John married **Mary Lou Speagle**. Mary was born in 1907 and died in 1989. They had one daughter: **Joan**.

5-**Bertha Adeline Dellinger** was born on 20 Mar 1908, died on 28 Aug 1936, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Bertha died of tuberculosis. She never married. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

5-**Summie Pinkney Dellinger** was born on 15 Dec 1910, died on 15 Oct 1968, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cem.

Summie married **Alice Lorene Spencer**. Alice was born in 1914 and died in 1999. They had seven children: **Mary Beth, Clayton, Billy Mack, Don, John Phillip, Janis, and Cline Edward**.

5-**Ollie Ruth Dellinger** was born on 5 Dec 1911, died on 17 Apr 1929, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

Ollie married **Vernon Houser**. Vernon was born in 1906 and died in 1973. They had no children.

5-**Robert Muriel Dellinger** was born on 18 Oct 1913, died on 19 Sep 1962, and was buried in Newton, NC. Burial: Eastview Cemetery.

Robert married **Willie Mae Spencer**. Willie was born in 1917 and died in 2012. They had two children: **Nina** and **Robert Wayne**.

5-**Annie Dellinger** was born on 7 Apr 1915, died on 28 Jul 1915, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

4-Clayton next married **Bessie McMurry** on 10 Jan 1917. Bessie was born in 1891 and died in 1984. They had one son: **Charles Edward**.

5-**Charles Edward Dellinger** was born in 1918, died in 1991, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Kadesh UMC Cemetery.

Charles married **Ann Newton**. Ann was born in 1919 and died in 2009. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

Martha C. Hord, 2nd Born

3-Martha C. Hord, daughter of 2-Edwin Patrick Hord and Nancy Jane Thompson, was born on October 25, 1850 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. The middle initial, C, in Martha's name was for "Cerepta," sometimes spelled "Sarepta."

Martha was about four years old when her mother died; she was about nine years old when her father died. After the deaths of her parents, she became the legal guardian of Richard T. Hord, her mother's brother-in-law.⁶ Martha lived with Richard T. Hord and family for 27 years before marrying.

3-Martha Cerepta Hord married 26 year old **John Joseph Stockton**, son of **Francis Marion Stockton** and **Louisa Yandel Cabaniss** on November 18, 1886.⁷ John was born on October 5, 1860, so Martha was 10 years older than he.

John Joseph Stockton died on July 3, 1930; Martha died on April 3, 1933. They were both buried at the Elliott Cemetery near Polkville, North Carolina.⁸

John and Martha Hord Stockton had no children.



Chapter 8

Martha Jane Hord

“Being a mother is an attitude, not a biological relation.”

~ Robert A. Heinlein

Martha Jane Hord was the seventh and last child of James and Martha Puryear Hord. She was born in Virginia about 1819. She was the baby when the family made the long journey from their farm in Virginia to their new home in North Carolina. One can only imagine the difficulties her mother endured on that long journey from Virginia.

On February 7, 1839 in Rutherford County, William Covington (possibly the father of Eliza Covington) posted a marriage bond on behalf of Josiah McEntire and Martha J. Horde.¹ According to the *Raleigh Register*, which published an announcement, the marriage took place in Lincoln County, North Carolina. It also stated her name as “Martha P. Hord;” middle initial believed to be a misprint.²

Martha Jane's husband, Josiah, was the son of Aaron McEntire. Josiah was 17 years older than Martha and was a widower. He was previously married to Louvenia Proctor, the mother of his eight children. When they married, Martha Jane received a ready-made family with three or more of the younger children still in the household.

The 1850 census recorded Josiah and Martha Jane residing in Taylor's Ridge Valley in Walker County, Georgia.³ From their farm in the valley, the McEntires probably had beautiful views of Taylor's Ridge to the east and Lookout Mountain ten

miles northwest. The 1850 census was the first census to list individual family members and their state of birth. It appears Josiah and family relocated at least twice between 1839 and 1850. Residing in the household were two sons from Josiah's previous marriage, Alonzo and Joseph, and five daughters with Martha Jane. Three of their daughters were born in North Carolina: **Susannah Rebecca** (1841), **Mariah J.** (1842), and **Pantha Catherine** (1845). Two were born in South Carolina: **Martha Parthena** (1847) and **Harriet Hannah** (1849). It is unknown why Josiah and Martha Jane left North Carolina. It is possible the same economics that drew Martha Jane's brothers, James W. and John Hord to South Carolina were at play. Then at some point prior to the census, they moved to Georgia where they remained. Georgia had had its own gold rush in 1828, but mining had declined by 1850. The state was aggressively developing its railroad infrastructure and agricultural opportunities were a large draw, especially for cotton.

In the 1850s, Martha Jane and Josiah had three more daughters: **Laura Avoline** (1853), **Missouri Ann** (1854) and **Emma Elizabeth** (1857). It is unclear whether the family moved from Taylor's Ridge Valley or whether the U. S. Census Bureau changed the way they enumerated Georgia districts, but by 1860 the McEntire family were listed in the Chestnut Flat District of Walker County. Josiah was listed as a farmer with personal estate valued at \$150; no value was recorded for real estate. All eight of their daughters were residing in the household. Their last child, **Westley Jefferson Davis McEntire**, was born in 1861.⁴ Three of Josiah's sons from his marriage to Louvenia enlisted in the Confederate Army; one – Joseph A. McEntire – was killed in the Battle of Chickamauga, second only to the Battle at Gettysburg in casualties. It took place just a few miles from their home.

The 1870 census listed the family's location as “Subdivision 145” in Walker County. The post office was at Rock Spring, so more than likely the family was still in the same place but the census bureau had changed enumeration district names again. Josiah was still farming and had real estate valued at \$125. Three daughters were still residing in the household.⁵

By the 1880 census, Josiah had died and Martha Jane was living in Hickman Township, Scott County, Arkansas. She was listed as head of household and widowed; son, Westley, age 17, was living with her.⁶ Martha Jane either returned to Rock Spring, Georgia at some point or died and her body was returned there. There is a burial record that records both Josiah and Martha Jane interred at the McEntire Cemetery near Rock Spring in Walker County, Georgia.⁷

Martha Jane is the only child of James and Martha Puryear Hord for whom a portrait exists.⁸ It was made later in her life. The date was not recorded.



Martha Jane Hord McEntire

Descendants of Martha Jane Hord and Josiah McEntire

2-Martha Jane Hord married Josiah McEntire. They had nine children – eight daughters and one son. They are listed here along with their children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Susan Rebecca McEntire, 1st Born

3-Susan Rebecca McEntire, daughter of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane Hord McEntire, was born on 9 Mar 1841 in North Carolina, died on 30 Dec 1908, and was buried at the Pearson Cemetery in Scott County, Arkansas.

3-Susan Rebecca McEntire married **James Thomas Dedmon**, son of **John Lane Dedmon** and **Nancy Ann Singletary**. James was born in 1839 in Walker County, GA and died in 1922. Pvt. James Thomas Dedmon served with Company C, 60th Georgia Troops, during the Civil War. He contracted measles and never fully recovered; his voice was reduced to a whisper for the remainder of his life.

3-Susan Rebecca McEntire and **James** had seven children: **John Joseph, Martha Ann, Cassie Logan, William Taylor, Isaac Frankson, Drury Richard**, and **Emma Tennessee**.

4-John Joseph Dedmon was born on 25 Mar 1863, died on 11 Feb 1945, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.

John married **Nancy Belle Gibson**. Nancy was born in 1868 and died in 1916. They had five children: **Lawrence Houston, James William, Martin Alonzo, Ruby Geraldine**, and **Hermon August**.

5-Lawrence Houston Dedmon was born on 30 Nov 1888, died on 10 Jan 1976, and was buried in Reedley, CA. Burial: Reedley Cemetery.

Lawrence married **Lillie Mae Chambers**. Lillie was born in 1894 and died in 1982. They had two children: **Denver Cleave** and **Ted Wilson**.

5-James William Dedmon was born on 5 Mar 1891, died on 18 Nov 1947, and was buried in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, AR. Burial: Fort Smith National Cemetery.

James married **Letha Nolen**. Letha was born in 1898 and died in 1981. They had five children: **Zeta Mae, William, Betty Ann**,

Richard, and Melba Lucille.

5-Martin Alonzo Dedmon was born on 14 Dec 1896, died on 20 Feb 1991, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Burial: Floral Hills Cemetery.

Martin married **Flo Ellen Lynch**. Flo was born in 1903 and died in 1974. They had one son: **Dexter**.

5-Ruby Geraldine Dedmon was born in 1902 and died in 1904.

5-Hermon August Dedmon was born on 1 Aug 1906, died on 13 Apr 1994, and was buried in Mansfield, Scott County, AR. Burial: Coop Prairie Cemetery.

Hermon married **Melvina Tyler**. Melvina was born in 1913 and died in 1992. They had five children: **Herb, Maye, Mary, Joyce, and Ruth**.

4-Martha Ann Dedmon was born on 2 Apr 1865, died on 19 Jan 1917, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.

Martha married **John Brakingridge Dedmon**. John was born in 1861 and died in 1948. They had three children: **Dolphas C., Carrie H., and Forest Dewey**.

5-Dolphas C. Dedmon was born on 14 Feb 1884, died on 14 Sep 1901, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery

5-Carrie H. Dedmon was born on 9 Feb 1889, died on 16 Aug 1974, and was buried in Hodgen, OK. Burial: Hodgen Cemetery.

Carrie married **J. C. Caughern**. J. was born in 1881 and died in 1936. They had two children: **Florine and John B.**

5-Forest Dewey Dedmon was born on 16 Jul 1900, died on 27 Mar 1952, and was buried in Hodgen, OK.. Burial: Hodgen Cemetery.

Forest married **Willie Gassaway**. Willie was born in 1906 and died in 2007. They had no children.

4-Cassina "Cassie" Logan Dedmon was born on 27 Oct 1866, died on 29 Oct 1952, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County Arkansa. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.

Cassie married **Dolphus "Doc" O. Dedmon**, son of **Mark Lafayette Dedmon**. Doc was previously married to Cassie Hunsucker with whom he had three children. Doc was born in 1856 and died in 1913. They had five children: **Carl Judson, Margie I., Gordon Lee, Gertrude Suzannah, and Thelma**.

5-**Carl Judson Dedmon** was born on 10 Jan 1894, died on 4 Mar 1988, and was buried in Tulsa, OK. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Carl was owner and manager of a furniture store in Tulsa, OK.

Carl married **Lora Condrey**. Lora was born in 1897 and died in 1994. They had three children: **Otis**, **Mildred Lee**, and **Jacqueline**.

5-**Margie I. Dedmon** was born on 7 May 1898, died on 6 Feb 1900, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.

5-**Gordon Lee Dedmon** was born on 2 Feb 1901, died on 27 Jun 1987, and was buried in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, OK. Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park.

Gordon married **Myrtle Lee Long**. They had one son: **Harold Edward**.

Gordon next married **Vera**. Vera was born in 1915 and died in 1996.

5-**Gertrude Suzannah Dedmon** was born on 12 Mar 1903, died on 14 Oct 1985, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Duncan Cemetery.

Gertrude married **Roy Delmar Payne**. Roy was born in 1895 and died in 1976. They had one daughter: **Thelma Lee**.

5-**Thelma Dedmon** was born on 26 Dec 1907 in Waldron, Scott County, AR, died on 8 Dec 1988, and was buried in Oklahoma City, OK. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Thelma married **Louis Overstreet**. Louis was born in 1911 and died in 1976. They had one son: **Bill**.

4-**William Taylor Dedmon** was born on 21 Apr 1869, died on 28 Apr 1962, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.

William married **Frances Jane Hunsucker**. Frances was born in 1868 and died in 1923. They had five children: **T. J.**, **Arnold Alonzo**, **Margie**, **Chester A.**, and **Dora Estelle**.

5-**T. J. Dedmon** was born on 25 Jul 1894 and died on 25 Jul 1894.

5-**Arnold Alonzo Dedmon** was born on 23 Jul 1895, died on 25 Jan 1972, and was buried in Kansas City, Missouri. Burial: Floral Hills Cemetery.

Arnold married **Zella Jewel Lynch**. Zella was born in 1900 and died in 1987. They had four children: **Clarkie Geraldine**, **Isabel Louise**, **Billie Jewel**, and **Arnold Lynch**.

5-**Margie Dedmon** was born 14 Jan 1898 and died on 28 Feb 1898.

5-**Chester A. Dedmon** was born on 2 Jan 1903, died on 8 Sep 1974, and was buried in Hot Springs, Garland, AR. Burial: Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

Chester married **Pauline Fuller**. Pauline was born in 1907 and died in 1995.

5-**Dora Estelle Dedmon** was born on 13 Jun 1905, died on 3 Jul 1987, and was buried in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri. Burial: Floral Hills Cemetery.

Dora married **Augustino “Steno” Gatto**. They had a daughter, **Edwina “Eddie” Marie**.

4-**Isaac “Ike” Frankson Dedmon** was born on 13 Dec 1871, died on 25 Oct 1957, and was buried in Del City, Oklahoma, OK. Burial: Sunny Lane Cemetery.

Ike married **Sarah Adeline “Addie” Aldridge**. Sarah was born in 1871 and died in 1937. They had six children: **John Clifford, James Albert, Jesse, Justus Ervin, Bessie Suzanna**, and **Elsie Marie**.

5-**John Clifford Dedmon, Sr.** was born on 16 Jan 1893 and died on 22 Apr 1966 in San Bernardino, CA.

John married **Effie Fay Condrey**. Effie was born in 1894 and died in 1958. They had four children: **Etta, Maxine, Joy**, and **John Clifford**.

5-**James Albert Dedmon** was born on 26 Oct 1894, died on 13 Apr 1975, and was buried in Del City, Oklahoma, OK. Burial: Sunny Lane Cemetery.

James married **Cora Pauline Lyman** on 4 May 1919. Cora was born in 1902 and died in 1937.

James next married **Isla J. Moorman** on 26 Oct 1934. Isla was born in 1902 and died in 1977.

5-**Jesse Dedmon** was born on 11 Apr 1897, died on 15 Nov 1899, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.

5-**Justus Ervin Dedmon** was born on 8 Sep 1898, died on 7 Apr 1974, and was buried in Cypress, CA. Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Cypress).

Justus married **Novva Amanda Cochran**. Novva was born in 1903 and died in 2003. They had six children: **Juanita Marie, James Franklin, Wanda Mae, Ted R., Vernon**, and **Richard Lee**.

5-**Bessie Suzanna Dedmon** was born on 4 Dec 1901, died on 21 Dec

1984, and was buried in Del City, Oklahoma, OK. Burial: Sunny Lane Cemetery.

Bessie married **Walter Tom Ferguson**. Walter was born in 1898 and died in 1987.

5-**Elsie Marie Dedmon** was born on 25 Feb 1905, died on 2 Nov 1994, and was buried in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona. Burial: Mountain View Funeral Home and Cemetery.

Elsie married **Hoyt Boyd**. Hoyt was born in 1900 and died in 1985.

4-**Drury Richard Dedmon** was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Rome, Floyd, Georgia, died on 10 Jan 1963, and was buried in McAlester, Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park.

Drury married **Ella Marie Condrey**. Ella was born in 1878 and died in 1954. They had 11 children: **Justin, Infant daughter, Tela Ione, Ernest Ralph, Henry Vernal, Sarah, Erma Eiline, Mable, Drury Clay, Obed David**, and **Dorothy**.

5-**Justin Dedmon** was born on 23 May 1895, died on 1 Jan 1905, and was buried in Indianola, Pittsburg County, OK. Justin died of pneumonia. Burial: Justin Dedmon Burial Site.

5-**Infant daughter Dedmon** was born on 10 Feb 1896, died on 5 May 1896, and was buried in McAlester, Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Tannehill Cemetery.

5-**Tela Ione Dedmon** was born on 30 Apr 1897, died on 29 Oct 1971, and was buried in Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Find a Grave contributor, Glenda Dedmon, wrote the following short biography on Tela's page # 5005786:

"Inheirited (sic) Grand Pa Condry's Farm of 640 acres just N. of Haywood. Lived there till she died. Pennyless. Married 4 times, no siblings. Found 4 "Natural Gas" wells. Left property to Adopted Son, a Share Croper, no relation to Dedmon's."

Tela married **Sam Belt**. Sam was born in 1887.

5-**Ernest Ralph Dedmon, Sr.** was born on 19 May 1899, died on 7 Mar 1963, and was buried in McAlester, Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park.

Ernest married **Rosetta McNerney**. Rosetta died in 1952 in Indiana. They had one son: **Ernest Ralph**.

5-**Henry Vernal Dedmon** was born on 27 Oct 1901, died on 18 Dec

1972, and was buried in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA. Burial: Rose Hills Memorial Park.

5-**Sarah Dedmon** was born in 1904 and died in 1905.

5-**Erma Eiline Dedmon** was born on 7 Feb 1907, died on 16 Nov 1961, and was buried in Dallas, TX. Burial: Grove Hill Memorial Park.

Erma married **Claude Rariden**. Claude was born in 1908 and died in 1978. They had two children: **Marcia Claudette** and **Wilma**.

5-**Mable Dedmon** was born in 1909, died on 4 Feb 1943, and was buried in McAlester, Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park.

Mable married **Carl C. Kenney**. Carl was born in 1908 and died in 1976. They had two children: **Richard** and **Robert**.

5-**Drury Clay Dedmon** was born on 4 Oct 1911 in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma, died on 22 Oct 1980, and was buried in Dallas, Texas. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park (also known as "New Oak Cliff" Cemetery.)

Drury married **Thelma Ward**. Thelma was born in 1912 and died in 1986. They had four children: **Virginia**, **James Roy**, **David Keith**, and **Donald Clay**. Donald Clay served with the U. S. Army during the Vietnam Conflict. He was killed during the battle at Dong Xoai.

Drury next married **Lucy**. Lucy was born in 1909 and died in 1998.

5-**Obed David Dedmon** was born on 9 Dec 1913, died on 20 Apr 1966, and was buried in McAlester, Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Oak Hill Memorial Park.

5-**Dorothy Dedmon** was born on 21 Jun 1918, died on 24 Mar 2012, and was buried in Corsicana, TX. Burial: Oakwood Cemetery.

Dorothy married **Howard Daniel Smith**. Howard was born in 1916 and died in 1996. They had four children: **Marsha**, **Jeff**, **Karen**, and **Janet**.

4-**Emma Tennesse "Tenne" Dedmon** was born on 24 Sep 1876, died in 1899, and was buried in Waldron, AR. Burial: Pearson Cemetery.



SSgt. Donald Clay Dedmon

Tenne married **George Levi Hunsucker**. They had a daughter: **Martha Sue**.

5-**Martha Sue Hunsucker** was born on 4 Mar 1896, died 1996, and was buried in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri. Burial: Orient Cem.

Martha married **Roy Sehorn**. Roy was born in 1898 and died in 1973. They had six children: **William Arnold, Lois, Thelma, Lee Roy, Malvin, and Jan**.

Mariah J. McEntire, 2nd Born

3-Mariah J. McEntire, daughter of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane Hord McEntire, was born in 1842 in North Carolina, died in 1895, and was buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, #3 in Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas.

3-Mariah J. McEntire married **James Murphy Bird**, son of **Levi Bird** and **Rachel Brickey**. James was born in 1839 and died in 1933. They had five children: **Martha Eva, Phatema Tennessee, Elizabeth P., Laura Brittie, and Levi**.

4-**Martha Eva Bird** was born in Feb 1862, died in 1935, and was buried in Hartford, Sebastian County, AR. Burial: Hartford Memorial Park.

Martha Eva married **Elbert F. Harris**. Elbert was born in Mar 1853 and died in 1916. They had seven children: **Alonzo, Beulah, Leland, Irvin Philander, Allie Brittie, Minnie Birdie, and Elgin Everette**.

5-**Alonzo Harris** was born in 1882 and died in 1889.

5-**Beulah Harris** was born in Sep 1884, died on 11 Jan 1919, and was buried in Hartford, Sebastian County, AR. Burial: Hartford Memorial Park.

Beulah married **David Stenhouse**. David was born in 1884; died in 1918. They had five children: **Grace, Hazel, Rachel, John, and Joe**.

5-**Leland "Lee" Harris** was born on 23 Feb 1887, died on 11 Aug 1958, and was buried in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, AR. Burial: Rose Lawn Park Cemetery.

Lee married **Maude**. Maude was born 1890; died in 1946. They had five children: **Lois, Jim, Maudeen, Eva Nona, and Ruth Irene**.

5-**Irvin Philander Harris** was born on 4 Jan 1889 in Arkansas, died on 16 Jul 1955, and was buried in Rancho Palo Verdes, Los Angeles, CA. Burial: Green Hills Memorial Park.

Irvin married **Edna Anthony**. Edna was born in 1892 and died in 1959. They had three children: **Mansel, Maijel, and Mabel**.

5-**Allie Brittie Harris** was born on 24 Jul 1892 and died in 1921. Allie married a **Cleveland**.

5-**Minnie Birdie Harris** was born on 9 Aug 1895, died on 27 Apr 1991, and was buried in Hartshorne, Pittsburg County, OK. Burial: Elmwood Cemetery.

Minnie married **Arnie Srum**. Arnie was born in 1893 and died in 1919. They had three children: **Essie, Sestos, and Josephine**.

Minnie next married **John Lawson Wilkerson**. John was born in 1868 and died in 1956. They had two children: **William Earl** and **Wanda Jane**.

5-**Elgin Everette Harris** was born on 8 Aug 1902, died on 26 Mar 1956, and was buried in Fort Smith, AR. Burial: Steep Hill Cem.

Elgin married **Frankie Bolin**. Frankie was born 1906. They had four children: **John Everett, Margaret, Warren, and Tommy**.

4-**Phatema Tennessee "Tennie" Bird** was born on 16 Sep 1862, died in Feb 1934, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Sehorn Cemetery.

Phatema married **James Thomas Yeoman**. James was born in 1852 and died in 1897. They had seven children: **Geneva, Lelia Maud, William Samuel, Minnie Coral, James Orlando, Dessie May, and Nona Gay**.

5-**Geneva Yeoman** was born on 24 Apr 1881 and died on 11 Jan 1946 in Lincoln, AR.

Geneva married **John Washington Ryburn**. John was born in 1876 and died in 1943. They had three children: **Brittie Alydia, James Henry, and Nettie Belle**.

5-**Lelia Maud Yeoman** was born in 1883, died in 1928, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Sehorn Cemetery.

Lelia married **William Henry Sehorn**. William was born in 1871 and died in 1944. They had seven children: **Irma, James Claudie, Bertie, Lindsay, Kenneth, Chester, and Anna Louise**.

5-**William Samuel Yeoman** was born on 3 Mar 1885, died in 1945, and was buried in Kansas City, Kansas. Burial: Highland Park Cem.

William married **Rhoda Anthony**. They had one daughter: **Effie Alpharetta**.

5-**Minnie Coral Yeoman** was born in 1886 and died in 1985.

Minnie married **J. E. Clark**. J. was born in 1886.

5-**James Orlando "Ira" Yeoman** was born on 7 Feb 1890, died on 14 Mar 1932; buried in Hartford, AR. Burial: Hartford Mem. Park.

Ira married **Bertha Keadle**. Bertha was born in 1894 and died in 1920. They had two children: **Burl Overton** and **Carl Orlando**.

James next married **Jessie Branham**. Jessie was previously married to Charles Davis, with whom she had two children. Jessie was born in 1893 and died in 1949. They had four children: **Joseph Neal**, **James Harvey**, **Delores Faye**, and **Ira Junior**.

5-**Dessie May Yeoman** was born on 18 Sep 1891 and died on 1 Mar 1932 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, AR.

Dessie married **Robert Lincoln Elwyn Ward**. Robert was born in 1891 and died in 1952. They had one son: **Daniel Robert**.

5-**Nona Gay Yeoman** was born in Nov 1894 in Scott County, AR and died before 1900.

4-**Elizabeth P. Bird** was born on 31 Aug 1865, died on 16 Apr 1969, and was buried in Heavner, OK. Burial: Hill Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Martin A. Williams**. Martin was born in 1858 and died in 1933. They had three children: **James Arthur**, **Mary Ola**, and **Gertie**.

5-**James Arthur Williams** was born on 15 Jun 1884, died in 1954, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Duncan Cemetery.

James married **Donnie Smith**. Donnie was born in 1890; died in 1964.

5-**Mary Ola Williams** was born on 13 Jan 1889, died on 2 Jan 1981, and was buried in Heavener, OK. Burial: Hill Cemetery.

Mary married **Freeman Malone, Jr.**. Freeman was born in 1886 and died in 1932. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

5-**Gertie Williams** was born on 31 Aug 1889, died on 7 Feb 1903, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, #3.

4-**Laura Brittie Bird** was born on 20 Aug 1872, died on 17 Nov 1970, and was buried in Sulphur Springs, TX. Burial: Sulphur Springs City Cemetery.

Laura married **John Marshall Neal**. John was born in 1869 and died in 1960. They had two children: **Lillian Estelle** and **Early Foy**.

5-**Lillian Estelle Neal** was born on 3 Aug 1896 in Dike, Hopkins County, TX and died in Lubbock, TX.

Lillian married **Col. Thomas Alonzo “Lonnie” Gilbert**. Thomas was born in 1894 and died in 1969. Col. Gilbert was the first commanding officer at Lubbock Army Air Field, later named Reese Air Force Base. He is buried at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, TX. They had two children: **Lillian Jacqueline** and **Betty Ann**.

5-**Early Foy Neal** was born on 18 Jan 1909 in Dike, Hopkins County, TX, died on 7 May 1990, and was buried in Chickasha, Grady, OK. Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery.

Early married **Ruth Ardena Eppars**. Ruth was born in 1910.

4-**Levi Jacob Bird** was born in Mar 1883, died in 1909, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, #3.

Levi married **Etta Jane Bull**. Etta was born in 1889 and died in 1977. They had two children: **Monroe** and **Lee Ota**.

5-**Monroe Bird** was born on 22 Feb 1906, died on 22 Feb 1990, and was buried in Greenwood, AR. Burial: Greenwood Memorial Cemetery.

Monroe married **Eberle Ryan**. Eberle was born in 1894.

Monroe next married **Vera F. Howard**.

5-**Lee Ota Bird** was born on 30 Sep 1907 and died on 30 Jan 1976 in Kern County, CA. Burial: Greenlawn Cemetery.

Leota married **Ethel Marguerite Johnson**. Marguerite was born in 1907. They had three children: **Margaret, Betty, and Herman**.

4-**Levi Jacob Bird** was born in Mar 1883, died in 1909, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery, #3.

Levi married **Etta Bull**. Etta was born in 1889 and died in 1977. They had two children: **Monroe Murphy** and **Lee Ota**.

5-**Monroe Murphy Bird, Sr.** was born on 22 Feb 1906, died on 22 Feb 1990, and was buried in Greenwood, Sebastian County, AR. Burial: Greenwood Memorial Cemetery.

Monroe married **Vera Fay Howard**. Vera was born in 1910 and died in 1991. They had one son: **Monroe Murphy**.

5-**Lee Ota Bird** was born on 30 Sep 1907, died on 30 Jan 1976, and was buried in Bakersfield, CA. Burial: Greenlawn Cem.

Lee married **Ethel Marguerite Johnson**. Ethel was born in 1907. They had three children: **Margaret, Betty, and Herman**.

Lee Ota's second marriage was to **Ruth E. Minor**. Ruth died in 1989.

Pantha Catherine McEntire, 3rd Born

3-Pantha Catherine McEntire, daughter of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane Hord McEntire, was born on 18 Dec 1845 in North Carolina, although the 1900 census gives the month and year of her birth as Dec. 1844. She died on 22 Dec 1914, and was buried at the Smith Family Cemetery in Naomi, Walker County, Georgia.

3-Pantha Catherine McEntire married **Oscar Byron Smith**. Oscar was born in Mar 1847 and died in 1914. They had nine children: **Martha, Child, William Cicero, Margaret Alice, Bonnie, Emma, Laura, John Milton,** and **Thomas Cleveland**.

4-**Martha "Mattie" Smith** was born on 18 Aug 1868, died on 10 Mar 1957, and was buried in Villanow, GA. Burial: Concord Cemetery.

Mattie married **Philo "File" W. Goodson**. Philo was born in 1864 and died in 1952. They had 11 children: **Burt "Jack," Jefferson Felton, Maud, William Byrum, Franklin Harvey, R. Cecil, Beatrice Fannie, Quillen, Charlie B., Georgia Gertrude "Gert,"** and **Sudie Mae**.

5-**Burt "Jack" Goodson** was born in 1886 and died in 1887.

5-**Jefferson Felton Goodson** was born in 1888 and died in 1969.

Jefferson married **Minta Matella White**. Minta was born in 1903 and died in 2005. They had five children: **Frances, Thomas Jefferson, Lottie Jane, William "Bill" Jack,** and **Penn G.**

5-**Maud Goodson** was born in 1889, died in 1967, and was buried in Marietta, Cobb, GA. Burial: Mountain View Park Cemetery.

Maud married **George Mann**. George was born in 1894 and died in 1963. They had three children: **Anna, Charles,** and **George**.

5-**William Byrum Goodson** was born in 1893 and died in 1954.

William married **Bridget Tarvin**. Bridget was born in 1899 and died in 1979. They had eight children: **William Hilly, Martha Frances, Frances D., Cuma Geneva, Eula Mae, Julius Byrum "Buck," Dillie Izora,** and **Tarvan Bacon "Irvin"**.

5-**Franklin Harvey Goodson** was born in 1895 and died in 1962.

Franklin married **Amy Lee Wilingham**. Amy was born in 1903. They had one son: **Ewing Hamilton**.

5-**R. Cecil Goodson** was born in 1898, died in 1940, and was buried in Villanow, GA. Burial: Concord Cemetery.

R. Cecil married **Maude Jewel Norton**. Maude was born in 1901 and died in 1978. They had ten children: **Lura, John P., Farmer Quelin, Jefferson Charles, Robbie Nell, Robert Cecil, Rosa Lee, Nira, Sudie Mae, and Shelley.**

5-**Beatrice Fannie Goodson** was born in 1900 and died in 1984. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Quillen Goodson** was born in 1902, died in 1973, and was buried in Villanow, GA. Burial: Concord Cemetery.

Quillen married **Rose Usdrowski**. They had two children: **Rita and Patricia.**

5-**Charlie B. Goodson** was born in 1904.

Charlie married **Lucy Mae Anderson**. Lucy was born in 1909. They had seven children: **Martha Rebecca, Georgia Mae, Mattie Ruth, Charles M., Charlotte, Reuben, and Jeanett.**

5-**Georgia Gertrude "Gert" Goodson** was born on 2 Jun 1909.

5-**Sudie Mae Goodson** was born in 1911 and died in 1934. She had no known marriage and no known children.

4-**Child Smith** died before 1900.

4-**William Cicero Smith** was born in 1872, died in 1947, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

William married **Georgia Mae Keown**. Georgia was born in 1877. They had six children: **Gerthry, Jewel, Ruby, Augustus, Roy K, and William.**

5-**Gerthry Eugenia Smith** was born on 6 Aug 1899, died on 10 Apr 1931, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cem.

Gerthry married **Robert Morgan Pounds**. Robert was born in 1903 and died in 1992. They had one son: **Robert Smith.**

5-**Jewel Smith** was born about 1901.

5-**Ruby Smith** was born on 23 Aug 1904, died on 29 Apr 1980, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery

Ruby married **Charles Waynard Harris, Sr.** Charles was born in 1903 and died in 1964. They had one son: **Charles Waynard.**

5-**Augustus C. "Hoke" Smith** was born 10 Sep 1906, died 8 Apr 1972; buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

Augustus married **Beulah Mae Payne**. Beulah was born in 1903.

5-**Roy Keown Smith** was born on 7 Jun 1911, died on 25 Dec 1976, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

Roy married **Myrtle Pack**. Myrtle was born in 1915 and died in 1964. They had two children: **William Gerald** and **Geraldine**.

5-**William C. Smith** was born on 23 Feb 1913, died on 12 Mar 1972, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

William married **Marjorie Covington**. Marjorie was born in 1917.

4-**Margaret Alice Smith** was born in 1875, died on 27 Jun 1937 in Chattanooga, TN, and was buried in Henagar, Alabama. Burial: Henegar Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Margaret married **William H. Tatum**. William was born in 1875 and died in 1918. They had six children: **Byron Clayton**, **William Herbert**, **Trouble**, **Hazel**, **Katherine Pearl**, and **Bernard Maxwell**.

5-**Byron Clayton Tatum, Sr.** was born in 1901 and died in 1987.

Byron married **Mildred Pickett**. Mildred was born in 1919 and died in 1958. They had two children: **Byron Clayton** and **William R.**

5-**William Herbert Tatum** was born in 1903 and died in 1990.

William married **Mary E. Francis**. Mary was born in 1907.

5-**Trouble Tatum** was born in 1904.

5-**Hazel Tatum** was born in 1906 and died in 1989.

Hazel married **Lester Sherman Shankles**. They had one daughter: **Betty**.

5-**Katherine Pearl Tatum** was born in 1908 and died in 1999.

Katherine married **Donald Winfield Kling**.

5-**Bernard Maxwell Tatum** was born in 1912 and died in 1987.

4-**Bonnie Smith** was born in 1877 and died before 1900.

4-**Emma Smith** was born on 9 Mar 1878, died on 9 Feb 1948, and was buried in Mocksville, NC. Burial: Rose Cemetery.

Emma married **Claude Calvin Burnett**. Claude was born in 1892 and died before 1948. They had one son: **Rex Claude**.

5-**Rex Claude Burnett** was born in 1915, died in 1967, and was buried in Mocksville, NC. Burial: Rose Cemetery.

4-**Laura Smith** was born in 1879.

4-**John Milton Smith** was born on 12 May 1882, died on 25 Jan 1950, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: Naomi Cemetery.

4-**Thomas Cleveland Smith** was born on 12 Oct 1884, died on 23 May

1961, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: Naomi Cemetery.

Thomas married **Myrtle Hill**. Myrtle was born in 1898 and died in 1970. They had five children: **Alpina, Wallace, Oscar, Clarence Oliver**, and **Cecil**.

5-**Alpina "Tonce" Smith** was born on 7 Jul 1921, died on 1 Jul 2012, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: Corinth Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Tonce married **Edgar Leon Johnson, Sr.**. Edgar was born in 1911 and died in 1984. They had 11 children: **Dale, Lennis, Margaret, Pete, Pat, Polly, Joe, Leon, Starr, Leland**, and **Steve**.

5-**Wallace Smith** was born in 1923.

Wallace married **Ruby Irene Dawson**. They had four children: **Gary, Danny, Gail**, and **Barbara**.

5-**Oscar "Syrupy" Smith** was born on 24 Oct 1929, died on 21 Sep 1973, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

Oscar married **Rosie**. Rosie was born in 1930.

5-**Clarence Oliver "Dob" Smith** was born on 16 Jun 1932, died on 22 Aug 2001, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

Clarence married **Judith**. Judith was born in 1943.

5-**Cecil Smith, Sr.** was born in 1937 and died in 2008.

Cecil married **Patricia Frantz**. They had one son: **Cecil Edward**.

Martha Parthena McEntire, 4th Born

3-Martha Parthena McEntire, daughter of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane HordMcEntire, was born on 24 Aug 1847 in South Carolina, died on 25 Jan 1916, and was buried at the Bryan Cemetery in Walker County, Georgia.

3-Martha Parthena McEntire married **Alvin Dean Brown**. Alvin was born in 1845 in North Carolina and died after 1884.

They had five children: **John Walter, Mary Elizabeth, James Allan, Lucille Martha**, and **Thomas Cicero**.

4-**John Walter Brown** was born in Mar 1874 in Tennessee, died on 16 Jan 1945, and was buried in Trion, GA. Burial: Trion Cemetery.

John married **Parthenia Caroline Griffitt**. Parthenia was born in 1875 and died in 1966. They had seven children: **William Henry, Clara Belle, Pickens Ray, Robert E., Roy G., Lessie Lucille, and Addie Myrtle.**



Martha Parthena McEntire Brown

5-**William Henry “Joe” Brown** was born on 15 Jan 1897, died on 15 Aug 1966, and was buried in Summerville, GA. Burial: Summerville Cemetery.

Joe married **Rilla Missouri Cooper**. Rilla was born in 1897 and died in 1975. They had four children: **Mary Lee, Nellie Beatrice, Helen Louise, and Betty Ruth.**

5-**Clara Belle Brown** was born on 17 Aug 1900, died on 7 Jul 1987, and was buried in Trion, Chattooga County, GA. Burial: West Hill Cemetery.

Clara married **Pearson Andrew Greene**. Pearson was born in 1898 and died in 1971. They had five children: **Elmer, Catherine, Paul, Leo Marvin, and J. Russell.**

5-**Pickens Ray Brown** was born on 7 Jan 1904, died on 17 Mar 1934,

and was buried in Trion, GA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Trion Cemetery.

5-**Robert E. Brown** was born on 27 Jul 1906 in Trion, GA, died on 12 Aug 1989, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

Robert married **Cora Lee Day**. Cora was born in 1907 and died in 2000. They had one son: **Robert Lee**.

5-**Roy G. Brown** was born on 13 Feb 1909, died on 22 Oct 1930, and was buried in Trion, GA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Trion Cemetery.

5-**Lessie Lucille Brown** was born on 28 Dec 1911, died on 11 Apr 2002, and was buried in Summerville, GA. Burial: Perennial Springs Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Lessie married **Dewitt Venable**. Dewitt was born in 1906 and died in 1977. They had nine children: **Edna Louise, Dewitt Harold, Doris Evelyn, Joyce Lucille, Barbara Jean, Shirley Juanita, Glenda Carol, Elaine, and Diane**.

5-**Addie Myrtle Brown** was born on 31 Aug 1916, died on 28 Jun 1975, and was buried in Thomaston, Upson, GA. Burial: Southview Cemetery.

Addie married **James William Brown**. James was born in 1915 and died in 1982. They had three children: **Janice Kathleen, James William, and Alvin L.**

Addie next married **Willie Thomas Ferrell**. Willie was born in 1919 and died in 2012. They had three children: **Willie Thomas, John C., and Peggy**.

4-**Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Brown** was born on 5 Mar 1877 in Mississippi, died on 3 Feb 1975, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Mary married **Arthur Lester Dempsey**. Arthur was born in 1872 and died in 1953. They had nine children: **Arthur L., Cecil, Bertie Mae, Thomas Grady, Addie Lee, James Arthur, Marvin Woodrow, Ernest Walter, and John Lloyd**.

5-**Arthur L. "Jack" Dempsey** was born on 8 Oct 1903, died on 19 Aug 1986, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Anderson Memorial Gardens.

Arthur married **Ruby Margaret Daley**. Ruby was born in 1911 and died in 1994.

5-**Cecil “Red” Dempsey** was born on 5 Jun 1905, died on 24 Nov 1936, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Cecil married **Bertha Viola Williams**. Bertha was born in 1907 and died in 1991. They had two children: **Mary Imogene** and **Nancy**.

5-**Bertie Mae Dempsey** was born on 20 Sep 1906, died on 19 Mar 1942, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Bertie married **Burl Anderson Langston**. Burl was born in 1900 and died in 1953. They had five children: **Donald Eugene, James, and three others**.

5-**Thomas Grady Dempsey** was born on 14 May 1908, died on 31 May 1929, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Thomas Grady Dempsey was killed by lightning while plowing a field on the Marvin Camp property in Cherokee Valley. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

5-**Addie Lee Dempsey** was born on 12 Mar 1910, died on 5 Apr 1987, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Addie married **Raymond Victor Wells, Sr.**. Raymond was born in 1900 and died in 1978. They had two children: **Dorothy Louise** and **Raymond Victor**.

5-**James Arthur Dempsey** was born on 1 Jul 1911, died on 9 Nov 1986, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

James married **Dicie Geneva Hullender**. Dicie was born in 1914 and died in 1998. They had one son: **Arville**.

5-**Marvin Woodrow “Kaiser” Dempsey** was born on 16 May 1913, died on 24 Dec 1947, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Marvin was killed in an auto accident on Christmas Eve, 1947. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Marvin married **Nannie Lou Stafford**. They had no children.

Marvin next married **Monita Badgett**. They had two children.

5-**Ernest Walter Dempsey** was born on 26 May 1915, died on 1 Jan 2004 in Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia, and was buried in Chattanooga, TN. Burial: Standifer Gap Seventh Day Adventist Cemetery.

Ernest married **Geneva Clara Owen**. Geneva was born in 1920 and

died in 1993. They had one daughter: **Mary Jean**.

5-**John Lloyd "Little Jack" Dempsey** was born on 20 Nov 1921, died on 6 Jul 1993, and was buried in Kennesaw, GA. John was a prison of war during World War II. Burial: Pine Ridge Memorial Park.

John married **Elizabeth Poteet**.

4-**James Allan Brown** was born in Sep 1878 in Mississippi and died in 1955.

James married **Martha Griffin**. Martha died on 19 Nov 1900. They had one son: **William Grady**.

5-**William Grady Brown** was born on 18 Nov 1900, died on 16 Oct 1977, and was buried in High Point, GA. Burial: Garrett's Chapel Cemetery.

William married **Dell Zora Crowder**. Dell was born in 1904 and died in 1990. They had two children: **Julian** and **Barbara Daphene**.

4-James Allen Brown next married **Bertha Webb**. Bertha was born in 1892 in Alabama and died in 1967. They had eight children: **Fonnie, Evelyn, James Lee, Marvin Scott, Ruth Mae, Annie, Lydia, and Joyce Ann**.

5-**Fonnie Brown** was born in 1915 and died in 1973.

Fonnie married **Mary Nancy Robinson**. The marriage ended in divorce. Mary was born in 1911 and died in 2000. They had two children: **Barbara June** and **Nina Anne**.

5-**Evelyn Brown** was born in 1917.

5-**James Lee Brown** was born in 1920 and died in 1980.

James married **Sarah Kate Tucker**.

5-**Marvin Scott Brown** was born on 25 Apr 1921, died on 25 Apr 1921, and was buried in GA. Burial: Bryan Cemetery.

5-**Ruth Mae Brown** was born in 1922.

5-**Annie Beatrice Brown** was born in 1924, died in 2019, and was buried in Gadsden, Etowah, Alabama. Burial: Crestwood Cemetery.

Annie married **Johnny Chandler**. Johnny was born in 1923 and died in 2015. They had one daughter: **Patsy**.

5-**Lydia Lucille Brown** was born in 1927, died in 2009, and was buried in Decatur, Alabama. Burial: Roselawn Gardens of Memory.

Lydia married **Robert William Hogue**. Robert was born in 1924 and died in 2014. They had three children: **Anita, Dewey, and Brenda**.

5-**Joyce Ann Brown** was born in 1933.

4-**Lucille Martha Brown** was born in Jan 1881 in Mississippi.

Lucille married **Lon Henry Owens** in 1900. Lon was born in 1881 and died in 1912. They had six children: **Ginnie B., Ruth, Lois Lee, Lilly Myrtle, Mae Lucille**, and **Milton Henry**.

5-**Ginnie B. Owens** was born about 1901 in Georgia.

5-**Ruth Owens** was born about 1903 in Georgia.

5-**Lois Lee Owens** was born in 1905 in Walker County, Georgia, died in 1999, and was buried in Bexar County, TX. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park.

Lois married **Frank Joseph Troncalli**. Frank was born in 1890 and died in 1962.

5-**Lilly Myrtle Owens** was born in 1907, died in 1979, and was buried in Bexar County, TX. Burial: Laurel Land Memorial Park.

Lilly married **Charles Calvin Partin**. Charles was previously married to Bessie Ward, with whom he had children. Lilly and Charles Calvin had three children: **Betty Lee, Infant**, and **Peggy**.

5-**Mae Lucille Owens** was born in 1909, died in 1990, and was buried in Orange County, CA. Burial: Santa Ana Cemetery.

Mae married **Julian Albright**. They had two children: **Edna Mae** and **Betty Jean**.

5-**Milton Henry Owens** was born in 1912 and died in 2005.

Milton married **Mildred Collins**.

Lucille next married **Jess Minton**. Jess was born in 1894. They had one son: **Robert Lee**.

5-**Robert Lee Minton** was born in 1919, died in 2009, and was buried in Cascade, Dubuque, Iowa. Burial: Saint Mary's Cemetery.

Robert married **Loretta McAllister**. Loretta was born in 1920 and died in 1994. They had one son: **Norman**.

4-**Thomas Cicero Brown** was born on 11 Jul 1885 in Georgia, died on 17 Jan 1948, and was buried in Summerville, GA. Burial: Summerville Cemetery.

Thomas married **Mary Dovie Beatrice Austin**. Mary was born in 1896 and died in 1977. They had ten children: **Gladys, Thomas, James, Max M., Georgia B., Ralph Martin, Clifford , Harold, Sybil**, and **Carl Hugh**.

5-**Gladys Brown** was born in 1909, died in 1986, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Cemetery.

Gladys married **Cheel Lancaster**. They had four children: **Horace, Helen, Betty, and Billy Ray**.

5-**Thomas Arvil Brown** was born in 1911, died in 1999 in Chattanooga, TN, and was buried in Lakeview, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Lakewood Memory Gardens, South.

Thomas married **Claudia Henderson**. Claudia was born in 1915 and died in 2012. They had one daughter: **Nancy**.

5-**James Terrell Brown** was born in 1913, died in 1973, and was buried in Chatooga, GA.

5-**Max M. Brown** was born in 1916 and died in 2008.

5-**Georgia B. Brown** was born in 1917 and died in 2012.

Georgia married **John C. Peace**. They had three children: **John Thomas, Mickey, and Martha**.

5-**Ralph Martin "Country" Brown, Sr.** was born on 1 Jun 1921, died on 26 Jan 1996, and was buried in Summerville, GA. Burial: Summerville Cemetery. Findagrave contributor, "Birdgirl" wrote:

"... Ralph Martin "Country" Brown was one of the most popular baseball players with the Atlanta Crackers, a professional minor league team. He played baseball with the Atlanta Crackers from 1947 to 1952 at the Ponce de Leon Ball Park. He held the record for stolen bases, with 33, in 1949 and was a member of the 1950 Atlanta Crackers Southern Association championship team. He retired from baseball in 1957 from the Chattanooga (TN) Lookouts. He returned to Summerville and later served in law enforcement. . ."

Ralph married **Curtis Mae Bush**. Curtis was born in 1923 and died in 2008.

They had one son: **Ralph Martin, Jr.**



Ralph Martin "Country" Brown
1921 -1996

5-**Clifford Austin Brown** was born in 1924 and died on 4 Apr 1943.

5-**Harold Dean Brown** was born on 31 Dec 1926.

5-**Sybil Brown** was born in 1932, died in 2007, and was buried in Boiling Springs, Spartanburg, SC. Burial: Boiling Springs Memorial Gardens.

Sybil married **Barton**. They had four children: **Debbie, Michelle, Rodney**, and **Mackey**.

5-**Carl Hugh "Tump" Brown** was born in 1935.

Harriet H. McEntire, 5th Born

3-Harriet H. McEntire, daughter of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane Hord McEntire, was born about 1849 in South Carolina and died about 1889 in Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas.

3-**Harriet H. McEntire** married **William J. Edge** about 1869. William was born about 1848 and died before 1880. They had one daughter: **Martha Laura Edge**.

4-**Martha L. Edge** was born on 20 Jun 1872, died on 12 Sep 1959, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Note: Martha's birth date was listed as June of 1874 on the 1900 census. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Martha married **Jesse Franklin Payne**, son of **Jesse Hall Payne** and **Mary Evatt**, on 3 Jul 1890 in Scott County, AR. Jesse was born in 1867 and died in 1921. They had five children: **Icy, Robert S., Iva Theodosia, Bunn D.**, and **Carrie Maxine**.

5-**Icy Payne** was born in 1891, died in 1971, and was buried in Mena, Polk, AR. Burial: White Oak Cemetery.

Icy married **Jefferson Dee Frost, Sr.** Jefferson was born in 1892 and died in 1975. They had eight children: **Choicey, Dicey, Henry, Blossom, Violet, Jeff D. Frost, Edward**, and **Douglas**.

5-**Robert S. Payne** was born on 6 Sep 1892, died on 3 Nov 1900, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

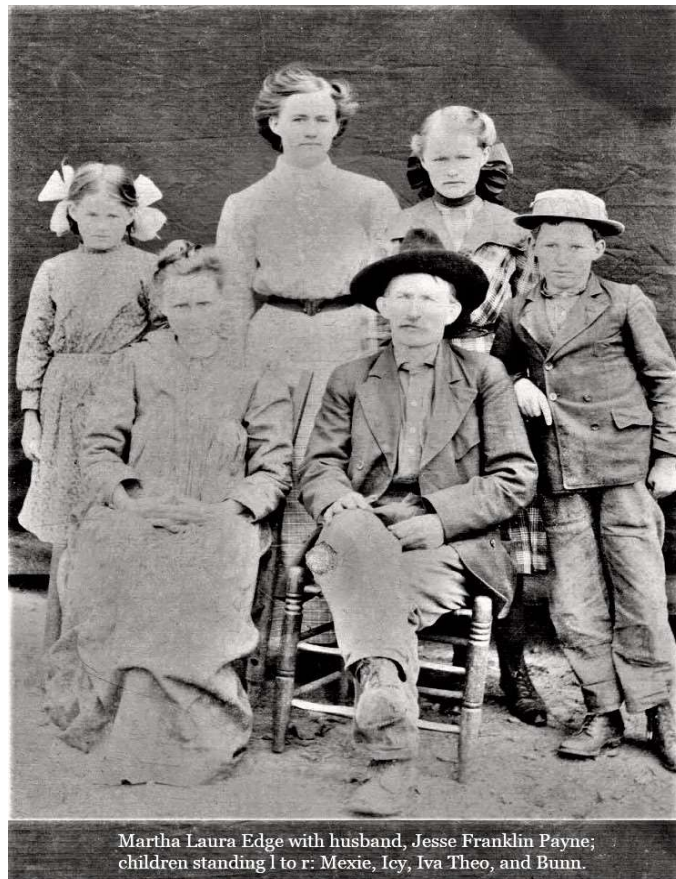
5-**Iva Theodosia Payne** was born on 7 May 1895, died on 30 Nov 1997, and was buried in Mount Vernon, IL. Burial: Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens.

Iva married **George Slater** in 1915. George was born in 1891 and died in 1979. They had two children: **Clarence** and **Marie**.

5-**Bunn D. Payne** was born in 1898, died in 1968, and was buried in Heavner, OK.

5-**Carrie Maxine “Mexie” Payne** was born in Apr 1899, died in 1994, and was buried in Saline, AR. Burial: Ten Mile Cemetery.

Carrie married **Dewey Beck**. Dewey was born in 1898 and died in 1948. They had three children: **Hugh, Hoover, and Juanita**.



Martha Laura Edge with husband, Jesse Franklin Payne;
children standing l to r: Mexie, Icy, Iva Theo, and Bunn.

Harriet's second marriage was to the father-in-law of her daughter, Martha – **Jesse Hall Payne**. Jesse Hall (or Hail) Payne was previously married to Mary A. Evatt, with whom he had seven children, one of whom being Frank Payne, who married Martha. Jesse Hall Payne was born in 1824 in Tennessee. He married Mary Evatt about 1855. After her death, he and Harriet married in 1880; the census stated their marriage was within the year. Jesse made his will in September of 1889. In his will he made his son, Thomas, sole executor and guardian of his minor children;

Harriet was not mentioned, so she had probably died fairly recently.

After Harriet's death, Jesse married twice more and at some point became a judge. He was referred to as "Judge Jesse Payne" in later documents. Jesse Hall Payne died in 1905 in Scott County, Arkansas.

3-Harriet H. McEntire Edge and Jesse Hall Payne had four children: **Dovie Willard, Benjamin Warren, Roscoe Conklin, and Eda B.**

4-Dove Willard Payne was born on 31 Oct 1881, died on 13 Oct 1963, and was buried in Marlow, Stephens, OK. Burial: Marlow Cemetery.

Dove married **Peter Anderson Williams** in 1904. Peter was born in 1878 and died in 1960. They had a daughter: **Celia Patricia.**

5-Celia Williams was born on 25 Jul 1907, died on 13 Jul 1992, and was buried in Des Moines, IA. Burial: Woodland Cemetery.

Celia married **Robert Hale McCall.** Robert was a reporter for the *The Register and Tribune* in Des Moines, Iowas. Robert was born in 1908 and died in 1968. They had one daughter: **Mary Patricia.**

4-Benjamin Warren Payne was born on 25 Oct 1883, died on 24 Feb 1945, and was buried in Prescott, Nevada County, AR. Burial: Missionary Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Benjamin married **Lottie Latch.** Lottie was born in 1890 and died in 1981. They had four children: **Dorothy, Alvice, Warren L., and Grant L.**

5-Dorothy Payne was born in 1916.

Dorothy married **Wyndol Smith** in 1937. Wyndol died in 1955; they were living in Texas at the time.

5-Alvice Payne was born on 23 Jun 1917, died on 17 Oct 1997, and was cremated in Prescott, Nevada County, AR. Burial: Missionary Grove Bapt. Ch. Cem.

Alvice married **Edgar Franklin Wendt.** Edgar was born in 1912 and died in 1999. They had two children.

5-Warren L. "Buster" Payne was born on 6 Nov 1919, died on 11 Mar 1997, and was buried in Prescott, Nevada County, AR. Burial: Missionary Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery. Warren received the Purple



Heart in World War II.

Warren married **Pearl Cornelius**. Pearl was born in 1924 and died in 2011. They had three children: **Becky**, **Angela**, and **Michael**.

5-**Grant L. Payne** was born on 30 Mar 1926, died on 3 Jun 1993, and was buried in Prescott, Nevada County, AR. Burial: Missionary Grove Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**Roscoe Conklin Payne** was born on 31 Jul 1886, died on 8 Apr 1937, and was buried in Marlow, Stephens County, OK. Records vary with regard to Roscoe's year of birth. The 1900 census recorded 1886; his WWI draft card recorded 1890; his obituary stated 1888. Burial: Marlow Cemetery.

Roscoe married **Ora McGahee** in 1912. Ora was born in 1893.

4-**Eda B. Payne** was born on 29 Sep 1888 in Scott County, AR, died on 31 Jan 1981, and was buried in Wichita Falls, TX. Burial: Riverside Cemetery.

Eda married **George Walter Idlett**. George was born in 1888 and died in 1959. They had one son: **George Douglas**.

5-**George Douglas Idlett, Sr.** was born on 29 Mar 1919, died on 19 Jun 2008, and was buried in Arlington, VA. Burial: Arlington National Cemetery.

During World War II, Doug Idlett was captured and held as a prisoner of war by the Japanese Imperial Army. He survived the infamous Bataan Death March during which approximately ten thousand Filipino and American men died.

George married **Ellen Geraldine Goforth**. Ellen was born in 1922 and died in 2008.

They had two children: **George Douglas, Jr.** and **Deborah Ellen**.



George Douglas Idlett
1919 - 2008

Source: Find a Grave contributor,
"Brevort."

Laura Avoline McEntire, 6th Born

3-Laura Avoline McEntire, daughter of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane Hord McEntire, was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Georgia, died on 29 Jun 1914, and was buried at Wood Station Cemetery in Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia.

3-Laura Avoline McEntire married **Joseph W. Cain Black**, son of **John Hardin Black, Sr.** and **Jane Nichols**, on 23 Jul 1871 in Catoosa, GA. Joseph was born in 1849 and died in 1915.

They had 12 children: **Martha Jane, Mary Hestine, Joseph Henderson, James Londel, Emer Lenard, John Judson, Carrie Lena, Robert Matthew, Marion Neal, Lillian, Laura Beatrice**, and **Earl Cain**.

4-**Martha "Mattie" Jane Black** was born on 28 Apr 1872, died on 1 Feb 1949, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

Martha married **James Willis Dunn** in 1894. James was previously married to Martha Caroline "Queenie" Willbanks, with whom he had children. James Willis Dunn was born in 1855 and died in 1940.

Mattie and James had eight children: **Osmer Greenberry, Laura Lucille, Rachel Eva, John Hurst, James W. Harlen, Oliver, Judd C.**, and **Maxine F.**

5-**Osmer Greenberry Dunn** was born on 15 Feb 1895, died on 11 Oct 1957, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

Osmer married **Clara Williams**. Clara was previously married to Claude Capeheart, with whom she had two children. Clara was born in 1888 and died in 1977.

5-**Laura Lucille Dunn** was born on 13 Aug 1896, died on 3 Dec 1972, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

Laura married **Willard Rasho Hooper**. Willard was born in 1896 and died in 1957. They had five children: **Blondell Fontalla, Mildred, Betty Jo, Marshall Hoyt**, and **Garnet Dwight**.

5-**Rachel Eva Dunn** was born on 18 Apr 1899, died on 11 Apr 1954, and was buried in Chattanooga, TN. Burial: Greenwood Cemetery.

Rachel married **Roy Swanson**. Roy was born in 1897 and died in 1963. They had two children: **James V.** and **Frankie Jo**.

5-**John Hurst Dunn** was born on 8 Feb 1901, died on 5 Jul 1984, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

John married **Lucille Wicks**. Lucille was born in 1911 and died in 2004. They had one daughter: **Mary Ann**.

5-**James W. Harlen Dunn** was born on 23 May 1903, died on 11 Aug 1976, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

James married **Effie Inez Long**. Effie was born in 1910 and died in 2000. They had one daughter: **Patricia Lynn**.

5-**Oliver Dunn** was born on 3 Mar 1905, died on 8 Jan 1953, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

Oliver married **Virginia Wicks**. Virginia was born in 1909 and died in 1989. They had one child: an **Infant**.

5-**Judd C. Dunn** was born on 13 Feb 1908, died on 14 Oct 1937, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery. His death certificate states he was to be buried at Bethel Cemetery. Judd died of tuberculosis secondary to a possible case of trichinosis.

Judd married **Gladys Davis**. Gladys was born in 1912 and died in 2002. They had two children: **Evelyn** and **Eloise**.

5-**Maxine F. Dunn** was born on 20 Nov 1914, died on 15 Dec 1989, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

4-**Mary "Molly" Hestine Black** was born in 1874, died in 1948, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Molly married **Thomas Franklin Bryan**. Thomas was born in 1858 and died in 1946.

They had seven children: **Carrie Belle**, **James Marvin**, **Minnie Ruth**, **Fannie Mae**, **Joseph Robinson**, **Eva Louise**, and **Lottie Elizabeth**.

5-**Carrie Belle Bryan** was born in 1893 and died in 1979.

Carrie married **Eldon Guy Conner**. Eldon was born in 1879 and died in 1970. They had two children: **Gordon Milton** and **Anna Mary**.

5-**James Marvin Bryan** was born in 1894 and died in 1895.

5-**Minnie Ruth Bryan** was born in 1896, died in 1947, and was

buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Minnie married **Roy A. Childers**. Roy was born in 1896 and died in 1974.

5-**Fannie Mae Bryan** was born in 1899, died in 1992, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Fannie married **Clyde A. Cain**. Clyde was born in 1898 and died in 1962. They had nine children: **William F., Mattie Marie, Betty Jo, Virginia, Barbara, Charles, Patricia, Peggy,** and **James R.**

5-**Joseph Robinson Bryan** was born in 1905, died in 1995, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Joseph married **Betty Lorene Nance**. Betty was born in 1928 and died in 2003. They had four children: **Jack, Mary, Candace,** and **Kate.**

5-**Eva Louise Bryan** was born in 1907, died in 1982, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Eva married **Claude Marvin Turpin**. Claude was previously married to Bessie Young. Claude was born in 1903 and died in 1972.

5-**Lottie Elizabeth Bryan** was born in 1910, died in 1968, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Lottie married **Talmdage Silvers**. Talmdage was born in 1907 and died in 1972. They had seven children: **Eugene, Billie, Robert, Martha Ann, Richard, Nina,** and **Jane.**

4-**Joseph Henderson Black** was born on 8 Sep 1875, died on 2 Jun 1926, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

Joseph married **Sara Rachel Dickson**. Sara was born in 1881 and died in 1958. They had four children: **Bessie, Alma E., John Cain,** and **Rosa Maybell.**

5-**Bessie Black** was born in 1899 and died in 1899.

5-**Alma E. Black** was born on 21 Jan 1899 and died on 21 Feb 1899.

5-**John Cain Black** was born on 11 Mar 1901, died on 14 Sep 1987, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan

Anderson Historic Cemetery.

John married **Gertrude Callie Brown**. Gertrude was born in 1899 and died in 1973. They had five children: **Donald, John Melvin, Harold Dean, Shirley, and Betty**.

John next married **Mary Louise Peters**. Mary was born in 1916 and died in 2008.

5-Rosa Maybell Black was born on 4 Jul 1904, died on 2 May 1976, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Memorial Gardens.

Rosa married **Joseph Elgin Templeton**. Joseph was born in 1898 and died in 1987. They had nine children: **George Elgin, Charles Aaron, Dewey Leroy, Darrell Estes, Mildred, Rachel, Alice, Fred, and Wayne**.

4-James Londel Black was born on 26 Nov 1877, died on 23 Nov 1911, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

James married **Leola Peters**, daughter of **Joseph Peters** and **India Ross**. Leola was born in 1886 and died in 1955. They had three children: **India Eva, Joseph E., and Marvin Luther**.

5-India Eva Black was born in 1905, died in 1980, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

India married **Herbert Anderson**. Herbert was born in 1897 and died in 1982. They had one son: **Mark**.

5-Joseph E. Black was born in 1909, died on 23 Apr 1964, and was buried in Lakewood, Catoosa, GA. Burial: Lakewood Memorial Gardens South.

Joseph married his first cousin, **Lillian Irene Black**, daughter of **John Judson Black** and **Nancy Luvennia Templeton**. Lillian was born on 1 Feb 1911, died on 21 Mar 1998, and was buried in Lakeview, Catoosa, GA.

They had nine children: **Randall Edward, Bobbie Jo, Marjorie, Ottis, Dennis, Gelene, Jackey, Carra, and Phyllis**.

5-Marvin Luther Black was born on 9 Mar 1911, died on 12 Apr 1997, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Anderson Memorial Gardens.

Marvin married **Nellie Anderson**. Nellie was born in 1915 and died in 1992. They had one daughter: **Betty**.

4-**Emer Lenard Black** was born on 22 Dec 1879, died on 11 Jun 1880, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Mount Nebo-Black-Dedmon Cemetery.

4-**John Judson Black** was born on 5 May 1881, died on 23 Mar 1960, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

John married **Nancy Luvennia Templeton**. Nancy was born in 1888 and died in 1959. for Nancy was Vena.

They had ten children: **Carrie Thelma, Lillian Irene, Charles Herbert, Elmon Ray, Gordon Lee, Addie Mae, A. B., John Celotice, Mildred Inez, and Eugene Doyle.**

5-**Carrie Thelma Black** was born in 1910.

Carrie married **Lewis Anderson**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Carrie next married **Frank Bonneau**.

5-**Lillian Irene Black** was born on 1 Feb 1911, died on 21 Mar 1998, and was buried in Lakeview, Catoosa, GA. Burial: Lakewood Memorial Gardens South.

Lillian married her first cousin, **Joseph E. Black**, son of **James Londel Black** and **Leola Peters**. Joseph was born in 1909, died on 23 Apr 1964, and was buried in Lakewood, Catoosa, GA. They had nine children: **Randall Edward, Bobbie Jo, Marjorie, Ottis, Dennis, Gelene, Jackey, Carra, and Phyllis.**

5-**Charles Herbert Black** was born on 10 Feb 1913, died on 8 May 1984 in Chattanooga, TN, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Mount Pisgah Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

5-**Elmon Ray Black** was born on 29 Mar 1915, died on 19 Sep 1933, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery (death certificate states Bethel as burial site.)

5-**Gordon Lee Black** was born on 13 Nov 1917 and died on 5 Dec 1992.

5-**Addie Mae Black** was born on 13 Feb 1920, died on 5 Nov 1987, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Mount Pisgah Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Addie married **Martin Louis Oglesby**. Martin was born in 1919 and died in 1962. They had one son: **Martin Winston.**

5-**A. B. Black** was born on 12 Mar 1922, died on 27 Apr 1922, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA.

Note: The death certificate for this infant states he died of acute indigestion and records his birth and death dates as Mar. 12, 1922 – April 27, 1922. His marker, however, records birth and death dates as Mar. 12, 1919 – Apr. 10, 1919. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

5-**John Celotice Black** was born on 16 Jul 1923, died on 11 Oct 1995, and was buried in Lakeview, Catoosa, GA. Burial: Lakewood Memorial Gardens South.

John married **Cassie Myers**. Cassie was born in 1924 and died in 2017. They had three children: **John Ronald**, **Gary Wayne**, and **Patricia Ann**.

5-**Mildred Inez Black** was born on 7 Nov 1925, died on 7 Nov 1925, and was buried in Ringgold, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

5-**Eugene Doyle Black** was born on 20 Aug 1927, died on 15 Jul 2007, and was buried in Lakeview, Catoosa, GA. Burial: Lakewood Memorial Gardens South.

Eugene married **Edna Mae Howell**. Edna was born in 1926 and died in 2019. They had four children: **Lebron**, **Renee**, **Marcia**, and **Melanie**.

4-**Carrie Lena Black** was born on 26 Oct 1884, died on 16 Nov 1976, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Carrie married **James Robert Peters**, son of **Joseph Peters** and **India Ross**, on 20 Jul 1902 in Catoosa, GA. James was born in 1885 and died in 1963. They had 11 children: **India Beatrice**, **Laura Pearl**, **Joseph Mathew**, **William Claude**, **Arvel Tucker**, **Riley**, **Robbie Inez**, **Beulah Louise**, **Lena Mae**, **Robert Glenn**, and **Litchfield Ross**.

5-**India Beatrice Peters** was born on 3 Dec 1903, died on 21 Dec 1984, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

India married **Paul Augustus Childers**. Paul was born in 1898 and died in 1970. They had three children: **Mildred Louise**, **James Elliott**, and **Paul Dempsey**.

5-**Laura Pearl Peters** was born on 25 Apr 1905, died on 11 Feb 1976, and was buried in Chattanooga, TN. Burial: Chattanooga National Cemetery.

Laura married **Andy Ottis Apple**. Andy was born in 1895 and died in 1986. They had one daughter: **Frances**. Andy Ottis Apple/Appel was previously married to Eula Evelyn Lynch, with whom he had two sons, **Ottis** and **Comer**, as well as a daughter, **Marberine**. Little Marbarine

was just 8 years old when she was abducted in South Bend, Indiana where the family was residing at the time. She was found dead in an ally. Her death certificate stated cause of death as fractured skull and strangulation.

5-Joseph Mathew “Mack” Peters was born on 15 Jun 1907, died on 11 Oct 1985, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Mack married **Jewel Hayes**. Jewel was born in 1903 and died in 1988. They had four children: **Ralph, John Hayes, Lamar**, and **Margaret**.

5-William Claude Peters was born on 13 Dec 1909, died on 22 Jul 1983, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

5-Arvel Tucker “Tuck” Peters was born on 2 May 1912, died on 21 May 2005, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Tuck married **Ruth Marie Akins**. Ruth was born in 1914 and died in 1963.

5-Riley Peters was born on 23 Dec 1914, died on 15 Mar 1916, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

5-Robbie Inez Peters was born on 6 Mar 1917, died on 20 Nov 2015, and was buried in Hixson, TN. Burial: Hamilton Memorial Gardens.

Robbie married **John Ward O'Rear**. John was born in 1915 and died in 1976. They had no children.

5-Beulah Louise Peters was born on 12 Aug 1919, died on 7 Dec 2009, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Beulah married **William Howard Todd**. William was born in 1910 and died in 1986. They had three children: **June, Joyce**, and **Joan**.

Beulah next married **Ralph Jones**.

5-Lena Mae Peters was born in 1922, died on 26 Feb 2008, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Catoosa Memorial Cemetery.

Lena married **Elder Ralph Bertel Howell**. Elder was born in 1911 and died in 2007. They had three children: **Larry, W. Lynn**, and **Faye**.

5-**Robert “Rob” Glenn Peters** was born on 7 Mar 1923, died on 23 May 1999, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Rob married **Nellie Ruth McBride**. Nellie was born in 1922 and died in 2001. They had one son: **Wayne**.

5-**Litchfield “Litch” Ross Peters** was born on 26 Nov 1927, died on 5 May 1977, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Litch married **Tressie Cleo Medlock**. Tressie was born in 1924 and died in 2007. They had no children.

4-**Robert Matthew Black** was born on 27 Feb 1888, died on 24 Aug 1958, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

Robert married **Mary Jessie Ellen Williams**. Mary was born in 1891 and died in 1981. They had five children: **James Harold, Gladys Louise, John Cain, Robert Franklin**, and **Charles Edward**.

5-**James Harold Black** was born on 2 Oct 1911, died on 28 May 1999, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

James married **Helen Agnes Dedmon**. Helen was born in 1911 and died in 1982. They had four children: **James Edward, Ralph Winton, Shirley Ann**, and **Thomas Robert**.

5-**Gladys Louise Black** was born in 1913, died in 1997, and was buried in Chattanooga, TN. Burial: Chattanooga Memorial Park.

Gladys married **Charles Clifton Dimon, Sr.**. They had two children: **Charles Clifton** and **Mary Elizabeth**.

5-**John Cain Black, Sr.** was born on 14 Apr 1917, died on 19 Jul 1989, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

John married **Alphisa Alford**. Alphisa was born in 1918 and died in 2000. They had two children: **John Cain** and **Ronald**.

5-**Robert Franklin Black** was born on 21 Oct 1919, died on 18 Apr 1921, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Little Robert died of pneumonia. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

5-**Charles Edward Black** was born in 1921, died in 1937, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Charles Edward was killed when a train hit the car he was traveling in. He never married. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.

4-**Marion Neal Black** was born on 18 May 1890, died on 15 Jul 1965, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Marion married **Mae Beatrice Templeton**. Mae was born in 1894 and died in 1981. They had four children: **Joseph Harvey**, **Agnes Lillybelle**, **Clifton Albert**, and **Glendon**.

5-**Joseph Harvey Black** was born on 11 Aug 1914 and died on 1 Oct 1914.

5-**Agnes Lillybelle Black** was born on 17 Jan 1915, died on 19 Apr 1988, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Agnes married **Ralph Cornelison**. Ralph was born in 1911 and died in 1978. They had one daughter.

5-**Clifton Albert Black** was born on 25 Sep 1915, died on 30 Jan 2007, and was buried in Lafayette, GA. Burial: LaFayette Memory Gardens.

Clifton married **Gladys Hullender**. Gladys was born in 1917 and died in 1997. They had one son: **Joseph Harvey**.

5-**Glendon Black** was born on 27 Apr 1931 and died on 30 Jun 1931.

4-**Lillian Black** was born on 29 Nov 1892, died on 3 Sep 1981, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Lillian married **Grover C. Abney, Sr.**. Grover was born in 1885 and died in 1947. They had seven children: **Raymond Lee**, **Alton Woodrow**, **Grover Watson**, **James Howard**, **Grover C.**, **Marshall Edwin**, and **Jesse**.

5-**Raymond Lee Abney, Sr.** was born on 27 Dec 1911, died on 19 Jan 1983, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Anderson Memorial Gardens.

Raymond married **Martha Louise Elrod**. Martha was born in 1915 and died in 2009. They had two children: **Raymond Lee** and **Kenneth Julian**.

5-**Alton Woodrow Abney** was born on 14 Aug 1915 and died on 30 Dec 2001.

5-**Grover Watson Abney** was born on 27 Apr 1917, died on 6 Mar 1999, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Grover married **Wilma Davis**. Wilma was born in 1918 and died in

1999. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

5-James Howard Abney, Sr. was born on 28 Sep 1919, died on 1 May 1975, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

James married **Bertie Catherine Cowart**. Bertie was born in 1920 and died in 2011. They had four children: **James Howard, Roger Lee, John Thomas**, and **Catherine**.

5-Grover C. Abney, Jr. was born on 15 Oct 1924, died on 2 Feb 1989, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Grover married **Anita Greene**. Anita was born in 1930 and died in 2011. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Patti**.

5-Marshall Edwin Abney was born on 20 Aug 1927, died on 6 Oct 2011, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Marshall married **Vivian Beaver**. Vivian was born in 1927 and died in 2008. They had three children: **Charlotte Ann, Lamar**, and **Jackie**.

5-Jesse Abney was born on 23 Nov 1930, died on 14 Oct 1991, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Jesse married **Shirley Oden**. Shirley was born in 1936 and died, 1985.

4-Laura Beatrice Black was born on 29 Nov 1892, died in 1895, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Mount Nebo-Black-Dedmon Cemetery.

4-Earl Cain Black was born on 16 Apr 1895, died on 15 Jul 1953, and was buried in Cliftondale, GA. Burial: Enon First Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Earl married **Margaret Faye Brooks**. Margaret was born in 1901 and died in 1999. They had three children: **Elbert Carlton, Frances Allene**, and **Billy Brooks**.

5-Elbert "Bert" Carlton Black was born on 4 Dec 1919 in Chattanooga, TN, died on 5 Mar 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce, WA, and was buried in Portland, OR. Burial: Willamette National Cemetery.

Bert married **Lorraine Elizabeth King** on 25 Nov 1941 in Los Angeles, CA. Lorraine was born in 1921. They had two children: **Lonnie Elaine** and an **infant**.

Bert next married **Kay _____**. Kay was born in 1920 and died in 1983.

5-Frances Allene Black was born on 30 Dec 1921 in Chattanooga,

Martha Jane Hord McEntire ◇ ch. 8, pg. 342

TN, died on 19 Oct 2004 in Palm Springs, CA, and was buried in Cathedral City, CA. Burial: Forest Lawn Memorial Park.

Allene married **Lt. Col. Warren Eldon Dodd**. Warren was born in 1921 and died in 1991. They had one daughter: **Cindy**.

Allene next married a **Smith**.

5-**Billy Brooks Black** was born on 31 Jan 1928 in Cleveland, Bradley, TN, died on 1 Jul 1999 in Rancho Mirage, CA, and was buried in Riverside, CA. Burial: Riverside National Cemetery.

Billy married **Marilyn Joyce Massion**. Marilyn was born in 1930 and died in 2001. They had two children: **Linda** and **Kathy**.

Missouri Ann McEntire, 7th Born

3-Missouri Ann McEntire, daughter of **Josiah** and 2-**Martha Jane Hord McEntire**, was born in Georgia in either 1853 or 1855. Very little has been found about Missouri. At the time of the 1860 census, Missouri, age seven, was residing with her family in the Chestnut Flat area of Walker County, Georgia. In the 1870 census, her family was still residing in Walker County, but it is unclear if they were in the same community. Their household was listed in the Rock Spring Post Office district. Missouri's age in this census was 15 and there was a checkmark in the column, "cannot read." Missouri has not been found in other censuses.

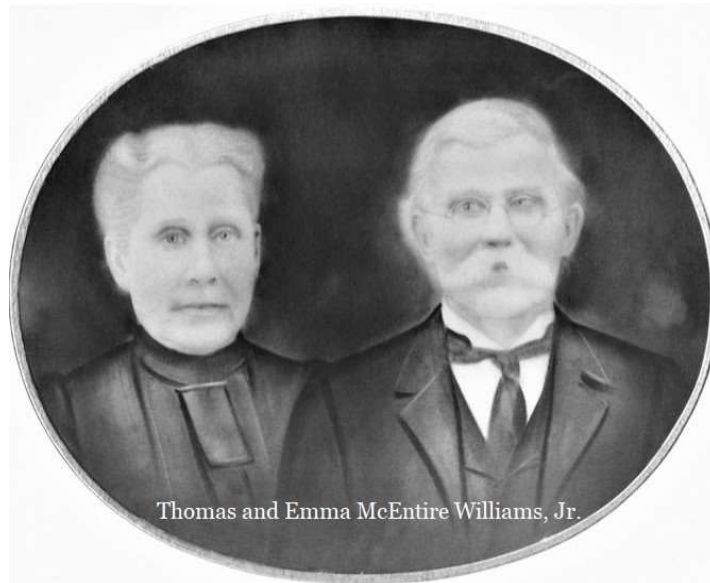
Neither marriage nor death records have been found for Missouri. There is a family group record on Ancestry that states Missouri never married and died in June of 1914; it is not sourced, however. Additional research is needed.

Emma Elizabeth McEntire, 8th Born

3-Emma Elizabeth McEntire, daughter of **Josiah** and 2-**Martha Jane Hord McEntire**, was born on 8 Apr 1857 in Georgia, died on 2 Nov 1944, and was buried at Wood Station Cemetery in Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia.

3-Emma Elizabeth McEntire married **Thomas Anderson Williams, Jr.**, son of **Thomas Anderson Williams, Sr.** and **Ann Rogers**. Thomas was born in 1854 and died in 1919.

Emma and Thomas had seven children: **Hugh Anderson, Beulah Lenora, Dora Ellen, DeForest Ether, Samuel Edward, Maude Beatrice, and Clayton Quillian.**



Thomas and Emma McEntire Williams, Jr.

4-Hugh Anderson Williams was born on 8 Apr 1879, died on 2 Apr 1985, and was buried in Bainbridge, Decatur County, GA. Burial: Oak City Cemetery.

Hugh married **Fannie Ethel Singletary**. Fannie was born in 1888 and died in 1979.

They had four children: **Hugh Baxter, Joseph Anderson, Infant Son, and Frances Elizabeth.**

5-Hugh Baxter Williams was born on 13 Sep 1909, died on 2 Jul 1984, and was buried in Bainbridge, Decatur County, GA. Burial: Oak City Cemetery.

Hugh married **Carolyn Smith**. Carolyn was born in 1912 and died in 1994. They had one daughter.



Hugh Anderson Williams

5-**Joseph Anderson Williams** was born on 24 Dec 1915 in Bainbridge, Decatur, Georgia, died on 13 Oct 1993 in Flagler Beach, Flagler, Florida, and was buried in Athens, Clarke, GA. Burial: Oconee Hill Cemetery.

Joseph married **Lorena “Rena” Maude Walker**. Rena was born in 1920 and died in 2006. They had three children that died in infancy.

5-**Infant Son Williams** was born on 11 Mar 1918, died on 11 Mar 1918, and was buried in Bainbridge, Decatur, GA. Burial: Oak City Cemetery.

5-**Frances Elizabeth Williams** was born on 3 Oct 1921, died on 17 Apr 2006, and was buried in Faceville, Decatur, Georgian. Burial: Sylvania UMC Cemetery.

Frances married **Robert Finley Galpin, Sr.**. Robert was born in 1920. They had three children: **Robert Finley** and two others.

Frances next married **Harold L. Emlet**.

4-**Beulah “Eula” Lenora Williams** was born on 10 Aug 1880, died on 14 Feb 1963, and was buried in Savannah, GA. Burial: Hillcrest Abbey East Cem.

Eula married **Birl Gilreath**. Birl was born in 1883 and died in 1944. They had three children: **Earl Grady**, **Raymond Curtis**, and **Birl Arthur**.

5-**Earl Grady Gilreath** was born on 3 Jan 1903, died on 24 Dec 1968, and was buried in Savannah, Chatham, GA. Burial: Hillcrest Abbey East Cemetery.

Earl married **Stella Mae Bragg**. The marriage ended in divorce. They had two children: **Clifford** and **Allen**.

5-**Raymond Curtis Gilreath** was born on 29 May 1906, died on 26 Jun 1974, and was buried in Savannah, Chatham, GA. Burial: Bonaventure Cemetery.

Raymond married **Pauline Jones**. Pauline was born in 1907 and died in 1992.

5-**Birl Arthur Gilreath** was born on 9 Jan 1909, died on 10 Apr 1997 in Chatham, Georgia, and was buried in Savannah, Chatham, GA. Burial: Forest Lawn Memory Gardens.

Birl married **Alice Catherine Carter**. Alice was born in 1909 and died in 2007. They had three children: **Jean**, **Betty**, and **Birl Arthur**.

4-Eula next married **a Reese**.

4-**Dora Ellen Williams** was born on 4 Dec 1883, died on 24 Jul 1973, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson

Historic Cemetery.

Dora married **Columbus Madison Smith**. Columbus was born in 1882 and died in 1968. They had two children: **Lynn Hubert** and **Gladys Aline**.

5-**Lynn Hubert Smith** was born on 3 May 1908, died on 3 Jul 2001, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Lynn married **Lorena E.** Lorena was born in 1908 and died in 1974.

5-**Gladys Aline Smith** was born on 23 May 1910, died on 15 Jun 2000, and was buried in Barnesville, Lamar, GA. Burial: Lamar Memory Gardens.

Gladys married **Robert Herman Akin**. Robert was born in 1908 and died in 1984.

4-**DeForest Ether "Deed" Williams** was born on 2 Jul 1885, died on 14 Feb 1947, and was buried in Jacksonville, Florida. Burial: Evergreen Cem.

Deed married **Lola Speer**. Lola was born in 1887 and died in 1927. They had three children: **Paul DeForest**, **Jack Speer**, and **Willard Eugene**.

5-**Paul DeForest Williams** was born on 30 May 1909, died on 24 Mar 1989, and was buried in Green Cove Springs, Clay, Florida. Burial: Hickory Grove Cemetery.

Paul married **Dorothy Sexton**.

5-**Jack Speer Williams** was born on 22 Mar 1915 and died, Sep 1991.

Jack married **Anna Jo Miracle**. Anna was born in 1918.

5-**Willard Eugene Williams** was born on 28 Nov 1916, died on 10 May 2004, and was buried in Gainesville, Alachua, Florida. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery.

Willard married **Clara Boozer**. Clara was born in 1921 and died in 2010. They had three children: **Paula**, **Willard Eugene**, and **James**.

4-**Samuel Edward Williams** was born on 22 Jul 1885, died on 10 Sep 1982, and was buried in Chattanooga, TN. Burial: Greenwood Cemetery.

Samuel married **Carrie Mae Thomas**. Carrie was born in 1886 and died in 1931. They had three children: **Raymond Bernard**, **Dennis Winford**, and **Emma Katherine**.

5-**Raymond Bernard Williams** was born on 19 Mar 1907, died on 9 Mar 1990, and was buried in Andersonville, TN. Burial: Norris Memorial Gardens.

Raymond married **Mary Pauline Hudson**. Mary was born in 1917

and died in 1989. for Mary was Polly

5-**Dennis Winford Williams** was born on 5 Apr 1912, died on 5 Mar 2007, and was buried in Keystone Heights, Clay, Florida. Burial: Keystone Heights Cemetery.

Dennis married **Alice Marie Wray**. Alice was born in 1915. They had one daughter.

5-**Emma Katherine Williams** was born on 25 Mar 1919, died on 5 Oct 2003, and was buried in Wayne, Wayne, Michigan. Burial: Glenwood Cemetery.

Emma married **Robert Miles Mangrum**. Robert was born in 1919 and died in 1979.

4-Samuel next married **Lillian Carter**. Lillian was born in 1902 and died in 1966. They had two children: **Samuel Edward** and **Stanley**.

5-**Samuel “Sonny” Edward Williams, Jr.**

5-**Stanley Williams**

4-**Maude Beatrice Williams** was born on 11 Sep 1889, died on 2 Apr 1976, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

Maude married **John Lucius Yates**. John was born in 1880 and died in 1964. They had three children: **Sylvia**, **William Eugene**, and an infant **Son**.

5-**Sylvia Yates** was born on 1 Aug 1909, died on 2 Feb 1983, and was buried in Norfolk, VA. Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery.

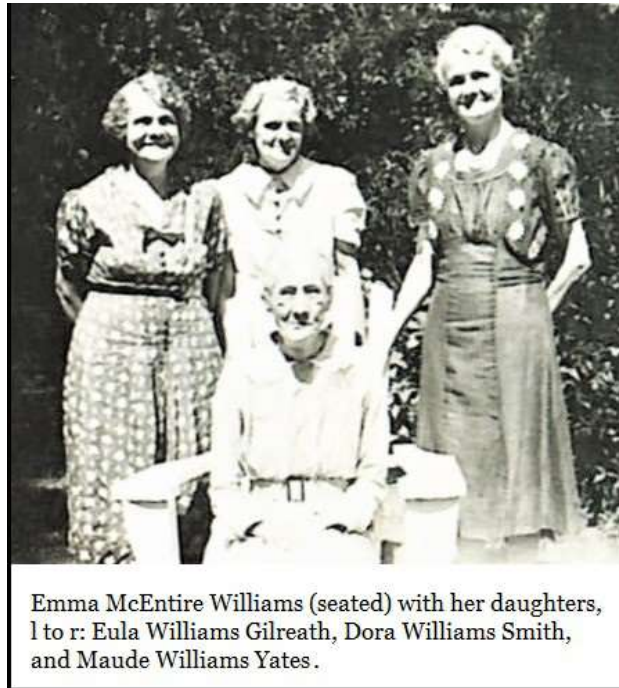
Sylvia married **George Denison Dewson, Jr.**. George was born in 1906 and died in 1978. They had one son: **George Denison**.

Sylvia next married **Rice Arthur Jett**. Rice was born in 1890 and died in 1973.

5-**William Eugene Yates** was born on 3 Jul 1927, died on 29 Oct 2013, and was buried in Ringgold, Catoosa County, GA. Burial: Nathan Anderson Historic Cemetery.

William married **Mary Jo Jordan**. Mary was born in 1932. They had three children: **Marcia**, **Richard**, and **Dana**.

4-**Clayton Quillian Williams** was born on 30 May 1896, died on 10 Jul 1897, and was buried in Ringgold, GA. Burial: Wood Station Cemetery.



Westley Jefferson Davis McEntire, 9th Born

3-Westley Jefferson “Jeff” Davis McEntire, son of Josiah and 2-Martha Jane Hord McEntire, was born in Sep 1861, died on 11 May 1937, and was buried at the Lamb Cemetery in Waldron, Scott County, Arkansas.

3-Westley Jefferson “Jeff” Davis McEntire, married **Elizabeth “Lizzie” Brazil**, daughter of **William Bird Brazil** and **Sarah Emmeline Cason**.

Elizabeth was born in 1862 and died in 1935.

Jeff and Lizzie had ten children: **Willis Alonzo**, **Edgar Cicero**, **Chester Urban**, **Deedy C.**, **Orval Clinton**, **Maude Suzanna**, **Nora Elizabeth**, **Thomas Dewey**, **Martin Luther**, and **Marshall Leroy**.

4-Willis Alonzo “Lonnie” McEntire was born on 18 Jul 1882, died on 30 Jan 1963, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Willis married **Rachel Matilda Barnard** on 8 Apr 1905. Rachel was born in

1880 and died in 1977. They had three children: **Edna Dethora**, **Arnold**, and **Virgil T.**

5-**Edna Dethora McEntire** was born on 3 Apr 1907, died on 30 Jun 1995, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Edna married **James Henry Burnett**. James was born in 1902 and died in 1986. They had one son: **Denver**.

5-**Arnold McEntire** was born on 31 May 1909, died on 21 May 1997, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Arnold married **Dollie Anna Plum**. Dollie was born in 1919 and died in 2002. They had one child.

5-**Virgil T. McEntire** was born on 20 Sep 1915, died on 28 Jul 1992, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Virgil married **Viola Fay Aleshire**. Viola was born on 25 May 1926, died on 7 Dec 2009, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. They had one daughter: **Vicki**. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

4-**Edgar Cicero McEntire** was born in 1885 and died in 1971.

Edgar married **Jimmie Brothers**. Jimmie was born in 1889 and died in 1923. They had two children: **Cecil** and an **infant**.



Edgar Cicero McEntire with wife, Jimmie Brothers McEntire, and son, Cecil McEntire

5-**Cecil McEntire** was born on 18 Jul 1905, died on 22 Oct 1952, and was buried in Morris, Okmulgee County, OK. Burial: Morris Cemetery.

Cecil married **Grace Vernon**. Grace was born in 1910 and died in 2005. They had one daughter: **Willene**.

Cecil next married **Edwina Graf** on 9 Apr 1946. Edwina was born in 1909.

5-an **Infant McEntire** was born on 3 Jan 1908; died on 3 Jan 1908.

4-Edgar next married **Abigail Jones**. They had two children: **Edgar Cicero, Jr.** and **Mary E.**

5-**Edgar Cicero McEntire, Jr.** was born on 27 Jan 1926 and died on 16 Sep 1927.

5-**Mary E. McEntire** was born on 23 Feb 1927, died on 9 Jan 2006, and was buried in Morris, Okmulgee County, OK. Burial: Morris Cemetery.

Mary married **William Row Tompkins**. William was born in 1926 and died in 2007.

4-**Chester Urban McEntire** was born on 3 Jul 1887, died on 22 Sep 1889, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

4-**Deedy C. McEntire** was born on 22 Sep 1889 and died on 28 Aug 1911.

Deedy and **Lilly Bell Neeley** had one child, an **infant**:

5-**Infant McEntire** was born on 17 Oct 1909 and died on 26 Oct 1909.

4-Deedy married **Independence "Penny" Lemarr** on 7 Mar 1911. They had an **infant daughter**:

5-**Infant Daughter McEntire** was born in 1911, died on 28 Aug 1911, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Note: Her father, Deedy, died the same day.

4-**Orval Clinton McEntire** was born on 9 Apr 1891, died on 3 Jan 1894, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

4-**Maude "Mandy" Suzanna McEntire** was born in 1893 and died in 1977 in Oklahoma.

Mandy married **David Alexander Holder**. David was born in 1888 and died in 1963.

They had six children: **Lois Leon, Onis, Oral, Cleo William, Noraetta,** and **Wilma T.**

5-**Lois Leon "L. L." Holder** was born on 6 Dec 1908, died 1993, and

was buried in Oklahoma City, OK. Burial: Rest Havens Gardens.

L. L. married **Annie Ruth Roberts**. Annie was born in 1911 and died in 1999. They had two children: **Patricia LaRue** and **Harold**.

5-**Onis Holder** was born in 1910, died in 1959, and was buried in Jackson, Hinds County, MS. Burial: Lakewood South Memorial Park.

Onis married **Mildred Claborn**. Mildred was born in 1913 and died in 2008. They had four children: **Linda Gail, Barbara, Jim, and Nora Ann**.

5-**Oral Holder** was born on 22 May 1914, died on 9 Apr 1977, and was buried in Sapulpa, OK. for Oral was Jay. Burial: South Heights Cemetery.

Oral married **M. Louise**. M. was born in 1918 and died in 1995.

5-**Cleo William Holder** was born on 14 Feb 1916, died on 11 Aug 1918, and was buried in Poteau, OK. Burial: Oakland Cemetery.

5-**Noraetta Holder** was born on 20 Feb 1918, died on 8 Apr 1927, and was buried in Poteau, OK. Burial: Oakland Cemetery.

5-**Wilma T. Holder** was born on 31 Oct 1920 in Oklahoma, died on 19 Apr 2012, and was buried in Peoria, IL. Burial: Swan Lake Memory Gardens.

Wilma married **Homer Burnworth**. Homer died in 1989. They had three children: **Carolyn, Bruce, and Ken**.

4-**Nora Elizabeth McEntire** was born on 2 May 1895, died on 12 Mar 1971, and was buried in Morris, Okmulgee County, OK. Burial: Morris Cemetery.

Nora married **Leonard Harry Baker** on 7 Sep 1913 in Scott County, AR. Leonard was born in 1891 and died in 1978. They had one son: **Jefferson F.**

5-**Jefferson F. Baker** was born in 1915 in OK.

4-**Thomas Dewey McEntire** was born in 1897, died on 26 Sep 1973, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Thomas married **Lou Ella Burnett**. Lou was born in 1897 and died in 1996. They had five children: **Delbert John Wesley, Malbert Ray, Dessie Mae, Dona LaVae, and Doris Wayne**.

5-**Delbert John Wesley McEntire** was born on 14 Jun 1919, died in Mar 1966, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Friendship Cemetery. As a child, Delbert fell into a fire and burned the right side of his face. He was still a handsome man.

Delbert married **Erva Norwood**. Erva was born in 1920 and died in 2004. They had one son: **Delbert Ray**.

Delbert next married **Hilda Lee Langley**. Hilda was born in 1920 and died in 2007. They had one son: **John Thomas**.

5-Malbert Ray McEntire was born on 28 Feb 1921, died on 30 Dec 1976, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Friendship Cemetery.

Malbert married **Maereen Brown**. Maereen was born in 1925 and died in 2014. They had two children: **Shelby Ray** and **Malvin D.**



Delbert McEntire
1919-1966

5-Dessie Mae McEntire, born on 20 Oct 1922 and died, Oct 2007.

Dessie married **Ellis Lovett** on 17 Jun 1938. Ellis was born in 1915 and died in 1973. They had three children: **Peggy**, **Patsy**, and **Dewey**.

Dessie next married **Herschel F. Crain**. Hershel Crain adopted Dessie's three children with Ellis Lovett in 1956.

5-Dona LaVae McEntire was born on 5 Jun 1924, died on 4 Oct 1954, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Dona and her husband, Cliff, were killed in a car crash in Modoc County, CA. Burial: Friendship Cemetery.

Dona married **Clifton Brown**. Clifton was born in 1923 and died on 4 Oct 1954. They had one son: **Clifton**.

5-Doris Wayne McEntire was born on 25 Sep 1926, died on 2 Sep 1998, and was buried in Carolan, Logan, AR. Burial: Carolan Cemetery.

Doris married **Ellen Elizabeth Wigley**. Ellen was born in 1932 and died in 2014. They had two children: **James** and **Debra**.

4-Martin Luther McEntire was born on 7 Aug 1899, died on 17 Mar 1968, and was buried in Agra, Lincoln County, OK. Burial: Parkland Cemetery.

Martin married **Virginia Howard**. Virginia was born in 1900 and died in 1974. for Virginia was Virgie.

They had ten children: **Alfred Leonard, Elnora, Dewey Edward, Dempsey, Otho Luther, Seldon Junior, Nathan Charles, Viola, Stella Mae, and Thelma.**

5-Alfred Leonard McEntire was born on 21 Sep 1921, died on 8 Aug 2005, and was buried in Agra, Lincoln County, OK. Burial: Parkland Cemetery.

Alfred married **Jessie Juanita Mitchell**. Jessie was born in 1925 and died in 2013. They had three children: **Barbara, Tony, and Linda.**

5-Elnora McEntire was born on 29 Jul 1923, died on 5 Jun 2004, and was buried in Chandler, Lincoln County, OK. Burial: Oak Park Cemetery.

Elnora married **Carl Haas DeArmond**. Carl was born in 1917 and died in 1972. They had three children: **Judith, Janice, and Lonnie.**

Elnora next married **David Graham**.

5-Dewey Edward McEntire was born on 25 Jan 1926, died on 13 Mar 1981, and was buried in Agra, Lincoln County, OK. Burial: Parkland Cemetery.

5-Dempsey McEntire was born on 2 Dec 1927, died on 15 Nov 2018, and was buried in Agra, Lincoln, OK. Burial: Osage Cemetery.

Dempsey married **Willa Jean Ford**. They had two sons: **Clifford and Raymond.**

5-Otho Luther McEntire was born on 12 May 1932.

Otho married **Grace Edith Wright**. Grace was born in 1937.

5-Seldon Junior McEntire was born in 1934 and died in 2017.



Seldon married **Nelda Blanche Baker**. Nelda was born in 1933 and died in 2003. They had three children: **Judy, Jeanne, and Joey**.

5-Nathan Charles McEntire was born on 20 Aug 1937, died on 7 Aug 1965, and was buried in Agra, Lincoln, OK. Nathan died from electrocution. Burial: Parkland Cemetery.

5-Viola McEntire.

Viola married **Carl Mason**.

5-Stella Mae McEntire.

Stella married a **Rodgers**.

5-Thelma McEntire.

Thelma married **Donnie Bean**.

4-Marshall Leroy McEntire was born on 5 Mar 1902, died on 4 Jun 1980, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Marshall married **Lona Howard**. Lona was born in 1902 and died in 1975. They had five children: **Lorene Annabelle, Edna Elizabeth, Velma Pearl, Betty Lou, and Fred Leoy**.

5-Lorene Annabelle McEntire was born on 25 Oct 1920 and died on 23 Sep 1933.

5-Edna Elizabeth McEntire was born on 13 Oct 1925, died on 14 Nov 2015, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Edna married **Charlie Slater**. Charlie was born in 1922; died 1985. They had three children: **Charlie L., Raymond Cleo, and Helen**.

5-Velma Pearl McEntire was born on 15 May 1930, died on 3 Feb 1996, and was buried in Parks, Scott County, AR. Burial: Hawkins Cemetery.

Velma married **Roy Luther Franklin**. Roy was born 1922; died 1996.

5-Betty Lou McEntire was born on 22 Mar 1932 and died on 17 Oct 1933.

5-Fred Leroy McEntire was born on 16 May 1935, died on 27 Nov 1998, and was buried in Waldron, Scott County, AR. Burial: Lamb Cemetery.

Fred married **Winna Mae Essman**. Winna Mae was born in 1939 and died in 2019. They had five children: **Brenda, Beverly, Greg, Michael, and Freddie**.



Marshall Leroy McEntire and wife,
Lona Howard McEntire



Afterword

*“Parents rarely let go of their children, so children let go of them. They move on.
They move away. The moments that used to define them are covered
by moments of their own accomplishments.
It is not until much later, that children understand;
their stories and all their accomplishments, sit atop the stories
of their mothers and fathers, stones upon stones, beneath the water of their lives.”*
~ Paulo Coelho

As I write, it is 15 September, 2020. Two hundred years ago today, James Hord purchased 200 acres of land “lying on both sides of Harris Creek.” Today is my pre-established endpoint for this project. The last descendant has been entered; the first ancestor remains a mystery – just what I expected for any work of a genealogical nature. The range of emotions that I experienced while conducting the research for this book was *not* expected. I discovered so many stories – success stories, travel stories, funny stories that made me laugh out loud, and sad stories – some so tragic they brought me to tears. Taken together the stories stir a renewed sense of love, admiration, and appreciation for the family I never met. They are the reason I am here; the reason my children and grandchildren are here. And most assuredly, at least in small incremental ways, they shaped me.

I also re-learned some American history. I came to see how the things that happen to people – good or bad – is a function of their time and place on this old rock, as well as the culture, the religious upbringing, the politics in play, the general economy, and Mother Nature.

Six years ago when I began the process of writing this book, I did not in my wildest imagination anticipate finishing it during a global pandemic. As I write, this novel coronavirus named COVID-19, has resulted in almost a million deaths worldwide; close to 200,000 of those have occurred in the United States. Nothing of this magnitude has impacted the world since the H1N1 Influenza (erroneously

dubbed the “Spanish” flu) pandemic in 1918. That one killed 695,000 people in the United States; sadly, we are on track to match those numbers. Thankfully, several vaccines are in sight. At any rate, the situation has brought a sense of urgency in many people of a certain age to think about getting their affairs in order. For me, it has made me move the goalpost for finishing this work a little closer.

While the story of the first five generations has been told here, it is not “finished.” It undoubtedly contains some errors and numerous omissions. I hope this book has provided some answers to the many questions our present day descendants have had about the James and Martha Puryear Hord family. I am sure there are many questions that will go forever unanswered. Records are being digitized and uploaded to sites such as FamilySearch and Ancestry at a rapid pace. Hopefully future researchers will be able to unlock the enduring mysteries of our shared ancestry, correct mistakes, and add to the family history so that the James and Martha Puryear Hord story continues.

~ Paula Hord Dedmon

15 September, 2020

Appendix I

Native and African-American Connections to the Hord Family of Cleveland County, North Carolina

There are census records of several Hords or Hoards listed as “black” or “mulatto” in 19th century census records. In those days “mulatto” meant half-black OR half “Indian.” These Hords either took the name Hord or were descended from one of the Hord brothers living in the upper Cleveland County area. Genealogies of four of these families are detailed in the drop-down menu linked to this tab.

There are at least two family stories passed down of Hord men who married Native American women. Adaline Carpenter, wife of Ethel Hord and Sarah Hord, wife of John Hord are both rumored to have been “full-blooded Indians.” Hulda Neal Hord, wife of Thomas Richard Hord, is rumored to have been at least “part-Indian.” Her granddaughter, LaRue Hord Poston, remembered her as “one of the prettiest women in the community.”

Below are abstracts of records mentioning Hords as black or mulatto.

1850 Slave Schedule for Cleveland County, North Carolina:

The only two Hord slave-holding households in Cleveland County were those of Martha Puryear Hord and her son, Richard T. Hord. Listed in Martha’s household was a 44-year-old black female, and two black males, ages 15 and 17. Listed in Richard T. Hord’s household was one 26 year old, black female, as well as four black males, ages 30, 13, 10, and 7.

1860 Slave Schedule for Cleveland County, NC:

By the 1860, Richard T. Hord was not a slave owner. The only two Hord slave-holding households in Cleveland County were those of Martha Puryear Hord and her son, Jesse Hord. Listed in Martha’s household was one black female, age 56, and listed as a “fugitive from the state.” Listed in Jesse Hord’s household was one black male, age 22, also listed as a “fugitive from the state.”

1870 US Federal Census for Cleveland County, NC:

In the 1870 census, Ethel Hord was recorded as a 30-year-old black man, residing in the same household with Richard T. Hord. His occupation was "farm laborer."

Listed as black and living in the Number 9 Township with the H. F. Schenck family: Jerry Hord, age 55.

Listed as black and living in the Number 9 Township: John Hoard, age 35, Nancy Hoard, age 34, Thomas R. Hoard, age 10, Julia H. Hoard, age 7, Marion F. Hoard, age 4, Mary E. Hoard, age 4, Martha Hoard, age 3, and James Hoard, age 1.

1880 US Federal Census for Cleveland County, NC:

Listed as living in the Number 9 Township: Richard Hord, black, age 50, Mariah, mulatto, age 38, Margaret, mulatto, age 12.

Listed as living in the Number 9 Township: Ethel Hord, male, mulatto, age 35, Adaline, mulatto, age 26, Amanda Hord, mulatto, age 12, John F. Hord, mulatto, age 8, Mamy E. Hord, age 1.

Jerry Hord

Jerry Hord was the first black man recorded by the surname of Hord in western North Carolina. According to the 1870 census, Jerry was born in 1815 in North Carolina. He was listed as a farm laborer for Henry F. Schenck, a land owner in the Gardner's Ford area near Lawndale, North Carolina. No family members were listed.

By the 1880 census, Jerry was an independent farmer living in Double Shoals, North Carolina. He was recorded in this census as Jerry "Hard" and that he was born about 1824 in Virginia - as was his father and mother. He had married Annie, age 38, and four children were listed: George, age 17, Laura, age 15, Albert, age 8, and Marcus, age 1. All family members were listed as "black."

1-Jerry Hord married **Annie Dillingham** on 20 November, 1870. Annie was born in 1842 in North Carolina. They had six children: **George, Laura Jane, Albert, Fannie, Marcus Lemuel**, and **Sarah**. (George and Laura may have been children

from a previous marriage, although later records list Annie Dillingham as the mother of Laura.)

2-**George Hord** was born in 1863 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-**Laura Jane Hord** was born in Sep 1865, died on 26 Dec 1915, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Philadelphia UMC Cemetery.

Laura married **Andrew Hull**. Andrew was born in 1844 in Burke, NC. They had two children: **Mae** and **Bertha Lou**. Marriage Notes: Andrew was previously married to Rachel Hildebrand, with whom he had several children.

3-**Mae Hull** was born in 1896.

3-**Bertha Lou Hull** was born in 1898, died on 21 Mar 1932, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Hopewell Bapt. Ch. Cemetery

Bertha married **William Arthur Ramseur**. William was born in 1892 and died in 1971. They had 12 children: **Margaret, James William, Connie Mae, Katie Lucille, William Arthur, Andrew, Nevater, Paul, Hal, Cal, Mary Sue**.

4-**Margaret Ramseur** was born in 1916, died on 6 Jul 1932, and was buried in Cleveland County, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Death Notes: Margaret died of tuberculosis. Burial: Hopewell Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

4-**James William Ramseur, Sr.** was born on 31 May 1917, died on 25 Jun 1962, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Ramseur Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

James married **Ann Wilson**. They had one son: **James William**.

4-**Connie Mae Ramseur** was born in 1918 and died in 1932.

4-**Katie Lucille Ramseur** was born on 12 Aug 1919, died on 1 Jul 2010, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Ramseur Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Katie married **Odell Hutley**. They had three children: **Mary Ruth, William Oliver**, and **Thomas**.

4-**William Arthur Ramseur, Jr.** was born on 25 Aug 1920, died on 28 Mar 1983, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Ramseur Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

William married **Shirley Fannie Mae Curtis**. They had five children: **Delores, Lawrence Edward, Kenneth William, Larry Jerome**, and **Warren Lee**.

4-**Andrew Ramseur** was born on 21 Dec 1921, died on 23 Mar 2001, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Ramseur Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Andrew married **Ida Mae Wilson**. Ida was born in 1926 and died in

2001. They had two children: **Charles Andrew** and **Martha Rose**.

4-**Nevater Ramseur** was born on 16 Sep 1923, died on 1 Oct 2010, and was buried in Double Shoals, Cleveland County, NC. Burial: Mountain View Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Nevater married **Rev. J. Q. Camp**. J. was born in 1921 and died in 2011. They had two children: **Lucious** and **James William**.

4-**Rev. Paul Ramseur, Sr.** was born on 9 Feb 1925, died on 20 Mar 1995, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Ramseur Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Paul married **Mary Stella Brintley**. Mary was born in 1926 and died in 1996. They had seven children: **Birnell, Robert Lee, Paul, Howard Eugene, Mary Elizabeth, Carolyn Denise, and Edna Idella**.

4-**Hal Ramseur** was born in 1930.

4-**Cal Ramseur, Sr.** was born on 8 Feb 1930, died on 4 Sep 2007 in Charlotte, NC, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Ramseur Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Cal married **Anginette Price**. Anginette was born in 1933 and died in 2007. She may have also married a Welsby.

They had seven children: **Cal, Roy Timothy, Otis Francis, Gary Williams, Linda, Nora, and Frances**.

4-**Mary Sue Ramseur**.

4-**K. C. Ramseur** was born in 1910 and died in 1930. K. C. was listed as the adopted son of William and Bertha on the 1920 census; on the 1930 census, he was listed as a cousin.

2-**Rev. Albert Hord** was born in Apr 1871, died on 8 May 1935, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Birth Notes: 1900 census records birthdate of April, 1871; headstone states "1870." Burial: Philadelphia UMC Cemetery.

Albert married **Candace Ross**, daughter of **Harrison Ross** and **Elizabeth**, in 1891. Candace was born in May 1876 and died in 1922. They had nine children: **Edward, Esper Lee, Donia, Jerrie, William, Emma Louise, Calvin Ashley, Emanuel Cleothus, and Ted**. Birth Notes: according to the 1900 census.

3-**Edward Hord** was born on 8 Aug 1892 and died in 1950.

Edward married **Cora Chambers**. Cora was born in 1900 and died in 1926. They had one daughter: **Willie Lee**.

4-**Willie Lee Hord** was born in 1917 and died in 1999.

Willie married **John Harrison Earle**. John was born in 1905 and died in 1972. They had one daughter: **Patricia**.

3-Esper Lee Hord, Sr. was born on 1 Apr 1896 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 12 Apr 1943 in Quewhiffle, NC, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: North Oakland Street Cemetery.

Esper married **Leola McCombs**, daughter of **Robert McCombs** and **Consadia Jamerson**. Leola was born in 1885, died in 1918, and was buried at East Side Cemetery in Shelby, NC. They had two children: **Primrose** and **Esper Lee**.

4-Primrose Hord was born on 9 May 1914, died on 27 Feb 1934, and was buried in Shelby, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Primrose's death certificate states she was buried in the "City Cemetery," Shelby, NC - probably East Side Cemetery.

4-Esper Lee Hord, Jr. was born 12 Feb 1916. He was working as a painter at the Rex-Hanover Mill when he was accidentally electrocuted. He died 2 Sep 1940 and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Burial: North Oakland Street Cemetery.

Esper married **Ezeperee Higgins**. Ezeperee was born in 1918 and died in 1978. Another name for Ezeperee was Ezeperee Higgins, Hord, McCaskill, Triplett. They had two children: **James Sylvester** and **Pearlene Primrose**.

Esper Lee Hord, Sr. next married **Iola Rice**. Iola was born in 1901 and died in 1981.

3-Donia Hord was born in 1898.

3-Jerrie Hord was born on 4 Jul 1904, died on 9 Apr 1926, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Philadelphia UMC Cemetery

3-William Hord was born in 1908.

3-Emma Louise Hord was born on 4 Apr 1911, died on 17 Dec 1989, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Philadelphia UMC Cemetery.

3-Calvin Ashley Hord was born on 15 Mar 1914, died on 22 May 1973, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Philadelphia UMC Cemetery.

3-Emanuel Cleothus Hord was born on 4 Jul 1914, died on 23 May 1982, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Philadelphia.

3-Ted Hord was born in 1916.

2-Fannie Hord was born on 16 Mar 1876, died on 2 Feb 1908 in Pittsburg, PA., and was buried in Wilkinsburg, PA.

Fannie's death certificate states she died at Pittsburg City Farm, Marshalsea (later named Mayview Hospital.) The institution, primarily for the mentally ill, was named

for a location in a Dickens novel. Fannie suffered from a number of issues and died there. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery.

Fannie married **Alfred G. James** in 1905 in Pennsylvania. Alfred was born in 1884 in Wales.

2-**Marcus Lemuel Hord** was born on 11 Dec 1877, died on 5 May 1952, and was buried in Pittsburg, PA. Burial: Homewood Cemetery

Marcus married **Easter/Esther Ross**, daughter of **Harrison Ross** and **Elizabeth**. Easter/Esther was born in 1877 and died in 1927. They had four children: **William D.**, **A. Lucy**, **Fannie Alice**, and **Helen**.

3-**William D. Hord** was born on 3 Nov 1900 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 5 Sep 1923, and was buried in Pittsburg, PA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Allegheny Cemetery.

3-**A. Lucy Hord** was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 19 Mar 1985, and was buried in Pittsburg, PA.

A. married **Rex McMickens**. Rex was born in 1905 and died in 1989.

3-**Fannie Alice Hord** was born on 15 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania and died on 1 Apr 1991 in New York.

Fannie married **Basking**.

Fannie next married **Aggard**.

3-**Helen Hord** was born on 15 Sep 1912 in Pittsburg, PA. and died on 23 Jan 1990 in Los Angeles, California.

Helen married a **Harris**.

2-**Sarah Hord** was born in Aug 1880 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 7 Aug 1919, and was buried in Pittsburg, PA. Burial: Mononghela Cemetery.

Sarah married an **Everett**.

John Jefferson Hord

John Jefferson Hord's family is recorded in the 1870 census residing in Township No. 9 very close to the Richard T. Hord farm just south of Lawndale. The value of their farm was listed at \$200. Six children were in the household and all family members were listed as "black."

John's family was recorded in the 1880 census residing in Double Shoals. Caroline was listed as sick with "consumption." The birthplace of John and his father

was listed as NC; the birthplace of his mother was listed as Virginia. Ten children were listed in the household; missing was first-born, Thomas R. Hord. All family members were listed as "black."

John Jefferson Hord was born in 1835 in North Carolina and died after 1898; he made his will on 8 August, 1898. He was referred to as "J. J. Hord" in some records.

John married Nancy Caroline. Nancy was born in 1836 in North Carolina and died before 1893 in Cleveland County, North Carolina. Caroline was listed as "dead" on the 1893 marriage record of her daughter, Mary, to Wilson Earls. She probably died soon after the 1880 census in which she was recorded as sick with "consumption."

1-John Jefferson and Nancy Caroline Hord had 11 children: **Thomas R., Julia H., Marian F., Mary A., Martha M., John James, Noah C., Dovey O., Joseph W. C., Ema E., and Titus.**

2-Thomas R. Hord was born in 1860 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-Julia H. Hord was born in 1863 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-Marian F. Hoard was born about 1866.

2-Mary A. Hord was born in 1866 in Cleveland County, North Carolina and died about 1901.

Mary married **Wilson Earls** in 1893. Wilson was born in 1859, died in 1953, and was buried in Shelby, NC. Wilson's death certificate recorded his place of burial as "Gardner Webb Cemetery." This may have been renamed Webb Memorial Lawns. Wilson was married at least four times.

2-Martha M. Hord was born about 1867 in Cleveland County, NC, died after 1910, and was buried in Lawndale, NC. Burial: Philadelphia Bapt. Ch. Cemetery.

Martha married **Martin Guyton**. Martin was born in 1843 and died in 1906. They had five children: **May, Freeman, Lillian, Jane, and Totsy.**

3-May Guyton was born about 1896.

3-Freeman Guyton was born in May 1900 and died on 28 Jan 1953 in Durham, NC.

3-Lillian Guyton was born in 1901, died in 1986, and was buried in Winston-Salem, NC. Burial: Evergreen Cemetery.

Lillian married a **Patterson**.

3-Jane Guyton.

3-Totsy Guyton.

2-John James Hord was born in 1869 in Cleveland County, NC. John James may have moved to Pittsburgh.

2-Noah C. Hord was born on 12 Apr 1872 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 7 Aug 1916, and was buried in Wilkinsburg, PA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Noah died at the Pittsburgh City Tuberculosis Hospital. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery.

2-Dovey O. Hord was born in 1873.

2-Joseph W. C. Hord, Sr. was born on 5 Aug 1875 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 7 Jan 1935, and was buried in Gastonia, NC. Joseph's death certificate recorded his occupation as "ran a wood yard." He died of a gangrene infection following frostbite. Burial: "City Cemetery" in Gastonia; now North Oakland Street Cemetery.

Joseph married **Rosa Stewart**. Rosa was born on 28 Oct 1871 in Freeport, Armstrong, Pennsylvania and died in 1958 in Pittsburgh, PA. They had four children: **Joseph Wade Calvin, Burnett Jefferson, Horace Cook, and Casper.**

3-Joseph Wade Calvin Hord, Jr. was born on 5 Mar 1905 in Pittsburgh, PA., died on 19 Apr 1959, and was buried in Pittsburgh, PA. He had no known marriage and no known children. Joe died of tuberculosis. Burial: Allegheny Cemetery.

3-Burnett Jefferson Hord, Sr. was born in 1907 in Pittsburgh, PA., died in 1990, and was buried in Richmond, VA. Burial: Riverview Cemetery.

Burnett married **Pauline Belle Holland**. Pauline was born in 1914 and died in 1996. They had two children: **Geraldine Anne** and **Burnette Jefferson.**

4-Geraldine Anne Hord was born in 1948.

Geraldine married **Marco Innis**. The marriage ended in divorce.

Geraldine next married **Clifford Albert Seay** in 1981 in Virginia.

4-Burnette Jefferson Hord, Jr.

3-Horace Cook Hord was born on 10 Oct 1909 in Pittsburgh, PA., died in Jan 1976, and was buried in Pittsburgh, PA. Burial: Homewood Cemetery.

Horace married **Ethel Wheeler**. Ethel was born in 1912 and died in 1935. They had one daughter: **Gailya Marie.**

4-Gailya Marie Hoard was born in 1935.

Horace next married **Ruby Ozela Thomas**. Ruby died in 2011. They had one daughter: **Marie.**

4-Marie Hord.

3-Casper Hord was born on 6 Apr 1912 in Pittsburgh, PA., died in Oct 1981,

and was buried in Pittsburgh, PA. Burial: Homewood Cemetery.

Casper married **Naomi Washington**. Naomi was born in 1912 and died in 1978.

2-Ema E. Hord was born in 1876 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-Titus Hord was born in 1879 in Cleveland County, NC.

Richard Hord

Very little is known about this family. In the 1870 census, all in the household of Richard and Mariah Hord were listed as "black." In the 1880 census, Richard was listed as "black," but Mariah and Margaret were listed as "mulatto." In the next household was a 66 year old woman named Eliza Good. This may have been the mother of either Richard or Mariah, but this is speculation based on her age and proximity in the census and the fact that Richard and Mariah named one of their daughters Eliza.

By the 1900 census, Richard is believed to have been listed by the name, Dick Hord, born May, 1832. He was residing in Double Shoals and was listed as widowed.

1-Richard Hord was born in May of 1832 in North Carolina. Richard married **Mariah**. Mariah was born about 1834 in North Carolina and died before 1900. They had four children: **James, John, Eliza, and Margaret**.

2-James Hord was born about 1858 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-John Hord was born about 1858 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-Eliza Hord was born about 1863 in Cleveland County, NC.

2-Margaret Hord was born about 1869 in Cleveland County, NC.

Ethel Hord

Ethel Hord was born in what was then Rutherford County, North Carolina and died after 1900 in Cleveland County, North Carolina.

In the 1870 census, Ethel was recorded as a 30 year-old black man, residing in

the same household with Richard T. Hord. His occupation was "farm laborer."

By the 1880 census, Ethel had married and had three children. Ethel's age was listed as 35; his wife, Adaline, was 26. Their children were Amanda, age 12, John F., age 8, and Mamie, age 1. In this census, all family members - including Ethel - were listed as "mulatto."

In the 1900 census, Ethel's age was listed as 60. Residing in the household was his wife, Adaline, age 49, son, Summie, age 16; son Benjamin, age 11; and daughter Ida, age 18, who had married Berry Wallace, age 29, three years earlier. All were listed as "black."

Adaline Carpenter, Ethel's wife, was born about 1854. Another name for Adaline, reported by an Ancestry.com contributor, was the Cherokee name "Kolanvgeya." In September of 1869, a bastardy bond on behalf of Adaline was posted jointly by John and Arthur Wellmon. Amanda Hord, age 12, listed in the 1880 census, may have been this child. The marriage record of Ethel and Adaline states they were married in a schoolhouse by Justice of the Peace, Samuel Elam, on Dec. 15, 1870.

There were six children listed in two censuses: **Amanda, John Franklin, Mamie Ella, Ida, Ethel Summie**, and **Harry Benjamin**.

2-Amanda Hord was born about 1868. Amanda may have married an **Edmondson**.

2-John Franklin Hord was born on 30 Jan 1874 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 3 Oct 1948, and was buried in Jeffress, VA. General Notes: John Franklin Hord was a blacksmith.

John married **Mary Elizabeth Hoyle**. Mary was born in 1881 and died in 1914. Another name for Mary was Mamie. They had nine children: **Mearlie Gertrude, Frederick Douglas, Lillian Mae, Isabelle, Marie Mattie, Ralph Franklin, Carrie Ethel, Leroy**, and **Rosa Ella**.

3-Mearlie Gertrude Hord was born on 18 Nov 1899 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 20 Jan 1965, and was buried in Clarksville, VA. Burial: Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Mearlie married **Guy Boswell**. Guy was born in 1895 and died in 1969. They had eight children: **Moses Cottrell, Marie, Thelma, William, General**

Lee, Ginnie, Mae B., and Thomas Franklin.

3-Frederick Douglas Hord, Sr. was born on 13 Oct 1900 in North Carolina and died in Jul 1976 in Pennsylvania.

Frederick married **Corrine Webb**. Corrine was born in 1903 and died after 1940. They had one son: **Frederick Douglas**.

3-Lillian Mae Hord was born in 1903 and died about 1933 in Mecklenburg County, VA. Burial: Lillie Mae may be buried at Saint Luke's Cemetery in Skipwith, VA. Her husband and three of her children are buried there as well.

Lillian married **Stephen A. Winkler, Sr.**. Stephen was born in 1897 and died in 1983. They had five children: **Mary Elizabeth, John F., William, Dorothy Mae,** and **Stephen A.**

3-Isabelle Hord was born about 1904.

3-Marie Mattie Hord was born about 1907.

Marie married **Willie Gooch**. Marie may have married a **Dickerson**.

3-Ralph Franklin Hord was born on 14 Mar 1909 and died on 27 Jun 1985 in New Rochelle, NY.

Ralph married **Cora Pettus**. Cora was born in 1915, died in 1961, and was buried in Mecklenburg County, VA. They had one son: **Alfonso**. Burial: Rocky Mount Cemetery.

Ralph next married **Isabell Carter Webb**.

3-Carrie Ethel Hord was born on 27 Aug 1910 in Mecklenburg County, VA, died on 3 Jul 1980, and was buried in Mecklenburg County, VA. Burial: Saint Matthew's Cemetery.

Carrie married **Jay J. Pompey**. Jay was born in 1910 and died in 1993. They had one daughter: **Christina**.

Marriage Notes: Jay was previously married with one child.

Carrie next married **Percy Jeffries**. Percy was born in 1895 and died in 1965.

3-Leroy Hord was born on 24 Oct 1913 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 11 Apr 1995, and was buried in Danville, VA. Burial: Highland Burial Park.

Leroy married **Lucinda Stewart** in 1949. The marriage ended in divorce in 1970. Lucinda was born in 1925. They had one son: **Jimmie**.

Leroy next married **Arlene June Dodson**. Arlene was born in 1916 and died in 1985.

3-Rosa Ella Hoard was born on 24 Apr 1914, died on 28 May 1991, and was buried in Danville, VA. Burial: Highlands Burial Park

Rosa married **Ulysses Desmond Foster**. The marriage ended in divorce. Ulysses was born in 1915 and died in 2006.

2-**Mamie Ella Hord** was born on 28 Jul 1878 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 20 Jun 1964, and was buried in Monroeville, PA. Burial: Restland Memorial Park.

Mamie married **William Arthur Peeler** in 1895. The marriage ended in divorce. William was born in 1876 and died in 1957. They had five children: **Harvey, William McKinley, Myrtle Mariah, Lucy, and Mary.**

3-**Harvey Peeler** was born on 5 Feb 1896 in Cleveland County, NC, died on 16 Jan 1908, and was buried in Pittsburgh, PA. Death Notes: Harvey died of scarlet fever. Burial: Allegheny Cemetery

3-**William McKinley Peeler** was born Oct 1898 in Cleveland County, NC. William married **Rosa Marie.**

3-**Myrtle Mariah Peeler** was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Cleveland County, NC, died in Feb 1976, and was buried in Sharpsburg, PA. She had no known marriage and no known children. Burial: Greenwood Cemetery.

3-**Lucy Peeler** was born on 22 Apr 1902 in Cleveland County, NC died on 26 Jan 1905, and was buried in Pittsburgh, PA. Burial: German Lutheran Cem.

3-**Mary Peeler** was born in 1905 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Mamie next married **George Clifton** about 1929. George was born in 1873 and died in 1937.

2-**Ida Hord** was born in Jul 1881 in Double Shoals, Cleveland County, NC.

Ida married **Berry Wallace Lominick** in 1897. Berry was born in Aug 1870 in South Carolina.

2-**Ethel Summie Hord** was born in 1884 and was buried in Maryland. Burial: Ethel Summie is probably buried with his wife at Mount Calvary Cemetery in Brooklyn Park, MD.

Ethel married **Lillian Alice Wimbush**. Lillian was born in 1897, died in 1978, and was buried in Anne Arundel, MD. They had seven children: **Ethel R., Robert Harrison, Alice B., William Ralph, Eugene Harold, Paul R., and Ellen Marie.** Burial: Mount Calvary Cemetery

3-**Ethel R. Hord** was born in 1920. Ethel was a teacher.

3-**Robert Harrison "Nunny" Horde, Sr.** was born on 13 Jan 1921, died on 9 Jul 1991, and was buried in Baltimore, MD. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery.

Robert married **Gertrude Baker**. Gertrude was born in 1922 and died in 1949. They had two children: **Charles Kyle** and **Robert Harrison.**

3-**Alice B. Hord** was born in 1923. Alice had one daughter: **Michelle.**

3-**William Ralph Hord** was born on 11 Sep 1925 and died on 18 Sep 1974.

3-**Eugene Harold Hord** was born on 6 Nov 1927 in Maryland and died on 1 Jun 1994 in Baltimore, MD.

3-**Paul R. Hord** was born on 1 Nov 1933 in Maryland, died on 12 Nov 1969, and was buried in Baltimore, MD. Burial: Baltimore National Cemetery

3-**Ellen Marie Horde** was born on 2 Jan 1936, died on 26 Jul 2010, and was buried in Baltimore, MD. Burial: Woodlawn Cemetery

Ellen married **Richard Butler** in 1996. They had no children. Marriage Notes: Richard was previously married with children.

2-**Harry Benjamin Hord** was born on 10 Oct 1888, died on 3 May 1950, and was buried in Three Churches, Hampshire County, WV. He had no known marriage and no known children. Note: Harry's headstone has 1889 as his year of birth. Burial: Branch Mountain Cemetery.

Fannie Gardner

Fannie Gardner was born in slavery in Virginia and brought to Rutherford County, North Carolina about 1800 by Thomas William Gardner. About 1830, Fannie had a daughter. She named her Flora Gardner. Flora's father was rumored to be one of the Hord brothers living nearby. Of the Hord brothers in the area, Richard T. Hord would have been about 24 years of age in 1830; James W. Hord would have been about 21; John would have been 18; Jesse would have been 17; Patrick would have been 14.

As to the paternity of Flora, there are conflicting accounts reported. The c. 1924 Gardner files housed in the Genealogy Room inside the Cleveland County Library mentions Flora, stating, “. . . her half brother is Albert Hord of Shelby, as they have the same dady (sic).” Albert Hord was the son of Richard T. Hord. However, the 1929 death certificate of Flora Gardner names Jesse Hord as her father.

2-**Flora Gardner** was born about 1830 in Rutherford County, NC and died 18 Jan 1929 in Cleveland County, NC. She is buried at Philadelphia UMC Cemetery in Lawndale, NC.

Flora had three children: **Emma Lilly**, **Alice**, and **Charles**; all took the last name **Gardner**.

3-**Emma Lillian Gardner** was born about 1864.

Emma married **William Alfred Schenck**, son of **Richard Schenck** and **Sarah**, in 1890. They had one son: **Thomas Alfred**.

4-**Thomas Alfred Schenck** was born in 1892 and died in 1949.

Thomas married **Lora Mull**. Lora was born in 1894 and died in 1952. They had nine children: **Charles "Boot," Portia, Warren G., Mildred Katherine, Marion Frances, Tomie Bernice, Dorcas, Patricia,** and **Gerald**.

5-**Charles "Boot" Schenck** was born in 1918; died in 1983.

Charles married **Ruth Hoyle**.

5-**Portia Schenck** was born in 1920 and died in 2008.

Portia married **Everett Lee Elmore**.

5-**Warren G. Schenck** was born in 1922 and died in 1984.

Warren married **Lois Wray**.

5-**Mildred Katherine Schenck** was born in 1924.

Mildred married **Thomas Jernigan Glenn**.

5-**Marion Frances Schenck** was born in 1926; died in 2018.

Marion married **John Titus Wormley**.

5-**Tomie Bernice Schenck** was born in 1928 and died in 2018. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Dorcas Schenck** was born in 1930. Dorcas married a **Ross**.

3-**Alice Gardner** was born about 1866.

3-**Charles Gardner** was born about 1870.

Note: There are portraits of Flora, her daughter, Emma, and her son-in-law, Bill Schenck, here: <http://www.gardnersareus.com/stories.html>



Left: Ethel Hord's wife, Adaline Carpenter Hord.

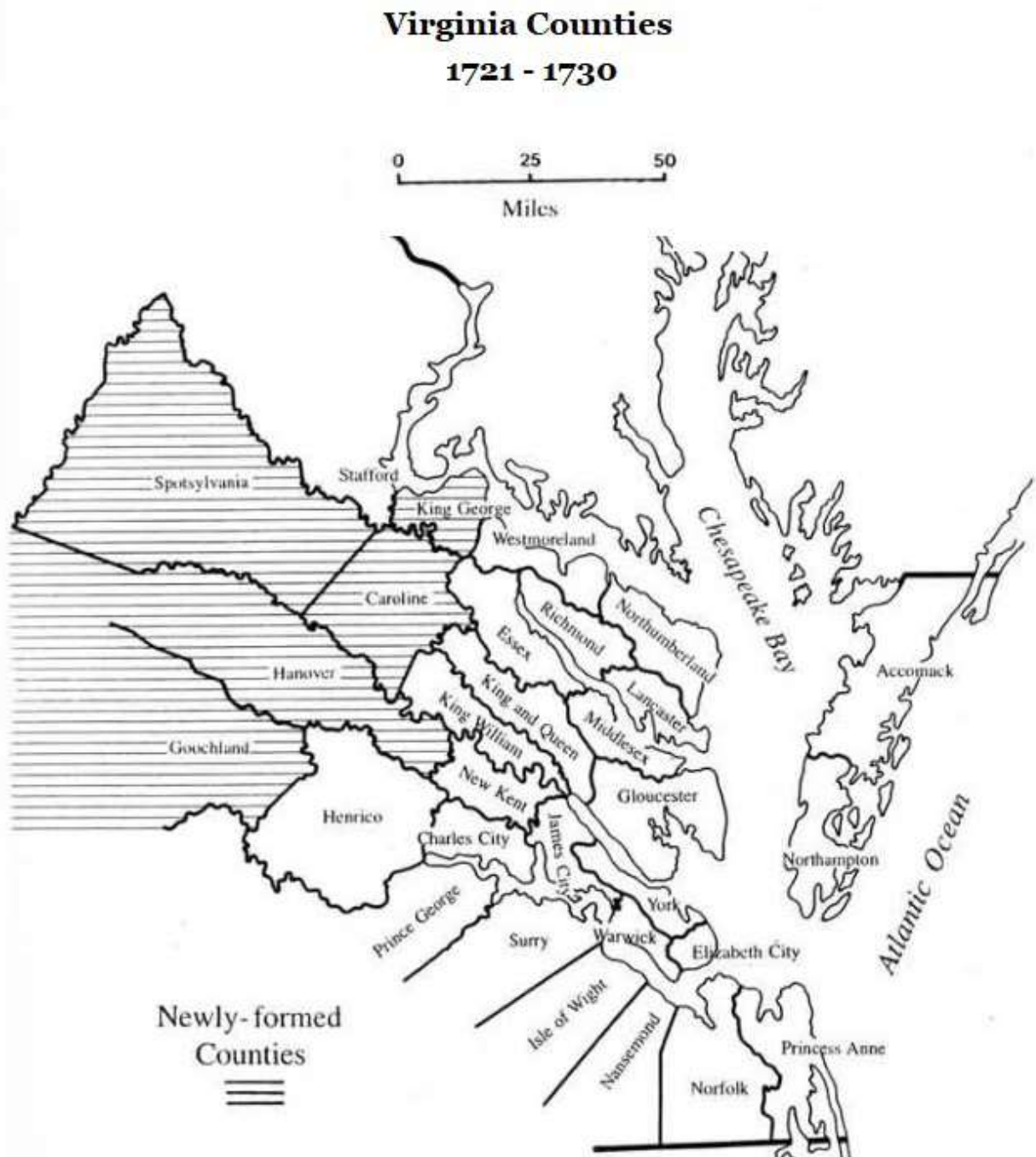
Right: Adaline's father, "Raven."

Photo courtesy of Malcolm Hoare, UK.

Appendix II

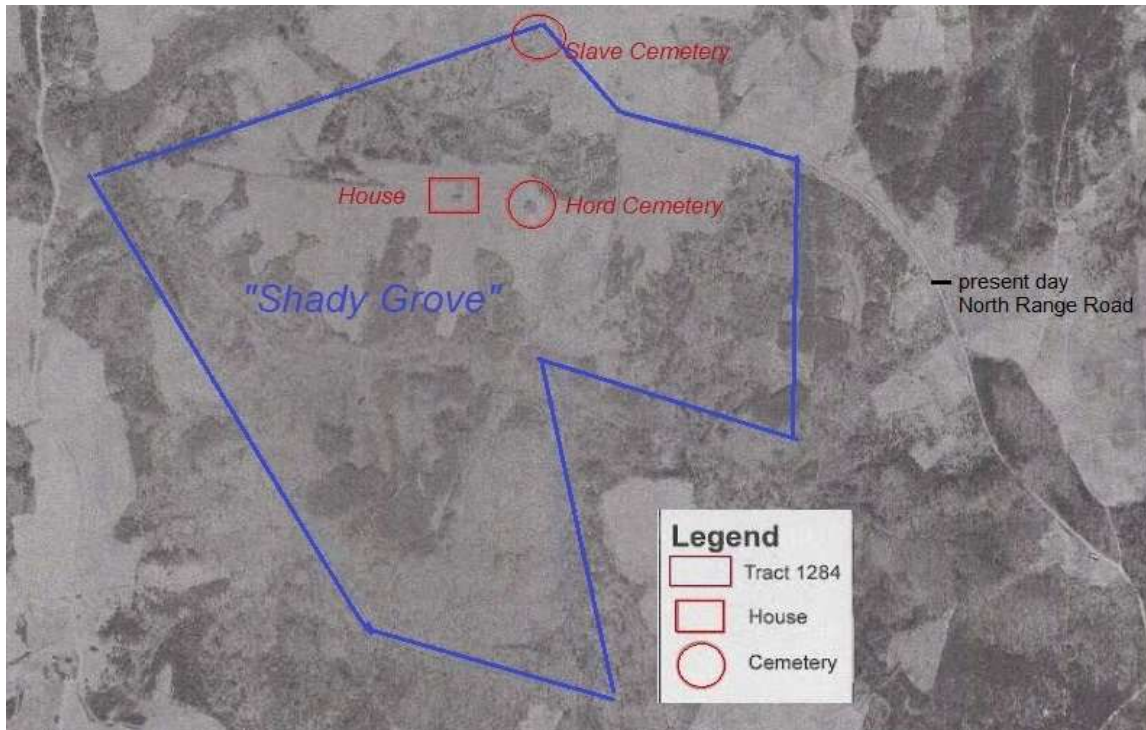
Early Hord Family Locations

Originally the lands of the Chickacoan, Northumberland County was named for a county of the same name in England around 1644. In 1651 and 1653, Lancaster and Westmoreland Counties were formed from it. In 1656, Old Rappahannock County was formed from Lancaster County. Old Rappahannock County became extinct in 1692 when it was divided to form Essex and Richmond Counties.

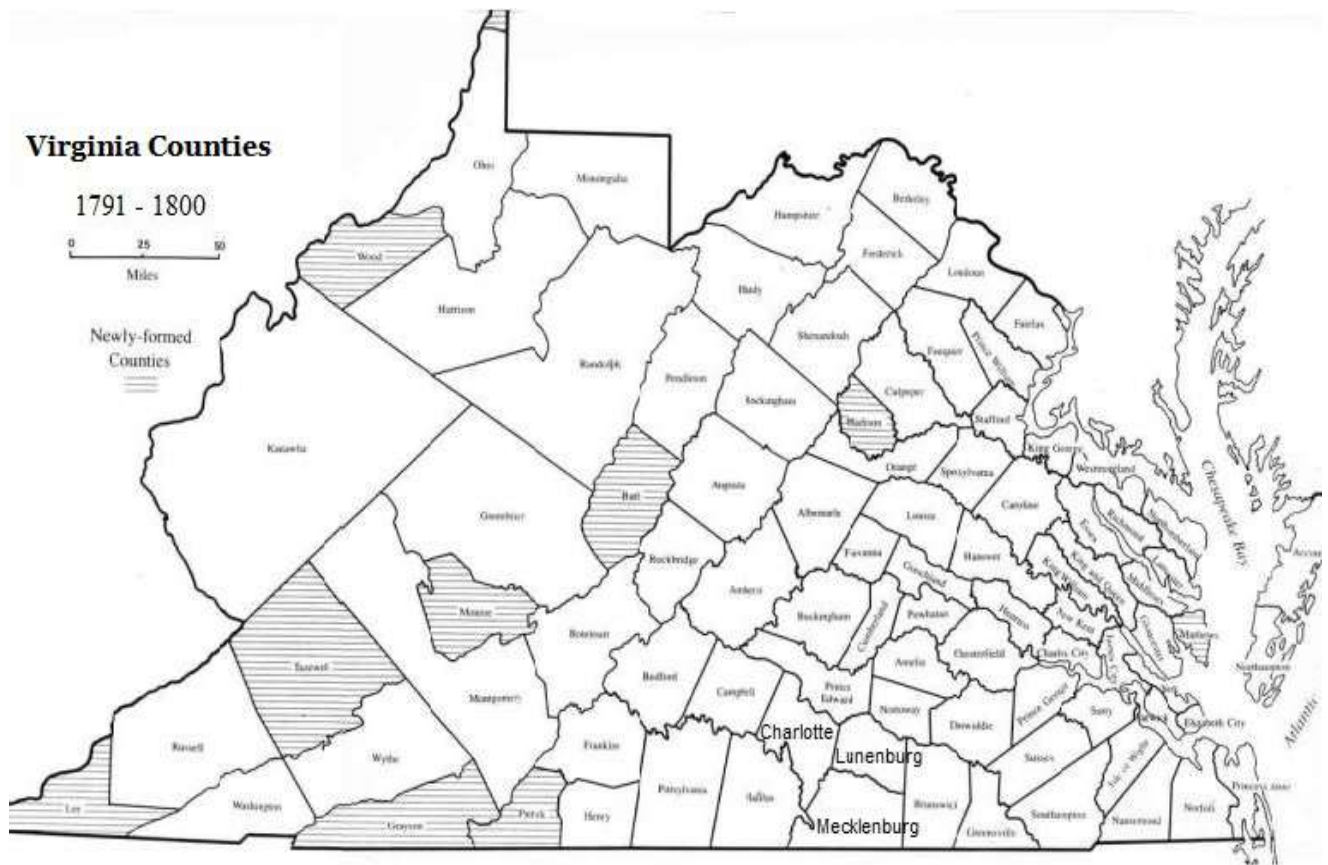


Shady Grove, the plantation owned by John and Jane Hord, was located in what is now Caroline County, Virginia. Initially, part of the plantation was in Essex County.

In 1937, an aerial photograph was made of the area prior to its sale to the U. S. Army. At that time the old homeplace was still standing and trees surrounding two cemeteries are visible.



James and Martha Puryear Hord were married in Mecklenburg County, Virginia where James' father, Thomas, had owned land. Thomas Hord also owned land in neighboring Charlotte County. Indeed, because Thomas Hord owned property in two counties, the location of various legal documents has been confusing. He married his second wife in Charlotte County; his will, however, was filed in Charlotte County.



Most of Thomas' property was in Charlotte County. He owned 600 acres of land along Cargill's Creek and another 300 acres in an area known as Poole's tract. Additionally, his land holdings included a small island in the Staunton River between Difficult Creek and the head waters of the Roanoke River. It was known as "Hord's Island." There was a ferry across the river called Cargill's Ferry. Thomas Hord took over the operation of the ferry when he married Mary Allen Cargill, the widow of Daniel Cargill.

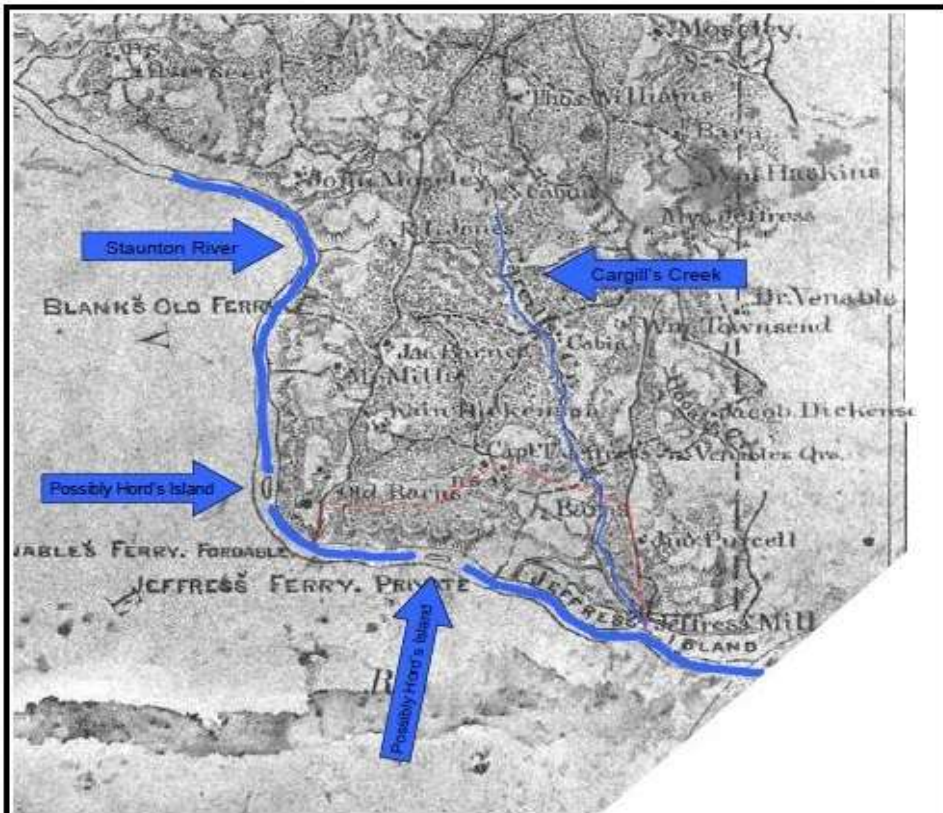
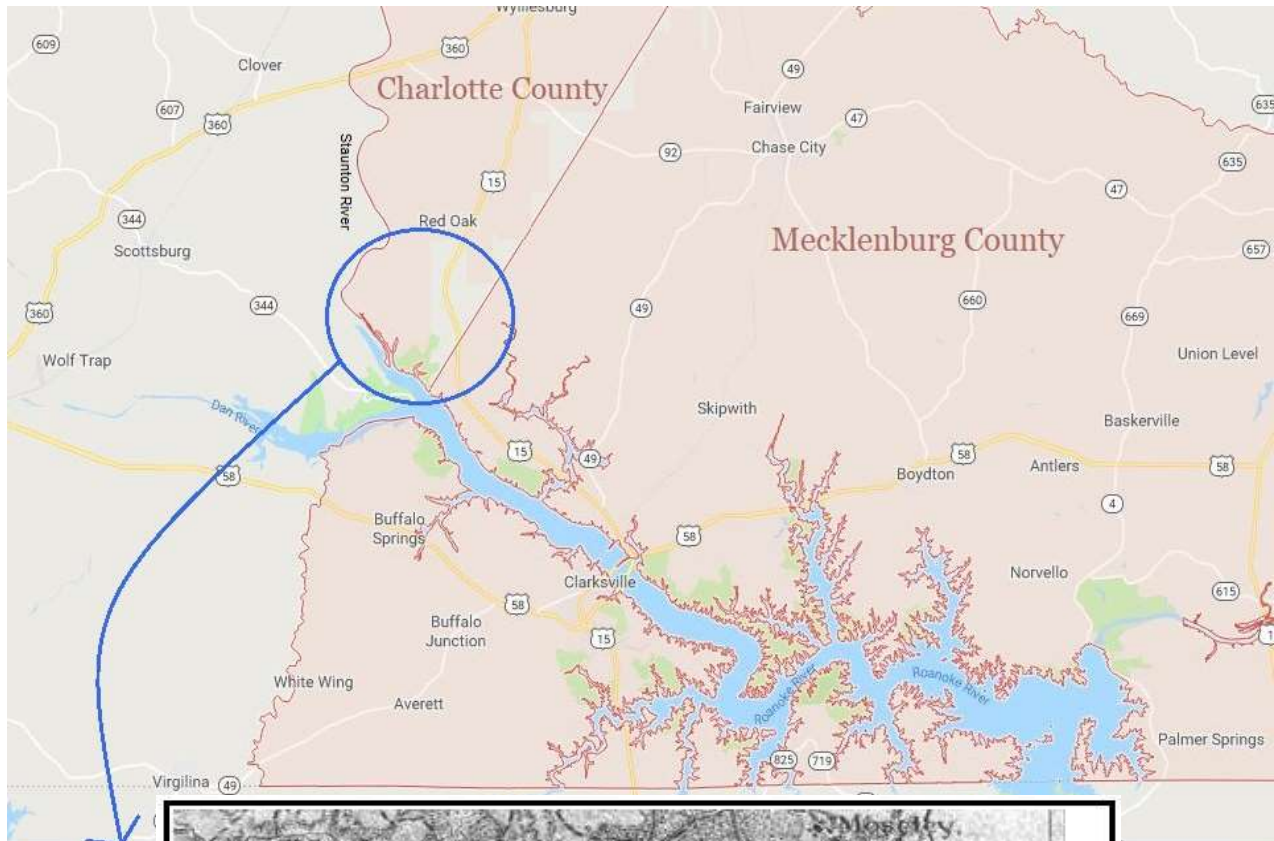


Figure 2 – Land of Thomas Hord

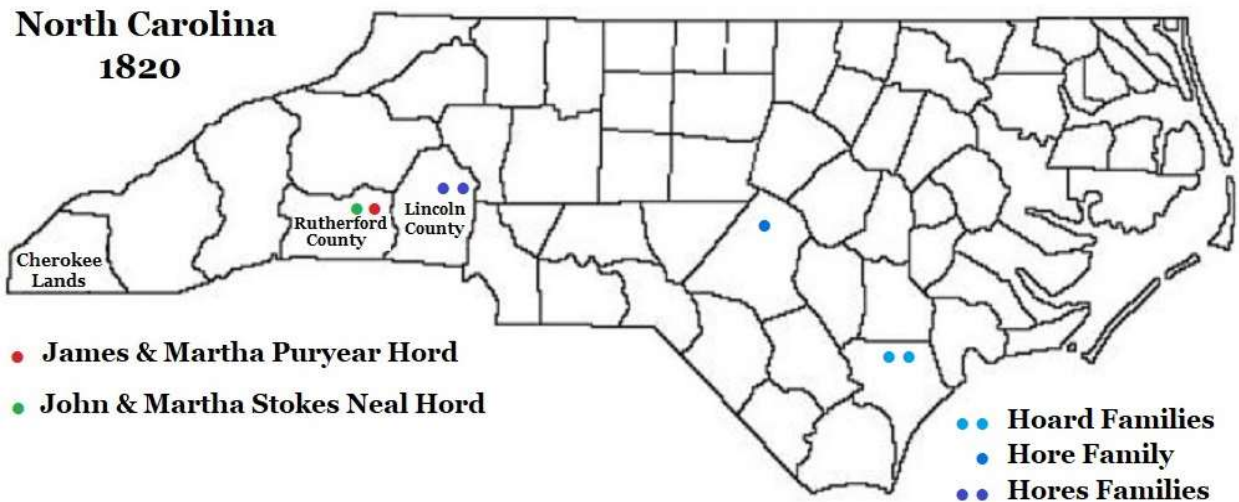
Source: J. F. Gilmore map of Charlotte County, Virginia, 1864.
Photo edited for clarity by Blair Berkland, descendant.

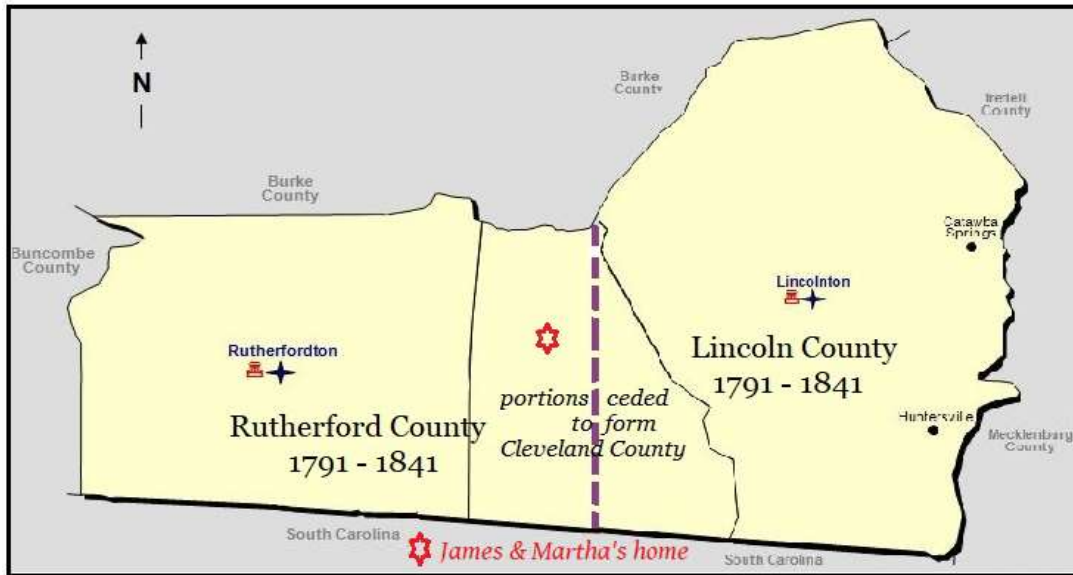
The counties of North Carolina also evolved over time. Present day Cleveland County was once part of Old Tryon County which formed from a portion of Mecklenburg County west of the Catawba River in 1768. Due to surveying errors and delays, Old Tryon County also encompassed a large section of northwestern South Carolina.

Lincoln and Rutherford Counties were formed in 1779 when Old Tryon County was divided up and became extinct. The north-south boundary between the two counties ran roughly along the old Post Road, now Highway 180, continuing north and merging into Highway 18.

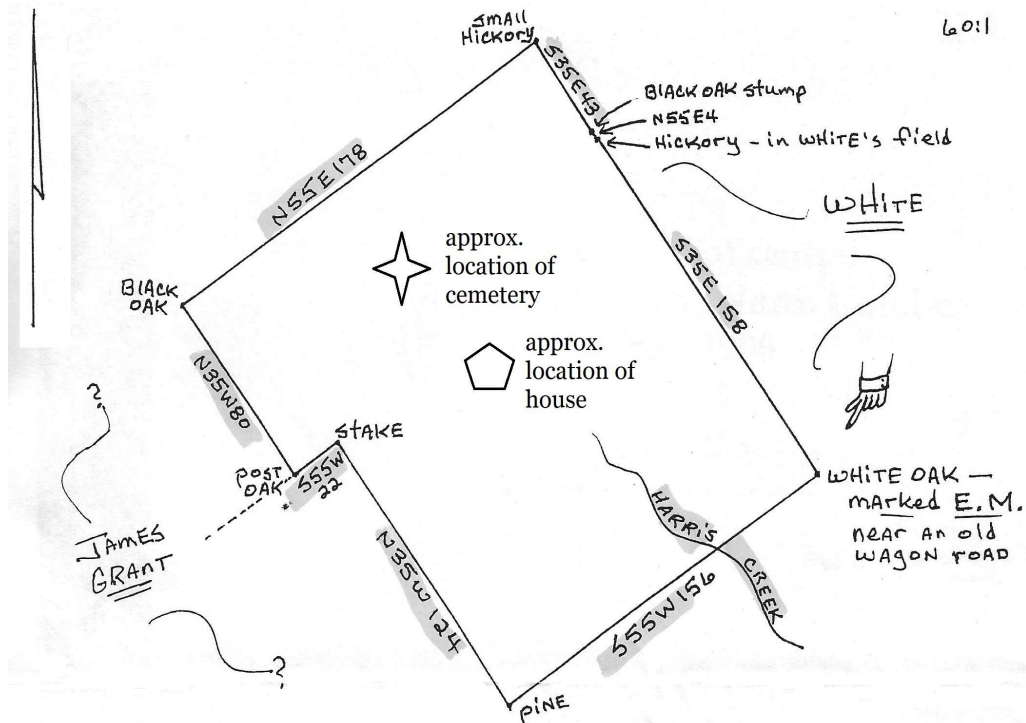


North Carolina 1820





In 1820, James and Martha Puryear Hord purchased 200 acres of land in the eastern part of Rutherford County. The Hords were residents of Rutherford County until 1841 when Cleveland County (initially spelled Cleaveland) was formed from the eastern portion of Rutherford County and western portion of Lincoln County. Their land was on both sides of Harris Creek in the area of present day Double Shoals, North Carolina.



This is a copy of the deed to James Hord's land. James Hord purchased 200 acres from David Johnson. The deed transfer was dated Sept. 15, 1920.

North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998
Cleveland > Wills and Estate Papers, 1663-1978

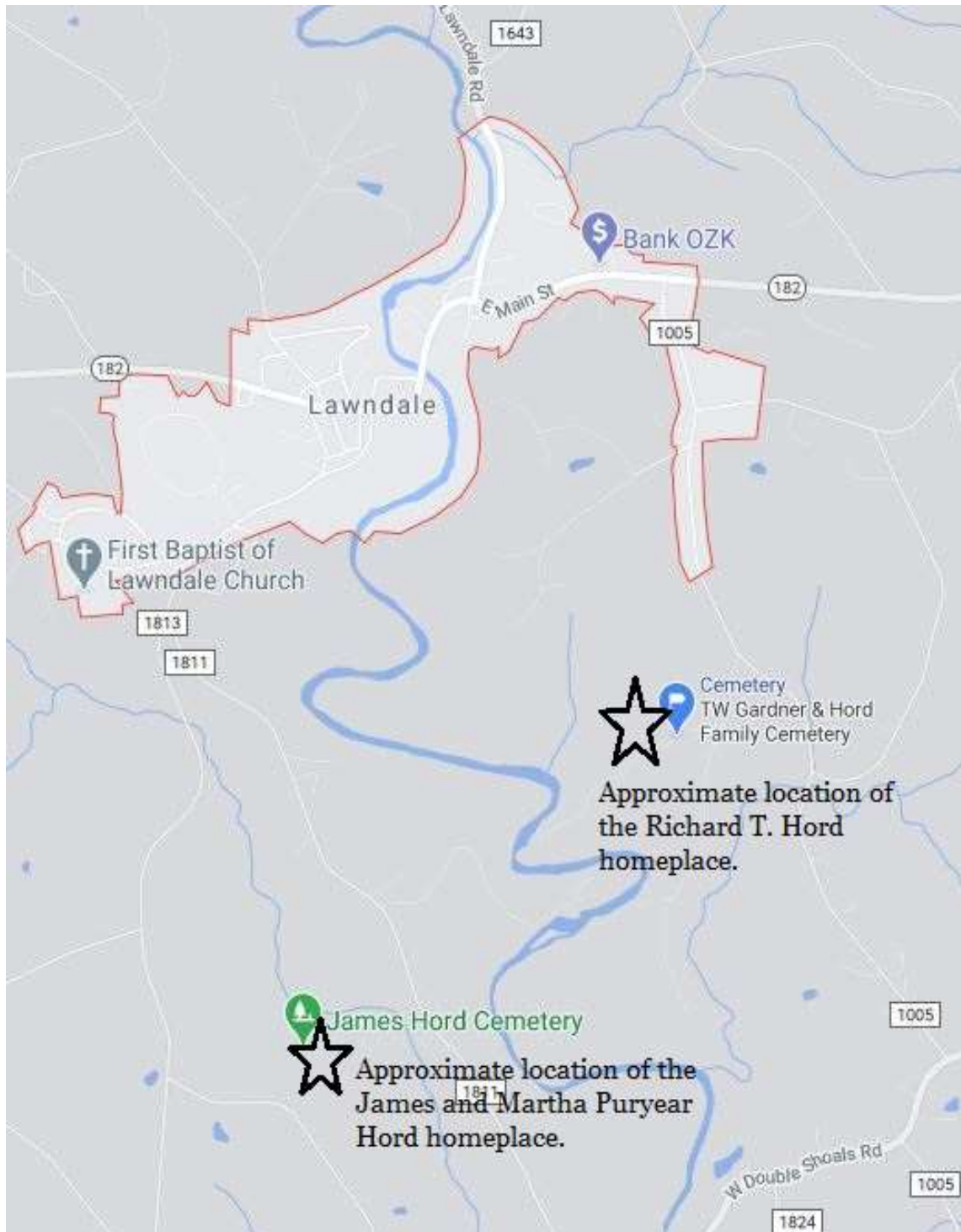
Copy

August the 13th 1821 AD 206
This Indenture made this 15th day of September in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred & Twenty between David Johnson of the County of Rutherford & State of North Carolina one of the one part & James Hord of the County & State of said Rutherford that the said David Johnson for and in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred Dollars to him in hand paid by the said James Hord before the signing and sealing of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath given granted bargained & sold enfeoffed, conveyed and confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargain & sell, Enfeoff convey and confirm unto the said James Hord his heirs & assigns forever all that piece or parcel of land after mentioned, lying and being in the County & State aforesaid on both sides of Harniss creek & bounded as follows viz: -

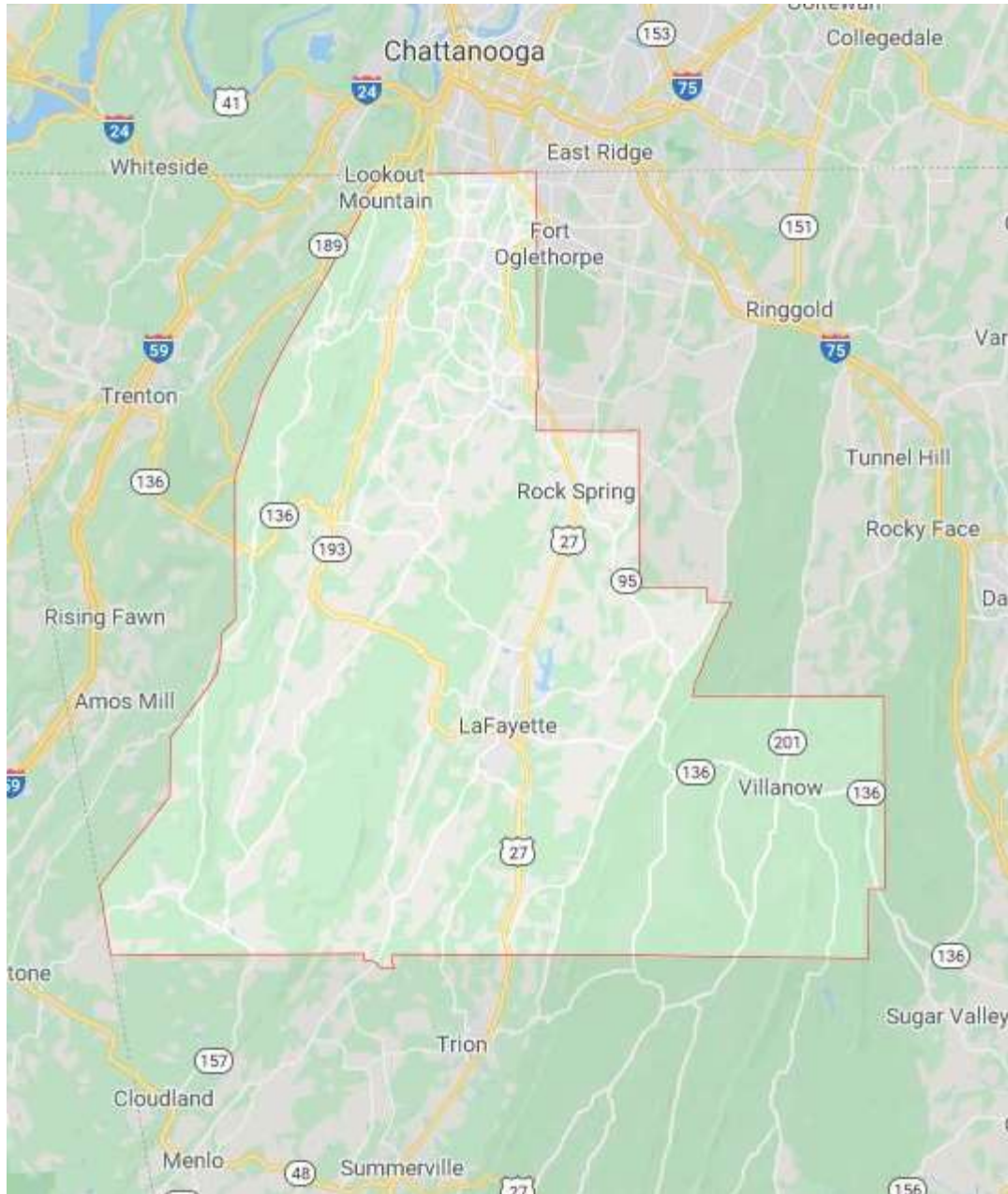
Beginning at a White Oak marked E M near an old wagon road then running South 55 Deg. West 156 poles to a pine cropping the creek then N 35 Deg W 124 poles to a stake then with the line of a new Grant S 55 deg West 22 poles to a Post Oak then N 35 deg West 80 poles to a black Oak then N 55 E 178 poles to a small hickory then S 35 E 43 poles to a black Oak stump then N 55 E 4 poles to a Hickory in White Field then South 35 East 158 poles to the beginning, containing two hundred acres be the same more or less, being the land of two grants to wit: Granted to Charles Mayan, March the 2nd 1775 & Granted to the said David Johnson the 1st day of December 1796 as of record may more fully appear & all woods ways waters and water courses & the Reversion & Reversions, Remainder & Remainders, Rent-issues & profits of the aforesaid land & premises & also all the estate right title property claim and demand whatsoever of him the said David Johnson of and to the land & premises hereby granted to him & to hold to him the said David Johnson of in and to the land & premises is hereby granted to him & to hold to him the said James Hord his heirs & assigns forever and the said David Johnson for himself & his heirs touching and concerning the aforesaid land & premises with every appurtenance against himself & his heirs & against the claim or claims of all and every other person or persons whatsoever to the said James Hord his heirs and assigns shall and will warrant & forever defend by these presents. in witness whereof the said David Johnson hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day & year first above written. Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of

Henry Cabaniss }
Thomas Martin } David Johnson

Approximate locations of James and Martha Puryear Hord's homeplace in relation to that of their son, Richard T. Hord. Richard built his home approximately one and one quarter miles northeast and across Harris Creek from his parents' house.



Of the seven children of James and Martha Puryear Hord, seventh-born Martha Jane was the only one to have left Cleveland County permanently. She and her husband, Josiah McEntire moved from North Carolina to South Carolina, then to Georgia where they settled in Walker County. They lived in the Rock Spring community. Some of their children settled in nearby Ringgold, Trion, Lafayette, and Summerville.



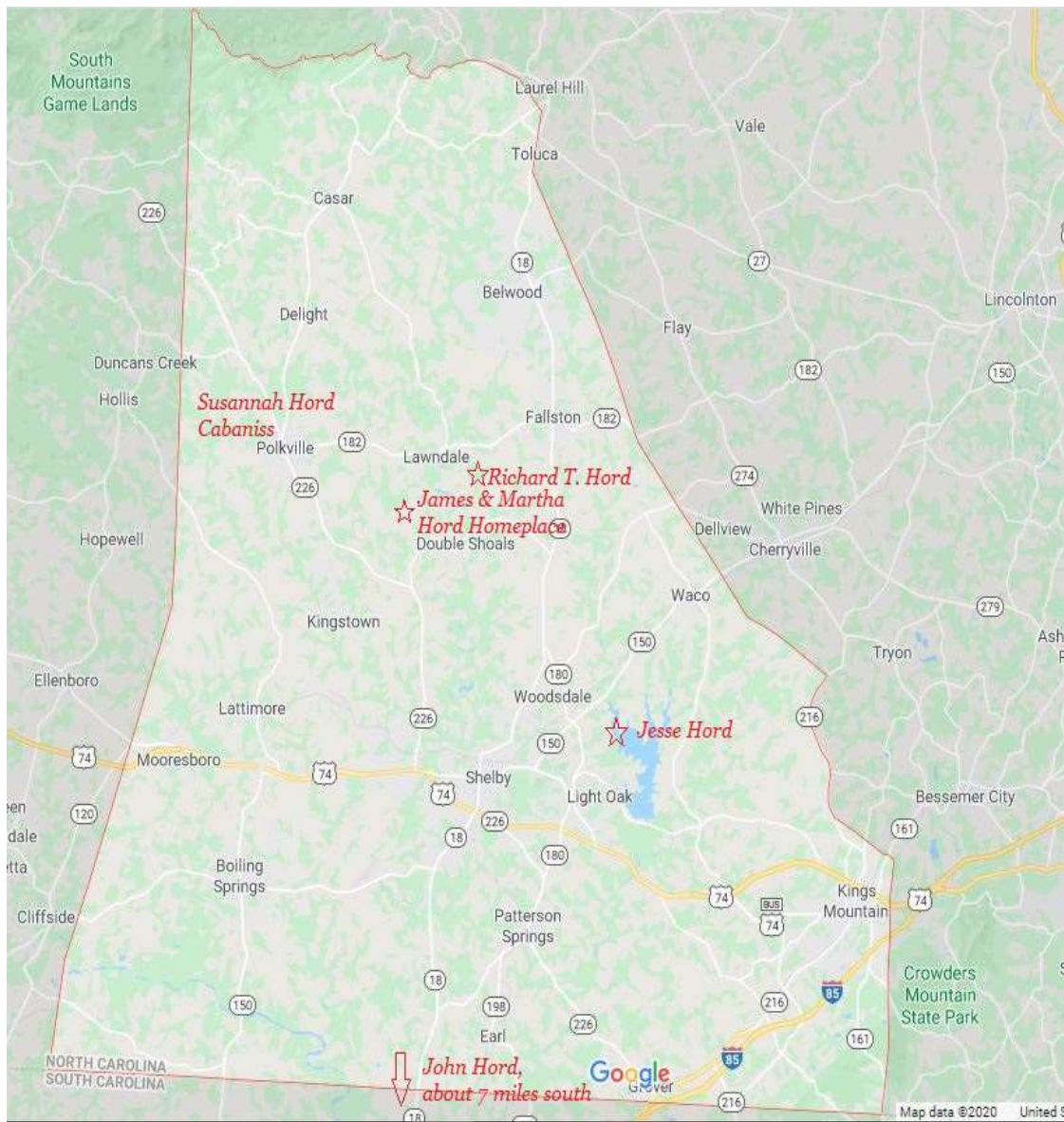
Richard T. Hord's property was about 1 1/4 miles northeast from James and Martha's property. From tax records, it appears third-born James W. Hord and sixth-born, Edwin Patrick Hord, may have lived on Richard's property; they are listed on tax records, but not as land owners.

Second-born, Susannah Hord, married John Elliott Cabaniss and rented land west of Polkville, North Carolina in the Duncan's Creek postal district.

Fourth-born, John Hord, and wife, Sarah, moved to Cooperville, (now extinct) South Carolina. There was a large ironworks operation there along the Broad River. It was just east of Gaffney in what is now Cherokee County. Sarah Hord moved back to Cleveland County after John's death.

Fifth-born, Jesse Hord, owned land on the western side of Buffalo Creek. The creek was dammed in 1974 to form Moss Lake. Part of what was Jesse's land is now underwater; the greater portion is now part of the Fairview Farms subdivision.







One of the few maps that show the now extinct village of Cooperville, SC. Colton's 1854 Map, SC Archives.

Works and Records Cited

Ch. 1, James and Martha Puryear Hord

- 1) Robert Hord and Arnold Harris Hord, *History of the Hord Family* (1838; reprint, Philadelphia, PA: Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1919), 16; FHL Microfilm 525,289, item 2.
- 2) Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, Rector of Emmanuel Church, *Genealogy of the Hord Family* (Philadelphia, PA: J. B. Lippincott, 1898).
- 3) Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, Rector of St. Michael's Church, *Thomas Hord, Gentleman: A Supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord Family* (Philadelphia, PA, 1903).
- 4) Rev. Arnold Harris Hord, Registrar of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, *The Hord Family of Virginia: A Supplement to the Genealogy of the Hord Family* (Philadelphia, PA: Ferris & Leach, 1915).
- 5) Randy Harr, *The H600 Surname Project* (<http://h600.org/wiki/HomePage> : accessed 20 Jul 2018), alternate surname spellings, Hord, Hore, Hoare, Hoard.
- 6) Malcolm Hoare, Guild of One-Name Studies *Hore One-Name Study*, 2013 (https://one-name.org/name_profile/hore/ : accessed 5 Jan 2019).
- 7) Malcolm Hoare (Randy Harr website), *H600: John Hord of Shady Grove*, 1/10/2017 (http://h600.org/wiki/Bo9-HordsOfShadyGrove#Bo9Sup_Hords_of_Shady_Grove_Essex_County_Virginia : accessed 20 Jul 2018).
- 8) Malcolm Hoare, "Bulletin No. 1, Location of Hore, Hoare, Hord, Munday in Virginia"; report to Paula Hord Dedmon, Shelby, NC, 7/31/2017; pdf.
- 9) Carol Schuster & Phil Hord Mullen, "Shady Grove Report"; report to The Hords of Harris Creek website, <https://hordsofharriscreekg.org.files.wordpress.com/2018/07/shady-grove-final-reportd-schuster-mullen.pdf>, 8/2013.
- 10) Whyte, Donald. A Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to the USA. Vol. 1. Baltimore: Magna Carta Book Co., 1972. 504p. 2nd pr., 1981. Page: 366.
- 11) Lothrop Withington and Thomas L. Hollowak, *Virginia gleanings in England : abstracts of 17th and 18th-century English wills and administrations relating to Virginia and Virginians : a consolidation of articles from published in the Virginia magazine of history and biography between 1903 and 1916* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), 80.
- 12) Maier and Associates, "Symon Miller," *Families of the East Coast*, 1997 (<https://www.maierassociates.com/Genie/gbgaio10.html> : accessed 20 Jul 2018).
- 13) Lyndon H. Hart III, "Will of James Terrill, Planter," *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, Vol. 33, No. 3, Aug. 1995, 231-232; (Ancestry.com accessed 3 Jan 2020).

- 14) Emma Dicken, *Terrell Genealogy*, (San Antonio, Texas: The Naylor Company, 1952), 14.
- 15) Charlotte, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1765-1912, J28, heirs of Thomas Hord, 1822; digital images, Library of Virginia, *Virginia Memory* (http://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/case_detail.asp?CFN=037-1822-017: accessed 6 Jun 2015).
- 16) 1810 U.S. census, Mecklenburg, Virginia, p. 52, line 1, James Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M252, roll 68.
- 17) Daughters of the American Revolution, "Genealogy Research System," database, *Genealogical Research System* (http://services.dar.org/public/dar_research/search_descendants/action=list&MyPrimary_Seqn=519002&MyLineageCount=1: accessed 13 Feb 2018), Thomas Hord, ancestor #A058362; Roberta Glenn Thurmond Evans, Nat'l #: 575519.
- 18) Family History, Virginia pioneers, Stratton Nottingham, *The Marriage Bonds of Mecklenburg County, Virginia: 1765-1810* (Genealogical Publishing Com, 2009.)
- 19) John "Jay" Leslie Puryear, *The Puryear Family Homepage*, blog, 5 Jan. 2006 (<http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/p/u/r/John-L-Puryear/index.html>: accessed 1 Jan 2015).
- 20) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 11, family 82, Martha Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org: accessed 12 Apr 2016); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625. . . . 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 130, dwelling 935, Martha Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org: accessed 14 Nov 2015); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653.
- 21) Nottingham, *Marriage Bonds of Mecklenburg County*.
- 22) Blair Berkland, "My Story of James and Thomas Hord," supplied 2015 by Berkland Schertz, Texas; pg. 5
- 23) Charlotte, Virginia, Chancery Causes, 1765-1912, J28.
- 24) "Crops," *American Beacon*, 13 Sept. 1816, p. 3; digital images; re the year without a summer.
- 25) 1820 U.S. census, Rutherford, North Carolina population schedule, p. 346, line 26, James Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M33, roll 80.
- 26) Rutherford County Heritage Council, editor, *Rutherford County Heritage Development Plan*; PDF, *Rutherford County Government* (www.rutherfordcountync.gov: downloaded 15 Feb 2018), article by Nancy E. Ferguson, 1990, pg. 6.

- 27) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, John E. and Susannah Cabaniss; heirs of James Hord; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org).
- 28) Family History Library, "North Carolina Marriages, 1765-1979," database, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org), Cabaniss/Hord marriage; Rutherford, North Carolina; FHL microfilm 6,330,290.
- 29) North Carolina, John E. and Susannah Cabaniss; heirs of James Hord.
- 30) Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, NC, "References to Petitions, Rutherford County, NC: Appearance Dockets, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1786-1868," *Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, NC* XXVII (May 1999): 54, July 1, 1826.
- 31) *Find a Grave*, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), James Hord, memorial number 140267340.
- 32) Richard T. Hord (Lawndale, North Carolina) to Albert Thompson Hord (Wake Forest, North Carolina, Letter, 6 March, 1885; privately held by William C. Thayer (Hord, Jr.), Swansonville, Washington, 2016.
- 33) Cleveland, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions VI: 425, Martha Hord v. John E. Cabaniss, March, 1854; Broad River Genealogical Society, Shelby.
- 34) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 11, family 82, Martha Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 12 Apr 2016); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625.
- 35) Cleveland, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions VI: 435, Martha Hord v. John E. Cabaniss, June, 1854; Broad River Genealogical Society, Shelby.
- 36) 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 130, dwelling 935, Martha Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 14 Nov 2015); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653.
- 37) Edna Lola Hord, "The James and Martha Puryear Hord Family," c. 1970, Lawndale, North Carolina; copy passed to Juanita Hord Miller, copy passed to Mary Louise Gettys Woodruff; copy in possession of Paula Hord Dedmon, Shelby, North Carolina.

Ch. 2, Richard T. Hord

- 1) Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, NC, "References to Petitions, Rutherford County, NC: Appearance Dockets, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1786-1868," *Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, NC*, XXVII: 54, re July 11, 1826.

- 2) Rutherford, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1830-1831, pg. 5, Richard T. Hord spirits permit, January, 1830; Genealogical Society of Old Tryon, Forest City.
- 3) Blair Berkland, "The Family of Samuel and Amelia Blanks Thompson" (Schertz, Texas, 2015).
- 4) 1840 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, p. 280, line 6, R. Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 370.
- 5) *Cleveland County Sesquicentennial Booklet*, "A Brief History of Cleveland County," 1991. Reprinted by the NC GenWeb Project, Cleveland County.
<http://www.ncgenweb.us/cleveland/history.htm>.
- 6) David, Fromberger Sec'y, "Cleveland County," *The Raleigh Register*, 9 Jan. 1846, p. 2; digital images, *Newspapers.com* (<https://www.newspapers.com/> : accessed 8 Jun. 2019).
- 7) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, guardianship of Samuel Thompson minors; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018).
- 8) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 246, family 81, Richard T. Hord, line 39; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625.
- 9) 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, dwelling 51, R. T. Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll 893.
- 10) Mary Louise Gettys Woodruff, "James and Martha Puryear Hord," c. 1990, Decatur, Texas . . . *Find a Grave*, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 Feb 2018), Margaret Harmon Thompson Hord, memorial number 82946294.
- 11) Edna Lola Hord, "The James and Martha Puryear Hord Family," c. 1970, Lawndale, North Carolina; copy passed to Juanita Hord Miller, copy passed to Mary Louise Gettys Woodruff; copy in possession of Paula Hord Dedmon, Shelby, North Carolina.
- 12) The National Archives, "United States Civil War Confederate Papers of Citizens or Businesses, 1861-1865," database, *Fold3* (<https://www.fold3.com/title/60/confederate-citizens-file> : accessed 27 Feb 2018), Richard T. Hord; citing NARA microfilm publication M346 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1982), roll 466.
- 13) 1870 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, No.9 Township, p. 23, dwelling 161, R. T. Hoard, line 12; digital images,

FamilySearch (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 1131.

14) [Historical Society of Cleveland County], editor, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1 (Winston-Salem, North Carolina: Hunter Publishing Company, 1982), Vol. 1: Article # 622, by Edna L. Hord.

15) Cleveland, North Carolina, Index, 1841-1910, Record of Wills, 1841-1960; will of Richard T. Hord; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (<https://www.ancestry.com> : accessed 19 Jan 2019).

16) *New Era*, 21 Mar. 1888, p. 3; digital images, *Newspapers.com* (accessed 8 Jun 2019).

17) *Find a Grave*, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 13 Feb 2018), R. T. Hord, memorial number 58425694.

18) North Carolina, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXFN-124> : 7 December 2014), Thomas J Hord, 1862; from "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of North Carolina," database, *Fold3.com* (<http://www.fold3.com> : n.d.); citing military unit Fifty-sixth Infantry, NARA microfilm publication M270 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1960), roll 522.

19) Cleveland, North Carolina, North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979, T. Hord-Matilda Cornwell, 22 Dec. 1859; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Mar 2018).

20) Shirley Brackett Hord supplied 2001 by Hord; "Known Descendants of Thomas Jefferson Hord and Matilda Cornwell."

21) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXR5-9W2> : 4 November 2017), D D Wesson and H H Herd, 01 Dec 1859; citing Cleveland, North Carolina.

22) James Carson Elliott, *The Southern Soldier Boy: A Thousand Shots for the Confederacy*; *Library of Congress* (<https://archive.org/details/southernsoldierbooellio>), pg. 27.

23) 1870 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Lawndale (Gardner's Ford), p. 22, dwelling 154, family 158, Margaret Williams, line 37; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 10 Jan 2019); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 1131.

24) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXR5-CTG> : 4 November 2017), Osborne Williams and Harriett Nelson, 05 Dec 1865; citing Cleveland, North Carolina, United

States. The transcription on this record lists Harriet by her married name, but incorrectly spells it "Nelson" rather than "Wesson."

25) Civil War Service Records, "North Carolina, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XK6P-3L6> : 7 December 2014), Abdellar S Hord, 1862. . .(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-21677-2522-87?cc=1916234> : 22 May 2014), MD, Point Lookout, Military Prison > Prisoner registers, 1865, v. 361-362.

26) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82D-7ZR> : 22 December 2016), J. M. Hard and J. G. Wethers Or Withers, 11 Apr 1878; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina.

27) North Carolina Deaths, 1906-1930," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F3CQ-955> : 17 July 2017), Margaret Cornwell, 18 Feb 1916; citing Cleveland, NC, reference fn 151 cn 389, State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,878,025.

28) Marriage Index, North Carolina, North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F828-LMZ> : accessed 21 April 2016), John F. Beam and Julia Hoard, 26 Sep 1870; citing Cleveland, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 1,730,409.

29) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82D-CYM> : 22 December 2016), O. S. Williams and Emaline Hoord, 06 Aug 1875; citing Cleveland Mills, Cleveland, North Carolina.

30) National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for North Carolina, 1850-1880: Mortality and Manufacturing; Archive Collection: M1805; Archive Roll Number: 4; Census Year: 1879; Census Place: Double Shoals, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

31) Hord, *The Family of Richard T. Hord*, c. 1970; copy in possession of Paula Hord Dedmon, Shelby, NC.

32) North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979, database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XFSF-MF9> : 4 November 2017), Albert T Hord and Eldora Eaton, 03 Oct 1888; citing Rowan, North Carolina, United States, Office of Archives and History, Division of Archives and Records. State Archive of North Carolina and various county Register of Deeds; FHL microfilm 1,760,526.).

33) Juanita Hord Miller, *Our Cross-Continental Journey: North Carolina to Washington*, c. 1970, Tacoma, Washington.
<https://hordsofharriscreekorg.files.wordpress.com/2016/11/hord-a-t-family-migration.pdf>

34) Blair Berkland, "The Family of Everett Backman and Annie Hord Davis," 2015, Schertz, Texas.

35) Family Bible, Family group recorded in the Bible of Richard T. Hord.

36) Marriage Index, Arkansas, "Arkansas Marriages, 1837-1944," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FQYX-C4N> : 12 December 2014), D.H. Hord and Lizzie Turner, 04 Aug 1886; citing Scott, Arkansas; FHL microfilm 1,027,124.

37) U. S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records, document # 8497;
https://glorerecords.blm.gov/details/patent/default.aspx?accession=AR1930___.207&docClass=STA&sid=5131e10c.pnd#patentDetailsTabIndex=0 : accessed 2 Aug. 2018.

38) Marriage Index, Arkansas, "Arkansas, County Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NMBB-WHC> : 4 November 2017), Chas Lawrey and Lizzie Hord, 13 Oct 1903; citing , Scott, Arkansas, United States, county offices, Arkansas;. The original image of this document lists the bride by her married name "Mrs. Lizzie Hord," rather than her maiden name. It is assumed she was widowed.

39) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82X-R9V> : 22 December 2016), J. Matt Hord and Sallie Herndon, 12 Nov 1905; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina.

40) Mary Louise Gettys Woodruff, "The Family of Martin and Mary Elizabeth Hord Gettys," c. 1970, Decatur, Texas.

41) North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FZ1N-Z9B> : 22 December 2016), R. P. Hoyle and Luzah Hord Or Hoard, 12 Nov 1889; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina, United States, p. 5, Office of Archives and History, Division of Archives and Records. State Archive of North Carolina and various county Register of Deeds; FHL microfilm 569,885. No image available North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979.

42) Burials, Find a Grave Index, Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 November 2017), memorial page for Infant Girl Hord (26 Jul 1862–31 Jul 1862), Find A Grave Memorial no. 142524492, citing Gardner Cemetery, Lawndale, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

43) North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

44) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82F-75W> : 22 December 2016), S. H. Black and Janie Price, 27 Jul 1916; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina

- 45) Edna Lola Hord, "The Family of Richard T. Hord," supplied c. 1970 by Hord Lawndale, NC; copy in possession of Paula Hord Dedmon, Shelby, NC.
- 46) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F826-XJP> : 22 December 2016), R. A. Hord and Georgie Beam, 15 Aug 1891; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina.
- 47) North Carolina County Registers of Deeds. Microfilm. Record Group 048. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh, NC.

Ch. 3, Susannah Hord Cabaniss

- 1) Juanita Hord Miller, "The Family of James and Martha Puryear Hord," c. 1960, Tacoma, Washington.
- 2) Family History Library, "North Carolina Marriages, 1765-1979," database, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org), Cabaniss/Hord marriage; Rutherford, North Carolina; FHL microfilm 6,330,290.
- 3) John Plath Green, *Henry Cabaniss and his Descendants* (Dallas, Texas: n.p., 1956), Digitized by The Internet Archive: : <https://archive.org/details/henrycabanissishis00gree/page/n69>.
- 4) LaVere Peters, "The History of Henri Cabaniss," *LaVere Peters Genealogy Database*, n.d. (<https://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=lavere&id=I4696> : accessed 16 Feb 2018).
- 5) United States Rosters of Revolutionary War Soldiers and Sailors, 1775-1783", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QGK1-1F95> : 24 January 2018), Martin Elliot, .), pg. 253, entry #2.
- 6) United States Census, 1830," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XHP6-9YM> : 29 July 2017), John Cabiness, Rutherford, North Carolina, United States; citing ??, NARA microfilm publication M19, (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 124; FHL microfilm 18,090.
- 7) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 236, family 32, John E. Cabanis, line 34; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625.
- 8) Cleveland, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions VI: 425, 435, 448.
- 9) 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 59, dwelling 408, family 408, John E. Cabaniss; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll 893.

- 10) 1870 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Duncan's Creek, p. 13, dwelling 92, family 93, John E. Cabaniss; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 1131.
- 11) 1880 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Township No. 8, enumeration district (ED) 43, p. 15, dwelling 149, family 149; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 959.
- 12) Hord, "Hord Family."
- 13) Richard T. Hord letter
- 14) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, John E. and Susannah Cabaniss; heirs of James Hord; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org).
- 15) The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Feb 2018), entry for John E. Cabaniss (PIN 2:2:2:MM7Y-RTV); submitted by Carol Langston 100900.
- 16) North Carolina Estate Files.
- 17) 1830 U.S. census, Rutherford, North Carolina.
- 18) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, pop. sch., p. 236, fam. 32, John E. Cabanis, line 34.
- 19) Maps, North Carolina, Kyzer, Paul B. 1886 map of Cleveland County, NC. Library of Congress Geography and Map Division Washington, D.C. 20540-4650 USA dcu; G3903.C55G46 1885 .K8. <https://www.loc.gov/resource/g3903c.la000586/>.
- 20) North Carolina Estate Files, 1663-1979," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKBP-RL9S> : 13 March 2018), John E Cabaniss in entry for Susanah Cabaniss, 1885; citing Cleveland, North Carolina, United States, State Archives, Raleigh; FHL microfilm 1,765,252.
- 21) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, pop. sch., p. 236, fam. 32, John E. Cabanis, line 37.
- 22) Obituary for Mrs. George Eaker (Mary Jane Cabaniss Eaker); digital images, "Hords of Harris Creek (gallery of scanned images)," *Ancestry* (accessed 21 Feb 2019).
- 23) James C. Elliott (North Carolina), interview by Carrie Ligon, 1913; transcript privately held by NC Archives, Daughters of the Confederacy.
- 24) 1870 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Township 8, p. 2, dwelling 14, family 15, M. J. Cabaniss; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 1131.

25) 1880 U.S. census, Chester, South Carolina, population schedule, Lewisville, enumeration district (ED) 042, p. 201A, dwelling 215, family 215, James O. Cabaniss; digital images, *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 14 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 1225.

26) North Carolina, John E. and Susannah Cabaniss estate file; heirs of James Hord.

27) United States Census, 1900," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:M3TL-XJ3> : accessed 10 December 2017), Mary A Cabaniss in household of John G Powel, Cherokee Township (north part), Spartanburg, South Carolina.

28) North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82D-CYS> : 22 December 2016), G. W. Eaker and Mary Jane Cabiness, 23 Dec 1875; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina, United States, p. , North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History; FHL microfilm 1,730,409.

29) Marriage Index, North Carolina, North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82D-6JV> : 22 December 2016), J. I. Cabiness and Ellen Mcentyre, 15 Dec 1881; citing , Cleveland, NC.

There is a duplicate marriage record for this couple: "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82D-NXB> : 22 December 2016), J. I. Cabiness and Ellen Mcentire, 20 Feb 1881; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina, United States, p. , Office of Archives and History, Division of Archives and Records. State Archive of North Carolina and various county Register of Deeds; FHL microfilm 1,730,409.

30) NC Estate Files, John E. and Susannah Hord Cabaniss, 1889.

31) Becky Bowen, e-mail message to author, May 14, 2018.

32) Brent Holcomb, *Marriage and Death Notices from Upper SC Newspapers: 1843-1865.*" (Greenville, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1977). Marriage Notices, 6 Feb. 1862; "J. R. Blanton to Miss Emily Cabaniss, both of Union District; C. P. Petty, Esquire."

33) Cleveland County, North Carolina, Bastardy Bonds, 1736-1957, Sarah Cabaniss Blanton; North Carolina Archives, Raleigh; FHL microfilm: 008357699, item image 1180; <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSYX-BQW7-S?i=1179>

34) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F82D-CZT> : 22 December 2016), J. B. Haynes and Sarah Cabiness, 27 Oct 1878; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina.

35) Marsha Trowbridge, MTA56. Profile of Susan D. Sparks Kirby Blanton (1834-1905), Ancestry Member Tree; accessed 03 Dec 2020.

36) Death Index, South Carolina, "South Carolina Deaths, 1915-1965," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N9XZ-B73> : 18 July 2017), John Haynes, 25 May 1918; citing , Haynes, John, 1918, Department of Archives and History, State Records Center, Columbia, SC.

37) 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Duncan's Creek, p. 59, dwelling 408, family 408, Thomas Cabaniss; line 6; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 3 Aug 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll 893.

38) North Carolina, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XX6G-1LH> : 7 December 2014), Thomas P Cabaniss, 1862; from "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations from the State of North Carolina," database, Fold3.com (<http://www.fold3.com> : n.d.); citing military unit Fifty-sixth Infantry, NARA microfilm publication M270 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1960), roll 520.

39) James C. Elliott, Ligon interview, 1913

40) James Carson Elliott, *The Southern Soldier Boy: A Thousand Shots for the Confederacy*; *Library of Congress* (<https://archive.org/details/southernsoldierbooellio>), pg. 21-22.

41) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXR5-ML3> : 4 November 2017), Robt F Prior and Susannah R Cabaniss, 28 Jan 1868; citing Cleveland, NC, FHL microfilm 18,783.

42) James Carson Elliott, *The Southern Soldier Boy: A Thousand Shots for the Confederacy*; *Library of Congress* (<https://archive.org/details/southernsoldierbooellio>), pg. 13.

43) Sharon Noyes, email communication with the author, 18 July, 2018.

Ch. 4, James W. Hord

1) 1850 U.S. census, Spartanburg, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 483, dwelling 2245, family 2245, James Hard (sic) line 32; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 20 Jan 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 858. Rec. Date: 20 Jan 2020.

2) Family History Library, "North Carolina Marriages, 1765-1979," database, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Feb 2018), Hord/Reynolds marriage; Rutherford, North Carolina, reference; FHL microfilm 6,330,303.

- 3) Rutherford, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions, 1830-1831, 1, John Reynolds to Elizabeth Reynolds, deed of personal property, 7 July, 1830; Genealogical Society of Old Tryon, Forest City.
- 4) 1850 U.S. census, Prairie, Arkansas, population schedule, Hamilton, p. 618, dwelling 13, family 13, Elizabeth Tucker; line 14; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 29.
- 5) Rutherford, North Carolina, Deed Book, 41-42: 607, James W. & R. T. Hord sale of land, 19 Jan. 1837.
- 6) 1840 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, p. 280, R. Hord.
- 7) Tina Easley, "The History of Lonoke County, Arkansas," *Genealogy Trails*, 6 Mar. 2006 (<http://genealogytrails.com/ark/lonoke/cohist.html> : accessed 28 Feb 2018).
- 8) 1850 U.S. census, Prairie, Arkansas, pop. sch., Hamilton, p. 618, dwell. 13, fam. 13, Elizabeth Tucker; line 14.
- 9) 1850 U.S. census, Spartanburg, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 483, dwelling 2245, family 2245, James Hard (sic) line 32; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 20 Jan 2020); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 858. Rec. Date: 20 Jan 2020.
- 10) South Carolina Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate 0808 (1930), Millie Hord Davidson; digital image, LDS, "'South Carolina Deaths, 1915-1965,'" *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018). Although her age at death calculation is correct, Millie's death certificate incorrectly lists her year of birth as 1859, rather than 1849. Her headstone says 1849, as well.
... "North Carolina Deaths, 1931-1994," database, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 13 Feb 2018), re John C. Hord; Jim Hord, father; Hannah Cantrell, mother; North Carolina States Archives, ref. ID 417.
- 11) Selected Records of the War Department Relating to Confederate Prisoners of War; digital images, "1861-1865," *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 21 Jan 2020); referencing Kindred Hurd (sic)
- 12) National Archives, "United States Civil War Confederate Papers of Citizens or Businesses, 1861-1865," database James W. Hord.
- 13) 1870 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Township No. 13, Gardner's Ford, p. 19, dwelling 128, family 132, James Hoard; line 12; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 28 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 1131.
- 14) "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F828-5YB> : 22 December 2016), Jessie Hord and Mary Jan... Skines, 11 Dec 1873; citing , Cleveland,

North Carolina, United States, p. , North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History; FHL microfilm 1,730,409.

15) Works Progress Administration, *Cemetery Census* (1939), Records of Cleveland County, North Carolina; T. W. Gardner Cemetery inventory by Anson G. Melton; transcript by Ann Propst and Derick Hartshorn, 2008; retrieved from <http://www.ncgenweb.us/cleveland/ClevelandIndex.htm>

16) (Mississippi, Wills and Probate Records, 1780-1982 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. Original data: Mississippi County, District and Probate Courts.), Salema Tillman.

Ch. 5, John Hord

1) 1850 U.S. census, Union, South Carolina, population schedule, p. 88, dwelling 658, family 658, John Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 859.

2) Judith Parker-Proctor, "Descendants of John and Sarah Hord," *Eswau Huppeday*, Vol. XXIX, No. 1, Feb. 2009, pgs. 6-13.

3) 1830 U.S. census, Rutherford, NC, p. 507, line 8, Marthy Hord; digital images, *Family Search* (<https://www.familysearch.org/search/collection/1803958> : accessed 26 Mar 2019); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M19.

4) 1850 U.S. census, Union, South Carolina, pop. sch., p. 88, dwell. 658, fam. 658, John Hord.

5) Kimberly Powell to Charlie Hord, letter via email, 24 Sept. 2009; privately held by Hord; copy in possession of Paula Hord Dedmon.

6) Ernest M. Lander Jr., "The Iron Industry in Ante-Bellum South Carolina," 20 (Aug. 1954); online archives, Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, *JSTOR* (https://www.jstor.org/stable/2955154?read-now=1&seq=7#page_scan_tab_contents : accessed 26 Mar 2019) 343.

7) Canouts, Veletta, "Predictive Modeling: An Archeolgical Assessment of Duke Power Company's Proposed Cherokee Transmission Lines" (1981). Research Manuscript Series. Book 173. http://scholarcommons.sc.edu/archanth_books/173; pg. 53-54.

8) 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Camp Call, p. 95, dwelling 667, family 667, line 8, Sarah Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 26 Mar 2019); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll M 893.

9) Pickens District, South Carolina, Administrators and Guardians, 1842-1882, John F. Hord; digital images, SC, *Ancestry.com* (<https://search.ancestry.com/cgi->

bin/sse.dll?

indiv=1&dbid=9080&h=1014072&tid=&pid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=MOp4387&_phstart=successSource).

10) Burials, Find a Grave Index, Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 01 December 2017), memorial page for Francis E. Hoard (26 Jul 1855–28 May 1911), Find A Grave Memorial no. 63160680, citing Oakland Cemetery, Gaffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina. database and images. Provides birth date of Frank Hord.

11) Civil War Service Records, "North Carolina, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXK7-ZQL> : 7 December 2014), Richard M Hord, ; from "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Serve.

12) National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; *Non-population Census Schedules for North Carolina, 1850-1880: Mortality and Manufacturing*; Archive Collection: *M1805*; Archive Roll Number: 2; Census Year: 1859; Census Place: *Cleveland, North Carolina*.

13) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F826-MXZ> : 22 December 2016), R. M. Hord Or Hard and M. J. Towery, 16 Feb 1887; citing , Cleveland, North Carolina, US.

14) Marriage Notices, The Western Democrat, Charlotte, North Carolina, April 9, 1861.

15) Civil War Service Records, "North Carolina, Civil War Service Records of Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:XXK6X-MGT> : 7 December 2014), Francis M Hord, 1861; from "Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served During the Civil War."

16) Broad River Genealogical Society (Shelby, NC), excerpt of will of Francis M. Hord, 28 Jan. 1874.

17) North Carolina, County Marriages, 1762-1979 ," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VXR5-4FL> : 4 November 2017), F M Hord and Eliza Covington, 09 Aug 1860; citing Cleveland, North Carolina, United States, p. , North Carolina State Archives Division of Archives and History; FHL microfilm 18,783.

Ch. 6, Jesse Hord

1) The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://www.familysearch.org> : accessed 21 Feb 2018), entry for Jeremiah Gardner (PIN MM3W-6PR).

- 2) North Carolina Government & Heritage Library, *NCpedia* (<https://www.ncpedia.org/about> : accessed 21 Feb 2018), Shelby Dynasty, Paul L. McCraw, 2006.
- 3) 1840 U.S. census, Lincoln, North Carolina, Upper Regiment, p. 59, line 20, Jesse Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 21 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M704, roll 364.
- 4) Cleveland, North Carolina, Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions 1846-1847: 414, Jesse Hord, patrol appointment for 1-yr. term, Nov 1846; Broad River Genealogical Society, Shelby.
- 5) P. L. Reichel, "Southern Slave Patrols as a Transitional Police Type," *American Journal of Police*, Vol. 7 (Issue 2 1988); online journal abstracts, *National Criminal Justice Reference Service* (<https://www.ncjrs.gov/App/Publications/abstract.aspx?ID=116023> : accessed 14 Jun 2020) 51 - 77.
- 6) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 353, dwelling 889, family 889, Jesse Hord, line 29; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625.
- 7) Mary Virginia Kerr Mathis, "Jesse Hord Family," supplied 29 Sep. 1970 by Mathis; Copy in possession of Ann Mauney Williams of Shelby, NC; the document was originally written by a grandchild of James Young Hord.; This documents states the location of Jincy Gardner Hord's grave at Capernaum Cemetery near Waco, NC.
- 8) *Find a Grave*, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Jane Emmeline Gardner Hord, memorial number 59951975.
- 9) Family History Library, "North Carolina Marriages, 1765-1979," database, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org), Jesse Hord/Nancy Conner marriage; Cleveland County, NC State Archives.
- 10) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, Jacob Conner estate; heir, Nancy E. Conner; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); Retrieved from: <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VKJM-KQQ>
- 11) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 354, dwelling 898, family 898, Elizabeth Conner, age 17; line 41; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625.
- 12) 1860 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, p. 120, dwelling 862, family 862, Jessy Hord; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll 893.

- 13) The National Archives, "United States Civil War Confederate Papers of Citizens or Businesses, 1861-1865."
- 14) 1870 U.S. census, Burke, North Carolina, population schedule, Morganton, dwelling 336, family 362, Jesse Hord; line 40; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 1126.
- 15) 1880 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, Warlick's, No. 5 Township, enumeration district (ED) 69, p. p. 12, sheet D, dwelling 19, family 19; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9, roll 958.
- 16) Fred Mauney, *The Saints at Elizabeth: Their First One Hundred Years* (Shelby, North Carolina: Elizabeth Baptist Church, 1983); C286.09 S54e.
- 17) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, Jesse Hord testimony, pg. 23; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org); Retrieved from John E. Cabaniss estate file: <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YFJ-XXG?i=22&cc=1911121>
- 18) *Find a Grave*, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com>), Jesse Hord, memorial number 97840018.
- 19) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, Jesse Hord estate; Cleveland County; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018).

Ch. 7, Edwin Patrick Hord

- 1) Ancestry.com. North Carolina, Marriage Index, 1741-2004, County Court Records at Shelby, NC[database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.),
- 2) "North Carolina Estate Files, 1663-1979," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33S7-9YFJ-S16?cc=1911121&wc=Q6WT-FMK%3A183206501%2C183403501%2C190682901> : 21 May 2014), Cleveland County > T > Thompson, Samuel (1849) > image 2 of 7; State Archives, Raleigh. Ref. guardianship of William A. Thompson.
- 3) 1850 U.S. census, Cleveland, North Carolina, population schedule, dwelling 859, family 859, Patric Hord; line 37; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 22 Feb 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 625.
- 4) *Find a Grave*, database and images (<http://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 23 Feb 2018), Nancy Jane Thompson Hord, memorial number 137644210.
- 5) North Carolina, Estate Files, 1663-1979, guardianship of Samuel Thompson minors; digital images, LDS, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 16 Feb 2018).

- 6) "United States Census, 1860," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:33SQ-GBSC-CQ3?cc=1473181&wc=7QSN-D5D%3A1589432691%2C1589425260%2C1589422206> : 24 March 2017), North Carolina > Lincoln > Not Stated > image 130 of 154; from "1860 U.S. Federal Census - Population," database.
- 7) Marriage Index, North Carolina, "North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F8YV-T2R> : 29 December 2014), Alexander Williams and Rebecca A. Hoard, 28 Aug 1861; citing Lincoln, North Carolina, reference ; FHL microfilm 6,330,326.
- 8) Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865. Provo, Utah, 2009.
- 9) "United States Census, 1870," database with images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:S3HY-XHGS-RZ8?cc=1438024&wc=922H-9LH%3A518653801%2C519396901%2C518773901> : 14 June 2019), North Carolina > Cleveland > Township 10 > image 2 of 16; citing NARA microfilm publication M593 (Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.).

Ch. 8, Martha Jane Hord McEntire

- 1) Hord, "Hord Family."
- 2) Rutherford, North Carolina, North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, record group 48, McEntire-Hord, 7 Feb. 1839; digital images, *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 28 Feb 2018).
- 3) "Marriage and Death Notices," *The Raleigh Register*, 1839, p. 190; digital images.
- 4) 1850 U.S. census, Walker, Georgia, population schedule, Taylor's Ridge Valley, p. 7, dwelling 674, family 674, Martha Mackentire; line 15; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Mar 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M432, roll 85.
- 5) 1860 U.S. census, Walker, Georgia, population schedule, Chestnut Flat District, p. 60, dwelling 431, family 402, Martha McEntire; line 31; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M653, roll 139.
- 6) 1870 U.S. census, Walker, Georgia, population schedule, Rock Spring, Subdivision 145, p. 282B, dwelling 87, family 85, Martha J. McEntire; line 37; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 1 Mar 2018); citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm M593, roll 180; (Surname incorrectly transcribed as "Mceastin.")
- 7) 1880 U.S. census, Scott, Arkansas, population schedule, Hickman Township, enumeration district (ED) 171, p. 53, dwelling 433, family 439, Martha J. McEntire; line 31; digital images, *FamilySearch* (www.familysearch.org : accessed 7 Mar 2018);

citing National Archives and Records Administration microfilm T9; (Martha J. McEntire is listed as "widowed" in this census.)

8) Josiah and Martha McEntire, record of unmarked graves, media item #33, McEntire Cemetery, burial records; digital images, "Bill and Glenda Tucker Family History," *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com : accessed 7 Mar 2018).

9) Portrait of Martha Jane McEntire, Tucker family media collection; digital images, *Ancestry* (www.ancestry.com).



The sheepskin covered Bible once owned by Richard T. Hord. Possession of the Bible descended to Richard Samuel Hord. His wife, Betty Lee Hord, is holding the Bible in the photo. (Photo by Paula Hord Dedmon, 2017.)

Bibliography

Burial Records

Find a Grave. database and images. <http://www.findagrave.com> : 1995.

Interment.com, Cemetery Records Online. <http://www.interment.net/Default.htm>

North Carolina, Historical Records Survey, Cemetery Inscription Card Index (WPA) from FamilySearch; does not include all counties.

Census Records

The National Archives, U.S. Census, Agricultural Schedules, 1850-1880. Washington, DC.

The National Archives, U.S. Census, Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880. Washington, DC.

The National Archives, U. S. Census, Population Schedules, 1790 - 1940 (except 1890.) Washington, DC.

The National Archives, U. S. Census, Slave Schedules, 1850, 1860. Washington, DC.

Compiled Records

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "Pedigree Resource File," database. FamilySearch. <http://www.familysearch.org>

North Carolina Government & Heritage Library. NCpedia. <https://www.ncpedia.org>

Nottinham, Stratton. *The Marriage License Bonds of Mecklenburg County Virginia, 1765-1810*. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1928; reprinted 2003.

The Puryear Family Blog. <http://www.genealogy.com/ftm/p/u/r/John-L-Puryear/index.html>

Tucker, Bill and Glenda. Tucker family media collection. Digital images. www.ancestry.com

Court Documents and Transcripts

North Carolina. Cleveland. Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions. Broad River Genealogical Society, Shelby.

North Carolina. Cleveland. Estate Files, 1663-1979. Digital images. LDS. FamilySearch. www.familysearch.org

North Carolina. Rutherford. Record of Estates, 1831-1835, 1840-1854, Vol. B. North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh. c.086.5001.

Virginia. Charlotte. Chancery Causes, 1765-1912. The Library of Virginia. Virginia Memory. Digital images. http://www.lva.virginia.gov/chancery/case_2015.

Genealogy Databases

Ancestry.com. This site is good for primary sources in that it provides access to records, albeit with a paid subscription. Their public trees are secondary sources and are good for leads, but should be backed up with primary source documentation.

FamilySearch.com. This site requires one to create an account, but it is a free site. It was created and is maintained by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Their goal is to create a one world tree that will ultimately show how everyone is related. The problem is that one can uphold their tree information, but someone else can alter it - even add or delete individuals. One should not assume this tree is accurate unless each individual has sources attached; unsourced trees may provide leads, however.

Military

The Civil War, U. S. National Park Service. Database.

Fold3, Ancestry.com

The National Archives. "United States Civil War Confederate Papers of Citizens or Businesses, 1861-1865." Database.

Newspapers

Nebraska. Lincoln. *Lincoln Journal Star*; 1945.

North Carolina. Asheville. *Asheville Citizen-Times*; 1885 -

North Carolina. Charlotte. *The Charlotte Democrat*; 1853 - 1895.

North Carolina. Charlotte. *The Western Democrat*; 1852 -1870.

North Carolina. Concord. *The Concord Times*; 1885 - 1892.

North Carolina. Lincolnton. *Lincoln Courier*; 1850.

North Carolina. Morganton. *The Morganton Herald*; 1889 - 1901.

North Carolina. Shelby. *The Cleveland Star*; 1902 - 1923.

North Carolina. Morganton. *The News-Herald*; 1902 - 1922.

North Carolina. Rutherfordton. *The North Carolina Spectator and Western Advertiser*; 1830.

North Carolina. Shelby. *Mountain Eagle*; 1899.

North Carolina. Shelby. *New Era*; 1887 - 1889.

North Carolina. Shelby. *Shelby Aurora*; 1875 - 1906.
North Carolina. Shelby. *Shelby Banner*; 1872 - 1876.
North Carolina. Shelby. *Shelby Review*; 1892.
North Carolina. Statesville. *The Statesville Record and Landmark*; 1874 - 1977.
North Carolina. Raleigh. *The Raleigh Register*; 1839.
South Carolina. Charleston. *The Charleston Mercury*; 1822 - 1868.
South Carolina. Gaffney. *The Gaffney Ledger*; 1894 -
South Carolina. Greenville. *The Greenville News*; 1881 -
South Carolina. Yorkville. *Yorkville Enquirer*; 1855 - 1922.
Virginia. Norfolk. *American Beacon*; 1827 - 1851.
Washington. Seattle. *The Seattle Star*; 1899 - 1922

Vital Records

Arkansas, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
California, Georgia Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
Georgia, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
North Carolina, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
Oklahoma, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
South Carolina, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
Tennessee, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
Texas, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
Virginia, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)
Washington, Department of Archives and History, Index to Vital Records, 1800-2000 from FamilySearch (for births, delayed births, and deaths.)

Works of Family and Local Historians

- Berkland, Blair. *"My Story of James and Thomas Hord."* Schertz, Texas. 2015.
- Broad River Genealogical Society, *Essau Huppeday*, Shelby, NC, quarterly bulletin.
- Bulletin of the Genealogical Society of Old Tryon County, NC, newsletter.
- Craft, Ruth Hord, "The Hord Family," article 618, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.
- Craft, Ruth Hord, "J. G. Hord, M.D.," article 623, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.
- Dedmon, Paula Hord, *The Hords of Harris Creek*, website, 2016.
- Genealogy Trails. <http://genealogytrails.com/ark/lonoke/cohist.html>.
- Goodman, Margaret Putnam, Donna Long, and Jean B. Lohr, "Minerva Leon Hord," article 361, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.
- Goodman, Margaret Putnam, "Rena Mae Hord," article 363, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.
- Goodman, Margaret Putnam, Donna Long, and Jean B. Lohr, "Sarah Ruth Hord," article 364, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.
- Goodman, Margaret Putnam and Jean B. Lohr, "Epsie Minnie Hord," article 351, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.
- Goodman, Margaret Putnam, Donna Long, and Jean B. Lohr, "Victor Richard Hord," article 366, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.
- Hawkins, Dorothy Hord and Mary Ruth Hord Dedmon, "Raymond Dewey Hord and Dona Blanche Spake Hord," article 625, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.
- Hord, Rev. Arnold Harris, *Genealogy of the Hord Family*, 1867.
- Hord, Rev. Arnold Harris, *Thomas Hord, Gentleman*, 1903.
- Hord, Rev. Arnold Harris, *The Hord Family of Virginia: A Supplement to The Genealogy of the Hord Family*, 1915.
- Hord, Edna Lola, "The George Clifton Hord Family," article 622, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.
- Hord, Eoline Keeter, "Dr. David Fletcher Hord, Jr.," article 621, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.
- Hord, Edna Lola. *"The Hord Family."* Lawndale, North Carolina. Copy in possession of Ann Mauney Williams, Shelby, NC; c.1970.
- Hord, Horace B. and Dorothy Hord Summey, "R. D. and Dona Spake Hord," article 362, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, by 2004.

Hord, Mary Ruth, "Horace B. and Mary Ruth Hord," article 353, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, by 2004.

Hord, Raymond Dewey, "The John Hord Family," article 624, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.

Long, Donna R., "James Hord," article 354, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Long, Donna R., "Jennie Lee Hord," article 356, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Long, Donna, "Mary Llese Hord," article 360, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Mathis, Mary Virginia Kerr. " *The Jesse Hord Family*." Copy in possession of Ann Mauney Williams, Shelby, NC; 1970.

Mauney, Fred. *The Saints at Elizabeth: Their First One Hundred Years*. Shelby, NC. C286.09 S54e. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

Miller, Juanita Hord, "The Albert Thompson and Eugenia Eldora Eaton Hord Family," article 619, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.

Miller, Juanita Hord. " *James and Martha Puryear Hord Family Group Record*," Tacoma, Washington. c. 1979.

Moss, Sue Hord, "David Fletcher Hord, Sr.," article 620, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 1, 1982.

Poston, LaRue Hord, "Edgar Patrick Hord," article 350, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Poston, LaRue Hord. " *James and Martha Puryear Hord Family Group Record*" Shelby, NC. 1972.

Spencer, Judy Hamrick and Ruth Poston Hamrick, "William Thomas and Nancy Matilda Hord Allen," article 8, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Spencer, Judy Hamrick and Ruth Poston Hamrick, "Thomas Jefferson and Matilda Cornwell Hord," article 365, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Spencer, Judy Hamrick, "Julius Sabert and Rowena Estelle Jolly Hord," article 359, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Taylor, Judy Hord, "George Clifton Hord," article 352, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Woodruff, Mary Louise Gettys. " *James and Martha Puryear Hord Family Group Record*." Copy in possession of Nannett Woodruff Williams. Decatur, Texas. 1990s.

Woodruff, Mary Louise, "James Hord," article 355, *The Heritage of Cleveland County*, Vol. 2, 2004.

Cleveland County Cemeteries Containing the Graves of Hord Family Members

Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery

Buffalo Baptist Church Cemetery

Capernaum Cemetery

Cleveland Memorial Park

Cook Memorial Gardens (formerly Faith Baptist Church Cemetery)

East Side Cemetery

Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery

Elliott Cemetery

Friendship United Methodist/Baptist Church Cemetery

Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery

Hord Cemetery

Kadesh United Methodist Church Cemetery

Mountain Rest Cemetery

Mull's Memorial Baptist Church Cemetery

New Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery

New Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery

Oak View Baptist Church Cemetery

Patterson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Philadelphia United Methodist Church Cemetery

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery

Rose Hill Memorial Park

Saint Paul's United Methodist Church Cemetery

Sandy Run Baptist Church Cemetery

Sunset Cemetery

T. W. Gardner Cemetery

Trinity Baptist Church Cemetery

Union Baptist Church Cemetery

Zion Baptist Church Cemetery

The following cemeteries contain graves bearing the alternate spelling of the surname, "Hoard."

Elizabeth Baptist Church Cemetery

Mode-McEntire Cemetery

Mountain Rest Cemetery

Washington Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery

Index

- ABERNATHY Eliza, 162
ADAMS Daney, 266
 Margaret, 31
ALEXANDER Jain, 189
ALLEN Mary (Cargill), 8
 William Thomas, 274
 William Wilson, 274
ANTHONY John, 79
BACON Nathaniel, 7
BAILEY Eunice Ann, 273
BARBER Emma Jane, 149
 Robert Lee, 149
BARRETT George W., 218-219
 William, 218, 226
 William Berry, 225
BEAM Andrew, 31
 Ann Jane, 285
 Elizabeth Caroline, 256
 Georgianna Catherine, 68
 Jane Graham , 201
 John Franklin, 31
 John Teter, 31
 Laura Candis, 32
 Martin Rufus, 68
 Sarah Elizabeth, 22, 31
 Susannah, 217
BERKELEY Gov. William, 7
BIRD James Murphy, 314
 Levi, 314
BLACK James, 68
 John Hardin, 332
 Joseph W. Cain, 332
 Solomon Hambright, 68
BLANKS Amelia, 18
BLANTON James David, 91
 James Riley, 82, 91-93
BOOKOUT David Henry, 251
 Ester Lettie, 157
 Sarah Jane, 251
BRAZIL Elizabeth "Lizzie," 347
 William Bird, 347
BRICKEY Rachel, 314
BRIDGES Burrel B., 18
 Fletcher, 271
 Hasal Hicks, 271
BRIZENDINE Young, 12, 14, 17, 119
BROOME Pattie, 28, 40
BROWN Alvin Dean, 321
BOYLES David, 299
CABANISS Amelia, 82, 90-91
 Athel Montcalm, 84
 Betty?, 84, 91, 95
 Bill?, 84
 Elizabeth, 83, 87, 92, 95, 112
 George, III, 81
 Henri, 81
 James Isaac, 82, 87
 James O., 83, 85-87
 John Elliott, 12, 14, 81-85, 193
 John T., 92, 95
 John William, 82, 105
 Louisa Yandel, 304
 Martha Jane, 83, 85
 Mary E., 82-84, 90
 Sarah Emily, 83, 91-93
 Susan Rebecca, 82, 96
 Thomas P., 82, 86, 97-98
CANTRELL Elizabeth Jane, 141
 Hannah, 15, 120, 132, 157
 John Hightower, 141
CARPENTER Adaline, 365, 374
 Clifton, 31
 David, 197
 David Greenberry, 197
CASON Sarah Emmeline, 347
CHANDLER Robert, 10
CHILDERS Rosanna, 197
CHITWOOD Elizabeth, 52
CLARK W. R., 299
CLAY Eliza, 233
 Henry, 233
 John, 233
 William, 233
CLINE David, 19
 Zeb, 193
CONNER Jacob, 191
 Jane, 251
 Nancy Elizabeth, 191
 William, 191
 Seth, 191

- COOK Margaret, 161
 COOPER Dr. Thomas, 171
 CORNWELL Artilissa, 57
 John, 31
 John, 79 Julia, 31
 Martin V., 31
 Matilda, 22
 Relisa, 31
 Samuel, 22
 COSTNER Jane, 105, 112
 COVINGTON, Eliza, 186, 305
 William, 186, 305
 CRAWFORD Sophronia, 149
 CROWDER James, 120
 Nancy, 173
 DAVIDSON James Henry, 134
 James Henry, Jr., 134
 DEDMON James Thomas, 308
 John Lane, 308
 Laine (Amortegui), 80
 Leah (Cheston), 194
 DELLINGER Franklin Monroe "Doc,"
 299
 Levi, 299
 DILLINGHAM Annie, 366
 DOBBINS Rev. Drury, 120, 190
 DOVER, Asa Gus, 291
 Mattie, 291
 EAKER George, 86
 EATON Eugenia Eldora "Dora," 41
 Samuel Washington, MD, 41
 EDGE William J., 328
 ELAM Samuel, 374
 ELLIOTT James C., 28, 86, 97-99
 Jennie, 81
 Martin, 12, 81
 ERVIN Elizabeth, 273
 ERWIN Nancy, 284
 EVANS Mary Isabella, 127
 EVATT Mary, 329
 FERGUSON John E., 7
 Nancy, 11
 Sarah, 4, 6
 FINCH Sarah, 81
 FORD John, 12
 Mary, 218, 224
 FRONEBERGER Eliza Jane, 217
 Mary, 92, 96
 Philip, 217
 GARDNER Bess, 189
 Fannie, 377
 Flora, 378
 Jane "Jincy" Emmeline, 189
 Jeremiah, 189
 Jonathan Newman, 190
 Gov. Oliver Maxwell, 189
 Thomas William, 21, 58, 119
 GETTYS Alexander, 53
 Martin, 53
 Mary Louise Gettys, 54-55
 GLENN Dice, 170
 GRAHAM Jane, 201
 Gov. William, 19
 GOOD Eliza, 373
 GOODSON Hannah, 191
 GREEN Mary Rincie, 186
 HAMMERSCOLD George, 171
 HARDIN Lucinda, 72
 HARMON Jane "Jennie," 201
 John, 201
 HARRILL John, 194
 HAYNES John B., 92, 95, 96
 John Oliver, 92, 96
 Mary Elvira, 92-93, 96
 HERNDON Sallie, 51, 53
 W. H., 53
 HICKS Adaline, 271
 HOARD Ethel, 20, 365, 373
 Robert Lee (KENDRICK), 285
 HOARE Giles, 3
 Malcolm, 3
 HOEY Gov. Clyde R., 189
 HORD Abdalla Sabot "Sabe," 19, 29, 193
 Adam Boyd, 194, 295
 Albert Thompson, 13, 19, 83
 Allen, 120, 134
 Ambrose, 5
 Rev. Arnold Harris, 3, 6
 Daniel Hartwell, 19, 50
 Edmond, 8, 10

- Edna Lola, 72, 81
 Edgar Patrick, 194, 259
 Edmond Washington, 294
 Edwin Patrick, 10, 15, 16, 19, 297-299
 Eliza Lucinda, 19, 57
 Eliza Pamela, 194, 289
 Elizabeth, 8
 Emma, 31, 157
 Emily Louvenie, 19, 28
 Frances, 8
 Francis E., 171
 Francis Marion, 171, 186
 George Clifton, 20, 72, 81, 121
 Harriet Amelia, 19, 27, 28
 Horace, 3
 Dr. Jacob George Van Buren, 194, 284
 James (b. 1765), 1-16, 193
 James "Gentleman", 7
 James Madison "Matt," 19, 84, 193
 James Young, 191, 200-201
 James W., 10, 15, 16, 18, 119-121
 Jane, of Shady Grove, 4, 5
 Jane Harmon, 19, 60
 Jane Olivine, 191, 218-219
 Jerry, 366
 Jesse (c. 1773), 8, 10
 Jesse, 10, 16, 20, 83-84, 189-197
 Jesse W., 120, 151
 John (c. 1775), 8
 John, 10, 12, 15, 169-173
 John, Jr. (b. 1708), 6, 8
 John Calhoun, 31, 121, 157, 161, 294
 John Jefferson, 371
 John Mordecai "Mord," 194, 254
 John of Shady Grove, 3, 5
 Rev. John Thomas, 120, 126, 140,
 Josephus C., 194, 265
 Juanita Josse, 48-49
 Julia Ann, 19, 31
 Julia Ann, 194,
 Lillie, 194, 294
 Kindred, 120, 134 (HURD)
 Margaret Mahala, 19, 157
 Margaret Mahala "Haley," 194, 270
 Mariah, 373
 Mariah Almarine, 120
 Martha Cerepta, 19, 20, 304
 Martha Elizabeth, 191
 Martha Jane, 16, 305-308
 Mary C., 191
 Mary Elizabeth, 19
 Millie Jane, 120, 132
 Nancy Caroline, 371
 Nancy Matilda, 194, 278
 Rebecca A., 299
 Richard (b. 1832), 373
 Richard Anderson, 20, 66
 Richard McDowell, 171, 173
 Richard Thomas, 10, 13, 17-22, 81, 84, 119-120, 304, 365
 Robert, 2
 Robert Milton, 200
 Salema, 122
 Sarah (wife of John), 15, 169-173
 Sarah "Sallie" Emmeline, 194, 288
 Sarah LaRue, 233, 239, 33
 Susanna Rebecca "Becky," 191, 225
 Susannah Rebecca, 10, 16, 79-83, 193
 Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 16
 Thomas Jefferson, 19, 22, 121
 Thomas "Gentleman", 3
 Thomas Richard, 191
 William, 8
 William M., 194,
 HORE Catherine, 4
 Elias, 4
 Giles, of England, 3
 James, 4
 John "The Immigrant", 3, 4
 HORN Nancy, 175
 HOYLE Chapel Worth, 245
 Clyde, 248
 Elizabeth, 299
 Jacob C., 57
 Martin, 245
 Rufus Pinkney, 57

- William "Will" R., 245
 HUBBARD Ann, 9
 JETTON Sarah Ann, 262
 JOHNSON David, 12
 JONES Azuba, 191
 KELLER Charity Eliza, 286
 Jacob "Jake" C., 294
 Reuben, 286, 294
 KENDRICK Joe, 285
 Robert Lee (HOARD), 285
 Roxanna "Roxie," 256
 Thomas Lawson, 285
 William, 256
 KERR J. W., 284
 Robert Erwin, 284
 KIRBY Blassingame, 92
 LACKEY Mary, 299
 LE HORE William, 3
 LEATHERMAN, Rev. John Fearl, 162
 Pinkney Rubin, 162
 LEDFORD Jemima, 68
 Lewis, 19
 Mahala Ramseur, 19, 68, 72
 LEE Croak, 72
 Emma Lucretia, 72
 LIGON Carrie, 86
 LOGAN Emma, 53
 LOMINICK Berry Wallace, 374
 LONDON Mary, 29, 49
 LOVE Elizabeth (Wilson), 192
 LOWERY/LOWRY Charles, 51
 MAGNESS Caty, 119
 MAJOR Susannah, 9
 MAUNEY Fred, 193
 MAYBERRY Benjamin Franklin, 133
 MELTON Anson, 121
 MCINTIRE Aaron, 305
 Alonzo, 305
 Emma Elizabeth, 305, 342
 Harriet Hannah, 305
 Joseph, 305
 Josiah, 305-307
 Laura Avoline, 305, 332
 Mariah J., 305, 314
 Martha Parthena, 305, 321
 Missouri Ann, 305, 342
 Pantha Catherine, 305, 318
 Ransom, 186
 Susannah Rebecca, 305, 314
 Westley Jefferson Davis, 305, 347
 MCGILL Margaret Jane, 280
 MCINTIRE Mariah, 29
 MILLER Isabella, 15
 John (Capt.), "Mariner", 7, 8
 Margaret, 7, 8
 Mary, 7
 Simon (Capt.), "Shipwright", 7
 Simon II, 7
 Dr. W. J. T., 18
 MORRIS Roy W. "Casey," 58
 William, 18
 MORRISON William, 200
 MULL Martha Elizabeth, 286, 294
 NEAL Harriet Mahulda "Hulda," 233, 365
 William Dilworth, 233
 NICHOLS Jane, 332
 NORMAN Gerald, 157
 James Alexander, 161
 PARKER Elizabeth, 4
 Matilda "Tilda" Catherine, 175
 William, 175
 PARRIS Elizabeth, 141
 PAYNE Jesse Hall, 328-330
 POOL Fannie, 19
 POWELL Barbara Ann Elizabeth, 105
 Henry, 105, 112
 Jane, 19
 John Gipson, 83, 87, 92, 95
 PRICE J. Tilford, 58
 Julius Bivens, Sr., 60
 PROCTOR Louvenia, 305
 PRYOR Delilah, 99
 Robert Pinkney, 99
 PURYEAR Elizabeth, 9
 Hezekiah, 9
 Giles Richard, 9
 John, 9
 Martha "Patsy," (b. 1786), 1-16, 365
 Peter, 9

- Peter, Jr., 9
 Robert, 9
 Samuel Jr., 9
 Samuel Sr., 9
 Thomas, 9
 William, 9
 QUEEN Joseph, 161
 Sarah Elizabeth, 161
 REDD John Thomas, 6
 Sarah, 6
 Thomas, Sr. 6
 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, 119
 Hamilton, 120
 John, 119-120
 RICHARDS William, 10
 RIPPY Edward, 18
 ROGERS Ann, 343
 ROSS Ann Eliza "Analizer," 31, 157, 294
 Osborn, 157
 SCHENCK Henry F., 366
 SHUFORD Mary "Polly," 233
 SINGLETARY Nancy Ann, 308
 SKINNER Mary J., 6
 Mary Jane, 119, 151
 SMITH J. T., 133
 Mary (Camp), 8
 Oscar Byron, 318
 SPARKS Sarah, 90
 STOCKTON Francis Marion, 304
 John Joseph, 304
 STUBBLESON Ann, 7
 STUBBS Elbridge W., 262
 Frances Haskell, 262
 STYERS Daniel, 266
 William Osbourne, 266
 SWANN Rebecca Ann, 41
 TERRELL James, 4, 8
 Patty, 8, 16
 Richmond, 8
 William, 4, 8
 TILLMAN Wiley Jones, 122
 THOMPSON Mahala Jane, 19
 Margaret Harmon, 22
 Nancy Jane, 297-299
 Samuel, 18, 301
 Thomas, 10
 Dr. William Albert, 299
 THORNBURG Catherine Louise, 291
 TOWRY Mary Jane (Wilson?) 184
 TUCKER John, 18
 Josephus, 120, 133
 TURNER Elizabeth "Lizzie," 49
 VAUGHN Carrie, 245
 WARLICK Sarah E., 68
 WATERS Susannah, 4, 9
 WATKINS John, 4, 8
 Margaret, 4, 8
 WEATHERS Albert G., 29, 49
 J. Garmella, 49
 Jenkins Devany, 273
 Josephine, 29
 William Sidney, 273
 WEBB Elias, 4
 J. D., 194
 James L., 196
 Sarah, 4
 WELLMON Arthur, 374
 John, 374
 WESSON Drury Dobbins, 27-28
 William, 29
 WHISNANT Sarah, 60
 WHITE Carrie Belle, 280
 Jeremiah, 99
 Mattie, 280
 William, 280
 WILKINS Catherine, 274
 WILLIAMS Alexander, 299
 Miles, 299
 Osborne, 28, 39-40
 Richard O., 28, 40
 Thomas Anderson, Jr. 343
 Thomas Anderson, Sr. 343
 WILLIAMSON James Archibald, 173
 Elizabeth C., 173
 WILSON James, 170, 173
 Mary Jane (Towry?), 184
 Martha (Hord?), 170, 173

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 2, Richard T. Hord

Adams
Ainsworth
Allen
Amburn
Andrew
Anthony
Ashby
Barrett
Bartlett
Bates
Bayne
Beam
Beattie
Beddingfield
Bell
Berkland
Bess
Biggerstaff
Bishop
Black
Black
Blackburn
Blackwelder
Blanks
Blevins
Borders
Brackett
Bridges
Britt
Brown
Buff
Burch
Byington
Byrd
Cabaniss
Callahan
Campbell
Cantrell
Carstensen
Castle
Chastain
Child
Childers
Chitwood
Clark
Cline

Ch. 2 (continued)

Collins
Conant
Collins
Cook
Cooke
Cooley
Cooperstein
Cornwall
Cornwell
Costner
Covil
Crawford
Crowder
Cude
Curry
Davis
Dellinger
Dement
Denton
Derby
Dickson
Dixon
Dooley
Dorsey
Downs
Draper
Duval
Eaton
Elam
Elliott
Eskridge
Ferdon
Fish
Fleming
Fletcher
Fortenberry
Foushee
Gainey
Gantt
Garner
Gettys
Gilbert
Glascoe
Goins
Gossett
Greaves

Ch. 2 (continued)

Green
Greene
Greenway
Grieg
Griffin
Grigg
Gunderson
Gurley
Hahl
Halchak
Hamrick
Hardin
Harmon
Harris
Harrison
Hartis
Hasting
Henson
Herndon
Hicks
Holman
Holmes
Holshouser
Hord
Hoyle
Hudson
Hull
Hunter
Ivey
Ivie
Jackson
Johnston
Jolly
Keeter
Kendrick
Kind
Lambert
Langston
Ledford
Lee
Legassey
Lemmond
Lentz
Lestr
Lindsay
Livingood

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 2 (continued)

Livingston
Logan
London
Lowder
Lowe
Lowery
Mahaffey
Mann
Martin
Mayhew
McBrayer
McCall
McCune
McDaniel
McEntire
McFarland
McKinney
McNeilly
McPherson
Melton
Miller
Moore
Moose
Morrison
Mullins
Myers
Neal
Newton
Nichols
Nissen
Norman
North
Olding
Panther
Parker
Patten
Patterson
Payne
Phillips
Pool
Prater
Price
Proctor
Pryor
Puryear
Putnam

Ch. 2 (continued)

Queen
Randle
Record
Reese
Replinski
Ring
Rippy
Robbins
Roberts
Rowan
Rowe
Sanderson
Scruggs
Selby
Shoemaker
Shoffner
Short
Shuford
Sides
Simpson
Smalley
Smith
Smouter
Spencer
Sperling
Splawn
St. Clair
Stecher
Stevens
Stoll
Story
Strange
Sturdevant
Sullivan
Suttle
Swann
Taylor
Thayer
Thompson
Thomsen
Toney
Tunnell
Turner
Walker
Ward
Warlick

Ch. 2 (continued)

Watkins
Weathers
Weaver
Webb
Weir
Wells
Wesson
Wetimore
Whisnant
White
Williams
Wilson
Woodring
Woodruff
Woodson
Wright
Wylie
Yearlsa

Ch. 3, Susannah Hord

Allen
Arglan
Bailey
Bartee
Beard
Beheler
Bishop
Blanton
Blue
Bobo
Bogan
Bradley
Brannon
Brock
Bryant
Burgess
Burns
Bush
Cabaniss
Campbell
Candler
Cantrell
Cash
Clark
Coates
Cook

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 3, (continued)

Cooper
Costner
Crosby
Culbertson
Culbreath
Davis
Dent
Dewberry
Dial
Dill
Duncan
Eaker
Edwards
Elliott
Emory
Eubanks
Ezell
Field
Fields
Fortenberry
Foster
Fowler
Frady
Francis
Froneberger
Garrison
Gault
Gentry
Gore
Gossett
Grant
Greenway
Gregory
Grigg
Hall
Hamrick
Haynes
Helms
Hemphill
Henderson
Henry
Hicks
Hopper
Hord
Horne
Howell

Ch. 3, (continued)

Hughey
Hyatt
Jackson
Johnson
Jolly
Jones
Keenan
Keller
Kidd
Kimbrell
King
Kirby
Lanford
Lattimore
Lawter
Lee
Lemaster
Lewis
Loveday
Lovelace
Luce
Martin
Maynor
McAbee
McComb
McDaniel
McEntire
McIntire
McKinney
McMahon
McSwain
Meggs
Melton
Miller
Mills
Monts
Morrison
Motte
Mullins
Nolan
Outen
Owens
Parnell
Pearce
Pearson
Peeler

Ch. 3, (continued)

Petty
Pittman
Potter
Powell
Pressley
Pryor
Queen
Quinton
Ray
Rice
Ritchie
Roberts
Rowland
Russell
Sammons
Scruggs
Sealey
Seay
Sellers
Senn
Shults
Simmons
Smith
Spencer
Stancil
Stott
Sutherland
Taber
Tennyson
Tiller
Turner
Vassey
Waddell
Waldrop
Walker
Ward
Warlick
Wells
Westbrook
White
Williams
Wright

Ch. 4, James W. Hord

Abbott
Abercrombie

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 4, (continued)

Abernathy
Adkins
Alexander
Allen
Allison
Babb
Baldwin
Barber
Barden
Barfield
Bass
Beacham
Beam
Beheler
Bellam
Billings
Blanton
Bledsoe
Bookout
Borchardt
Boston
Branton
Brewington
Briggs
Bronder
Brooks
Brown
Brymer
Burnett
Burrage
Byrum
Burns
Cagle
Calloway
Campbell
Canipe
Cantrell
Carpenter
Carter
Cashion
Chapman
Claxton
Comfort
Conner
Cook
Corbitt

Ch. 4, (continued)

Corley
Cornwell
Cowan
Crawford
Cross
Crotts
Crowder
Dale
Darwin
Davidson
Davis
Dement
Dobbins
Drexler
Duncan
Dunlap
Elders
Ellis
Ellison
Elmore
Estes
Etheridge
Evans
Falls
Ferdon
Ferguson
Fleming
Floyd
Ford
Foster
Fouche
Foushee
Gage
Gantt
Garner
Garrett
Gillespie
Gillis
Gladde
Gossett
Grantham
Gray
Green
Griffin
Griffith
Grigg

Ch. 4, (continued)

Hackney
Hall
Harden
Harmon
Harper
Harris
Harrison
Hayden
Hayes
Heavner
Helms
Hendrick
Herndon
Hicks
Hilley
Hoard/Hoarde
Hoffman
Hogue
Holcomb
Holden
Holmesley
Hopkins
Hopper
Hord
Horn
Horne
Houser
Howard
Howe
Howell
Hoyle
Hoyt
Hubbard
Huffman
Huffstetler
Hull
Humphries
Hunt
Hutchins
Hyatt
Hyder
Ingle
Ivey
Izard
Jackson
James

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 4, (continued)

Jenkins
Johnson
Kilpatrick
Kimbrell
King
Konopinski
Kounts
Kwist
Lancaster
Lanford
Langham
Lanning
Leatherman
Ledford
Legassey
Lewis
Linder
Lowe
Lunsford
Lusk
Lutiker
Magness
Mahaffey
Martin
Mathis
Mayberry
McCall
McClintock
McDaniel
McElwain
McNeilly
McCrorie
Melamdianaki
Michael
Miles
Miller
Moody
Moore
Morris
Nelson
Newsom
Niven
Norman
Norris
Oakley
Owens

Ch. 4, (continued)

Parker
Parris
Patterson
Pendleton
Pennington
Poston
Prendergast
Pressley
Proctor
Pryor
Putnam
Quates
Queen
Ramsey
Raspberry
Ray
Record
Reese
Reynolds
Rhodes
Richardson
Robbs
Roberson
Rogers
Roland
Rolin
Rollins
Ross
Runyans
Rushing
Sain
Shippy
Short
Skinner
Sloan
Small
Smith
Snow
Spake
Spann
Splawn
Staton
Stone
Strange
Street
Styles

Ch. 4, (continued)

Swift
Swinney
Tallent
Tate
Terry
Thomas
Tillman
Townsend
Traweek
Treadway
Troutman
Tucker
Turner
Ussery
Vargas
Varner
Vaughn
Voet
Wall
Walton
Ware
Warlick
Wham
Whistnant
White
Whitworth
Wilbanks
Williams
Willis
Wilson
Windham
Woodall
Wooten
Wray
Yarbro

Ch. 5, John Hord

Auell
Baker
Barbee
Belch
Bell
Blackwell
Blalock
Bobbitt
Boger

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 5, (continued)

Bowling
Bowen
Bradley
Bridges
Brown
Canup
Chapel
Connell
Cooper
Covington
Crawford
Crowder
Dellinger
Derrick
Eargle
Elizabeth
Ezell
Falls
Finger
Fisher
Fortanbary
Fortenberry
Giles
Green
Grimes
Hafner
Harmon
Harvey
Hensley
Hollifield
Hopper
Hord
Horn
Hughes
Hutson
Jones
Jorgensen
Kauffman
Keaton
Kelly
Kirby
Kirkman
Lancaster
Ledford
Little
Long

Ch. 5, (continued)

Mabon
Mauney
McCaughey
McGinnis
McKinney
Mendenhall
Miller
Parker
Perkins
Pilkenton
Poston
Quarry
Ramsey
Ray
Roberts
Rudisill
Ruhmann
Saylors
Smart
Smith
Spencer
Styers
Tanner
Tate
Thompson
Thorne
Towery
Trost
Troxler
Weathers
Welchel
White
Wilkins
Williamson
Wilson
Withrow
Wright

Ch. 6, Jesse Hord

Alexander
Allen
Allison
Allman
Allran
Alston
Anderson

Ch. 6, (continued)

Andrews
Anthony
Austin
Bailey
Baird
Baity
Baker
Barber
Barnett
Barrett
Baumgardner
Beam
Beattie
Belk
Bell
Bennett
Bess
Biggerstaff
Bingham
Bishop
Black
Blalock
Blanton
Bobbitt
Boger
Bolick
Boling
Bookout
Borders
Bost
Botts
Bowen
Boyles
Brecht
Broome
Brown
Bridges
Bryan
Buchan
Bumgardner
Burger
Burke
Burns
Burrage
Bush
Bynum

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 6, (continued)

Caldwell
Calhoun
Camp
Campbell
Carpenter
Carroll
Carroll
Cashion
Causby
Champion
Chapman
Cherry
Childers
Chumbley
Clark
Clary
Clay
Clifford
Cline
Cloninger
Coffey
Cogdill
Collins
Connelly
Conner
Cook
Coon
Corbitt
Cornwell
Cosseta
Cothran
Cox
Crabtree
Craft
Craig
Crawford
Crosby
Cross
Crowder
Cunningham
Dale
Davidson
Davis
Dedmon
Dellinger
Delois

Ch. 6, (continued)

Devine
Devlin
Devon
Dilling
Dixon
Dover
Dowtin
Duncan
Dunn
Dycus
Eagle
Eaker
Elliott
Ervin
Erwin
Eskridge
Estes
Fain
Falls
Farrell
Finger
Finkenstadt
Fitch
Fleming
Ford
Fox
Froneberger
Fullerton
Fulton
Gantt
Gardner
Gilbert
Gilliam
Gilreath
Givins
Godley
Goforth
Gold
Green
Greenway
Greer
Grigg
Grogan
Grubb
Guthrie
Hager

Ch. 6, (continued)

Hall
Hallman
Hamrick
Hancock
Hardes
Harmon
Harrill
Harris
Hart
Hawkins
Hayes
Heavner
Heffner
Hefner
Hemby
Henderson
Henshaw
Herndon
Hiatt
Hill
Hinshaw
Hinson
Hipp
Hodnett
Hogue
Holcomb
Holcombe
Holland
Hoover/Huver
Hopper
Hord
Hord/Kendrick
Houser
Howard
Hoyle
Hudson
Huffstetler
Hughes
Ingle
Inman
Isenhour
Jackson
Jenks
Jessup
Jester
Jetton

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 6, (continued)

Johnson
Jolly
Jones
Joy
Keeter
Keller
Kendrick
Kerr
Kester
Kirby
Knox
Lackey
Landsberg
Lanier
Laughter
Lawing
Lawson
Ledbetter
Ledford
Lee
Leigh
Lewis
Littlejohn
Long
Lynch
Lynn
Mabry
Marazza
Marlow
Martin
Mathis
Mauney
McAbee
McBrayer
McCall
McClain
McCree
McCurry
McDaniel
McEntire
McGill
McGinnis
McGregor
McKee
McMillan
McSwain

Ch. 6, (continued)

Mendenhall
Merrill
Michael
Miller
Mode
Moes
Mooneyham
Moore
Morillo
Morris
Morrison
Moss
Motley
Mull
Mullen
Myers
Nauman
Neal
Neill
Niven
Oates
Ormand/Ormond
Osborne
Otterstrum
Pace
Parker
Parris
Parrish
Patrick
Patton
Peeler
Perkins
Petty
Philbeck
Pike
Pilkington
Ponder
Popejoy
Porter
Poston
Propst
Pruitt
Puryear
Putnam
Queen
Ramseur

Ch. 6, (continued)

Ramsey
Randall
Rapp
Ratliff
Reno
Reynolds
Rhyne
Rieves
Ritchie
Robbins
Roberts
Rogers
Rolin
Ross
Rudisill
Russ
Sain
Schronce
Self
Sellers
Shelley
Shelton
Sherrill
Short
Shuford
Shytle
Smart
Smith
Smithoffer
Sorrell
Spake
Spangler
Spencer
Sperling
Stamey
Steed
Stirewalt
Stone
Stroup/Stroupe
Stubbs
Styers
Styne
Swallow
Sylvester
Tate
Taylor

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 6, (continued)

Thomas
Thompson
Thornburg
Travis
Turner
Vance
Vines
Waddell
Waldrop
Walker
Wallace
Ward
Ware
Warlick
Washburn
Watkins
Watson
Weathers
Webb
Webster
Weir
Welch
Wellmon
Wells
West
Wheery
Whisnant
Whitaker
White
Whitesides
Whitley
Whitworth
Widdifield
Wilkins
Williams
Williamson
Willis
Wilson
Worley
Wotring
Wright
Wyatt
Wylie
Yarboro/
Yarbro/Yarbrough
Yates

Ch. 6, (continued)

Yeago
Yount

Ch. 7, E. Patrick Hord

Blanks
Cabaniss
Dellinger
Dorsey
Gant
Gantt
Hord
Houser
Hoyle
Jolley
Lackey
McMurry
Modlin
Newton
Parker
Peeler
Speagle
Spencer
Stockton
Thompson
Williams
Workman

Ch. 8, Martha J. Hord

Abney
Akin
Aldridge
Aleshire
Anderson
Anthony
Apple
Austin
Badgett
Baker
Barnard
Bean
Beaver
Belt
Bird
Black
Bolin
Bonneau

Ch. 8, (continued)

Boozer
Boyd
Branham
Brazil
Brickey
Brooks
Brothers
Brown
Bryan
Bull
Burnett
Burnworth
Bush
Carter
Cason
Caughern
Chambers
Childers
Claborn
Clark
Cleveland
Cochran
Condrey
Cooper
Cornelison
Cornelius
Coward
Crain
Daley
Davis
Day
Dearmond
Dedmon
Dempsey
Dewson
Dickson
Dimon
Dodd
Dunn
Edge
Elrod
Emlet
Eppars
Essman
Evatt
Ferguson

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

Ch. 8, (continued)

Ferrell
Franklin
Fuller
Galpin
Gassoway
Gatto
Gibson
Gilbert
Gilreath
Goforth
Goodson
Graf
Graham
Greene
Griffin
Griffitt
Harris
Hill
Holder
Hooper
Hord
Howard
Howell
Hudson
Hullender
Hunsucker
Idlett
Jett
Johnson
Jones
Jordan
Keadle
Kenney
Keown
King
Langley
Langston
Latch
Lemarr
Long
Lovett
Lyman
Lynch
Mangrum
Mason
Massion

Ch. 8, (continued)

McBride
McCall
McEntire
McGahee
McNerney
Medlock
Minton
Miracle
Mitchell
Moorman
Myers
Neal
Nichols
Nolan
Norwood
Oglesby
O'Rear
Owen/Owens
Payne
Peters
Plum
Poteet
Pounds
Rariden
Reece
Roberts
Rodgers/Rogers
Ross
Ryan
Ryburn
Sehorn
Sexton
Singletary
Slater
Smith
Speer
Srum
Stafford
Stenhouse
Swanson
Tatum
Templeton
Thomas
Todd
Tompkins
Tyler

Venable
Vernon
Walker
Wallace
Ward
Wells
Wendt
Wicks
Wigley
Wilkerson
Williams
Wray
Wright
Yates
Yeoman

Appendix 1:

Jerry & Annie Hord line:

Aggard
Basking
Brintley
Camp
Chambers
Curtis
Dillingham
Earle
Everett
Harris
Higgins
Hord
Hull
Hutley
Jamerson
James
McCombs
McMickens
Price
Ramseur
Rice
Ross
Wilson

John Jefferson & Caroline Hord line:

Earls
Guyton

Surname Index for Generations 4 and 5

John Jefferson & Caroline Fannie Gardner line:

Hord line:	Elmore
Hoard	Gardner
Holland	Glenn
Hord	Hoyle
Innis	Mull
Patterson	Ross
Salik	Schenck
Seay	Wormley
Stewart	Wray
Thomas	
Washington	
Wheeler	

Richard & Mariah Hord:

Hord
Good

Ethel & Adaline Hord line:

Baker
Boswell
Butler
Carpenter
Clifton
Dickerson
Dodson
Edmonson
Foster
Gooch
Hoard
Hord
Horde
Hoyle
Jeffries
Lominick
Peeler
Pettus
Pompey
Robertson
Shelton
Smith
Stewart
Webb
Wimbush
Winkler

About the Author

Paula Hord Dedmon is a lifelong resident of Cleveland County, North Carolina and author of several family histories of the Hord, Beam, Biggerstaff, and Greenway families. The daughter of Benjamin Clyde and Pauline Greenway Hord, she is descended through two lines of Hords – her paternal grandfather was the grandson of Jesse and Jincy Gardner Hord; her maternal grandmother was the granddaughter of Richard T. and Margaret Harmon Thompson Hord.

Paula worked for Lowes Home Improvement Warehouse for 12 years until a skydiving accident created an opportunity for a career change. In 1986, she returned to her alma mater, Winthrop College, to pursue her master's degree in the natural sciences. After her “reinvention,” as she called it, she became a community college instructor. She taught biology courses from anatomy to zoology at Gaston College for 25 years. She was conferred the title of faculty emeritus in 2015.

Upon retirement in 2014, Paula turned her casual interest in genealogy into a new passion. She and her husband, Richard, also enjoy traveling, especially when it involves a visit with one of their two daughters and three granddaughters. Their first-born is Laine Dedmon Amortegui; she and her husband, Nico, live in Charlotte with their two daughters, Lucca and Petra. Second-born, Leah Dedmon Cheston, and her husband, Thor, live in Washington, DC with their daughter, Olivine.

Paula and Richard live in Shelby, North Carolina, with their beloved Labrador, Sadie.



Paula at home in her “corner office.”
(Photo credit: Richard Albert Dedmon.)

The Children and Grandchildren of James

Richard Thomas Hord (b. 1806); m. 1) Margaret Harmon Thompson

Thomas Jefferson Hord m. Matilda Cornwell

Harriett Amelia Hord m. 1) *Dobbins Wesson**; 2) Osborne Williams

Abdalla Sabot Hord m. Josephine Roxanne Weathers

Margaret M. Hord m. Martin V. Cornwell

Julia Ann Hord m. John Franklin Beam

Emily Louvenia Hord m. Osborne Williams

Albert Thompson Hord m. Eugenia Eldora "Dora" Eaton

Daniel Hartwell Hord m. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Turner

James Madison Hord m. 1) Garmella Weathers, 2) *Sallie Herndon*

Mary Elizabeth Hord m. Martin Gettys

Eliza Lucinda Hord m. Rufus Pinkney Hoyle

an infant daughter

Jane H. Hord m. Julius B. Price

m. 2) Mahala Ramseur Ledford

Richard Anderson Hord m. Georgia Catherine Beam

George Clifton Hord m. Emma Lucretia Lee

Susanna R. Hord (b. 1807); m. John Elliott Cabaniss

Martha Jane Cabaniss

James O. Cabaniss m. Mary _____

Mary E. Cabaniss - no further information

Sarah Emily Cabaniss m. 1) James R. Blanton; 2) John Haynes

Amelia Cabaniss

Thomas P. Cabaniss

Susan Rebecca Cabaniss m. Robert Pinkney Pryor

John William Cabaniss m. Barbara Ann Elizabeth Powell

Elizabeth D. Cabaniss m. John Gipson Powell

James W. Hord (b. 1809); m. 1) Elizabeth Reynolds

Salema Hord m. Wiley Jones Tillman

John Thomas Hord m. Mary Isabella Evans

Mariah Almarine Hord m. Benjamin Franklin Mayberry

m. 2) Hannah Cantrell

Allen Hord - no further information

Kindred Hord

James T. Hord m. 1) Elizabeth Jane Cantrell; 2) Emma Jane Barber

Millie Jane Hord m. James Henry Davidson

Jesse Hord m. Mary Jane Skinner

John Calhoun Hord m. 1) Ann Eliza Ross; 2) Sarah Queen Norman

Martha S. Hord m. Pinkney Rubin Leatherman

and Martha "Patsy" Puryear Hord

John Hord (b. abt. 1812); m. Sarah _____

Martha Hord m. _____ Wilson (probable daughter, but unconfirmed)
Richard McDowell Hord m. 1) Elizabeth C. Williamson;
2) Matilda Catherine Parker; 3) Mary Jane Wilson/Towery
Francis Marion Hord m. Eliza Covington

Jesse Hord (b. 1813); m. 1) Jane "Jincy" Emmeline Gardner

Martha Hord m. 1) David G. Carpenter; 2) *William Morrison*
James Young Hord m. Jane Harmon
Jane Olivine Hord m. George W. Barrett
Rebecca Susanna Hord m. Berry Barrett
Thomas "Tom" Richard Hord m. Mahuldah "Hulda" Neal
Mary C. Hord m. 1) *Joe Barrett*; 2) William R. Hoyle

m. 2) Nancy Elizabeth Conner

John Mordecai Hord m. Sarah Jane Bookout
Edgar Patrick Hord m. Roxanna E. Kendrick
Joe S. Hord m. Fannie Stubbs
M. Mahala Hord m. 1) W.O. Styers; 2) Hasal Bridges; 3) *W.S. Weathers*
Nancy Matilda Hord m. William Thomas Allen
Jacob G. Hord m. 1) Carrie White; 2) Mattie White
Sarah "Sallie" Hord m. Robert E. Kerr
Eliza Pamela Hord m. Joe Kendrick
William "Bill" Hord m. Charity Keller
Adam Boyd Hord m. Mattie Dover
Julia Hord m. Jacob C. Keller
Lillie Hord m. Edmond Washington Hord

Edwin Patrick Hord (b. 1816); m. Nancy Jane Thompson

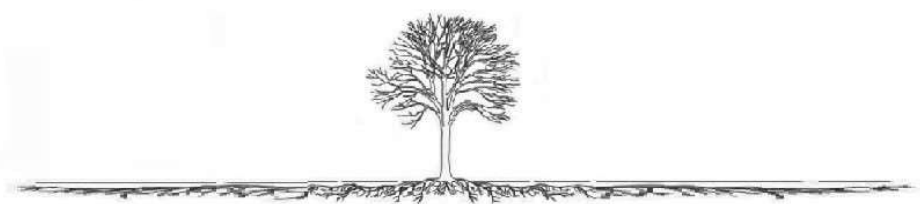
Rebecca Hord m. 1) *Alexander Williams*; 2) Franklin Dellinger
Martha C. Hord m. John Joseph Stockton
four infants

Martha Jane Hord (b. abt. 1819); m. Josiah McEntire

Susannah Rebecca McEntire m. James Thomas Dedmon
Mariah J. McEntire m. James Murphey Bird
Pantha Catherine McEntire m. Oscar Byron Smith
Martha Parthena McEntire m. Alvin Dean Brown
Harriet H. McEntire m. 1) William Edge; 2) Jesse Hall Payne
Laura Avoline McEntire m. Joseph Cain Black
Missouri Ann McEntire - no further information
Emily Elizabeth McEntire m. Thomas Anderson Williams
Westley Jefferson Davis McEntire m. Elizabeth Brazil

rev. 2020

* *italics* indicates no descendants



BORROWED OAK